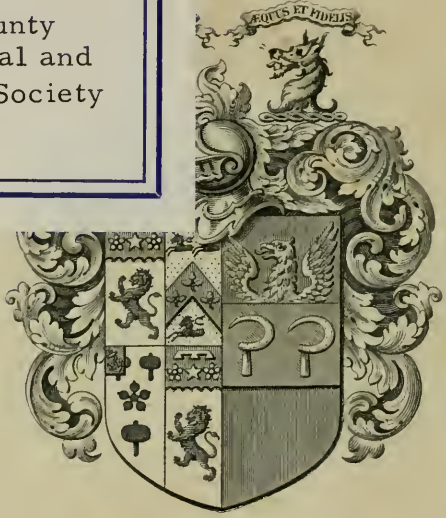
Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate



Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofbruto68brut

The Registers

OF

Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

VOLUME II.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LXVIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WILLIAM POLLARD & COMPANY LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER.
ESTABLISHED 1781

929.342
P219p
v.68

The Registers

OF

Bruton,

CO. SOMERSET.

VOLUME II.

1681—1812.

P
Som B1
v. 2

EDITED BY

THE REV. DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD, M.A.,

VICAR AND RURAL DEAN OF BRUTON.

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-346
INDEX	347-408

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1911.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

In the Preface to the First Volume, some account was given of the Register Books of the Parish of Bruton, from 1554 to 1812. It may be useful if the description there given of the books printed in this volume be repeated :—

No. 3 ($14\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ ins.), $120\frac{3}{4}$ leaves of parchment :

Marriages	..	..	1681 to 1745.
Baptisms	..	..	1681 to 1769.
Burials	..	..	1681 to 1745.

No. 4. *Marriages* ($14\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by 9 ins.). Containing 4 leaves of parchment ($14\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by $6\frac{3}{4}$ ins.), with entries from 1746 to 1754, bound up with the printed paper Register, 1754 to 1812.

No. 5. *Baptisms* (14 ins. by $9\frac{1}{4}$ ins.). Containing 16 leaves of parchment (12 ins. by $8\frac{1}{2}$ ins.), 1770 to 1783, together with the printed paper Register that continues the record to 1812.

No. 6. *Burials* (16 ins. by $9\frac{1}{2}$ ins.). 24 leaves of parchment (16 ins. by $6\frac{3}{4}$ ins.), 1746 to 1783, together with the printed paper Register from 1783 to 1812.

The Registers are in good condition, Nos. 4, 5, and 6 having been rebound in 1833, during the incumbency of the Rev. S. H. Cassan.

The Hospital or Almshouse referred to on page 133 and *passim* was founded by Hugh Sexey, who from a poor boy living at Discove (in the parish of Bruton) worked himself up to the position of Auditor of the Imprest under Queen Elizabeth and King James I. During his lifetime he conveyed certain manors and estates to Sir Laurence Hyde and others upon trust that such estates should be employed for certain charitable

uses to benefit his native town of Bruton. After his death in 1619, the Trustees founded (in 1638) an almshouse, or hospital, for twelve old people and a school in connection with it for the education for three years and then the apprenticing of twelve boys. This Hospital still exists, and is now the home of thirty-three old people. The Boys' School ceased in 1877, and a school for training girls for domestic service was founded in its place. This is now in its turn to be replaced by a School of Domestic Subjects.

THE FREE SCHOOL, or GRAMMAR SCHOOL, now called the King's School, was founded in 1519 by Richard FitzJames, successively Bishop of Rochester, Chichester, and London, John FitzJames, and Dr. John Edmondes, Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, and re-founded in 1551. Considerable additions have from time to time been made to the original building, and the School is now a flourishing institution, with accommodation for about sixty-five boys.

In 1783 an Act of Parliament was passed called the STAMP ACT, under which a tax of threepence was imposed upon every entry in the Parish Register. The Parson was to collect this tax at the time of the baptism, marriage, or burial, and was to receive two shillings a year for his trouble. The registration of persons buried at the sole expense of any charity (*e.g.*, the Almshouse) was not to be taxed, nor presumably (though it is not so defined in the Act) of persons buried at the expense of the parish. Hence the designation "*poor*," attached to so many entries from 1783 (see p. 316). This extremely unpopular Act was repealed in the year 1794.

One curious custom may be noted from the Registers—the burial of members of the BERKELEY family (the lords of the manor) at midnight, when a sermon was preached by the minister of Bruton. When the chancel was pulled down and rebuilt in 1743 (see p. 203), the remains in the crypt beneath were taken out and re-buried in the churchyard. The tombstone bears this record :—

"Pulvis et ossa sumus! Cadaverum antehac jacentium in ossuario sub adyto hujusce ecclesiæ, sub hoc marmore conditæ jussu Honorabilis C. Berkeley, 1743." This crypt then became the burial place of the Berkeley family.

The present transcript of these Registers has been made by Mrs. D. L. Hayward, and the proofs have been carefully collated with the original Registers by the Editor. The Index is the work of Miss E. Hobday.

DOUGLAS L. HAYWARD.

VOLUME III.

The Register

of the Parish of

Brewton in

the County of SOMERSET
Containing all the Names and
Sirnames of all such Persons
as hath bin Married, Baptized
and Buried within the same since y^e
25th day of March
Anno RRs Caroli
secund. Anglie Scotie ffranc
et Hibernie fidei defenso^r
xxxiij Annoq̣ dm̄
1681.

PAGE 1.

Richard Moore, Register of Brewton, in the County of Sum'erset, November the 11, *In the yeare of our Lorde God* 1684.

Thomas Moore, Regester of Brewton, Monday, December 17th, *Ann: Dom:* 1727.

John Biggs, 1673.

PAGE 2.

June the 9th. *James, Duke of Munmoth, Invaded this Land att Lime in the year of our Lord* 1685.

1731, *December* 29. *John Aishford, Sexton of the Parish of Brewton.*

July the 4th 1685 *was A great ffight in King-Sedge-Moore, where the King's Enemies Rec'd: A generall Route.*

Weddings.

1681.

Ap. 17. Robert Crase & Elizab: Carrier.
,, 28. Nichol Braunton & Mary Hooper, of Queene Cammel.
May 26. Nichol Mascoll & Mary Plummer.
June [?]. Tho: Coggan & Ann Hartry.
Oct. 9. Ezekiell Moore & Elizabeth Drew.
,, 13. James Griste & Ann Walter.
Dec. 5. Willm: Sheppard & Mary [*blank*].

1682.

Ap. 17. Laur: Chinnock & Margret Hazzard.
May 11. John Cook & Mary Russe.
,, 22. John Edwards & Dorcas Yeeds.
June 5. John Burgis & Jone Crase.
Sept. 11. Rich: Millard & Elinor Weach.
Oct. 23. Robt: Mooke & Edith Kingman, *at Redlinch.*
Nov. 18. Willm Smith & Sarah Millard.

1683.

May 19. John Lane & Hannah Beale.

1684.

July 13. Jerom Walter & Mary Norris.
Nov. 2. Maurice Edwards & Mary Lancaster.
[?] Richard Meaden & Ann Stafford.

1685.

Ap. 20. John Robins & Jone Whittaker.
June 14. Mr Thomas Wason & Mrs Grace Sampson.
Sept. 21. John Seller & Mary Dicer.
Oct. 22. John Martin & Edith Pope.
Dec. 31. William Sparow & Charity Edwards.
,, ,, John Rew & Mary Morren.

1686.

Feb. 2. William Chipman & Ales Wallis.

1687.

Mar. 28. William Owldis & Mary Lovett.
,, 29. William Vincent & Hannah Carier.
,, 30. John Tabor & Siscely Combs.
May 2. Thomas Parffitt & Jone Mitchel.
Sept. 25. Thomas Zely & Mary Sanfford.

1688.

Ap. 16. Robert Ames & Elizabeth Phipp.
June 5. Edward Smart & Barbarah Batt.
,, 15. John King & Jone Dalley.

Aug. 19. Petter Ames & Darkass Suddall.
Feb. 4. John Tayler & Sarah Maning.

1689.

May 26. John Hore & Als Keneston.
Aug. 25. Joseph Jacobs & Mary Dicer.
Nov. 17. John Allen & Martha Loxstone.
Dec. 30. John Oldayes & Ann Haydon.

1690.

Ap. 21. William Walter & Dorathy Flinger.
June 10. Thornall Amor & Margrett Wilton.
Sept. 30. Walter Coward & Martha Simes.
Nov. 10. John Dodimead & Jone Tinny, *at Redlinch.*

1691.

Ap. 13. Joseph Smith & Jone Ames.
May 13. Edward Pain & Rebeccah Burges.

1692.

Ap. 4. Robert Seller & Sarah Tinny, *at Redlinch.*
,, 24. Richard Smart & Jane Atkins.
Aug. 8. Francis George & Grace Scot.
Oct. 13. Henry Sampson & Christian Atkins, *at Redlinch.*
,, 20. Robert Baker & Jone Davis, *at Week.*

1693.

Aug. 20. Edward Burges & Margrett Darby.
Jan. 24. Maurice Brickle & Susana Atkins.

1694.

Jan. 17. Nicholas Collens & Mary Cleeves.

1695.

June 2. William Ames & Mary Coward.
Sept. 4. Mr George Fenn & the Honab^le Lady ffitts-harding.
Oct. 14. Maurice Coles & Mary Tucker, *at Pitcombe.*
Nov. 10. Robert Robins & Susanah Paine.
Jan. 6. Richard Rogers & Elizabeth Abbott.
,, 27. Jesper Banister & Mary Weeke, of Shaston.

1696.

June 30. James Loxstone & Sarah Bayley.
Aug. 27. Robert Buffett & Sarah Boulton.
Dec. 28. Robert Vallis & Mary Hillard.

1697.

April 4. Joseph Frances & Ellinor Ames.
,, 7. Thomas Snook & Elizabeth Coles.
,, ,, John Warfford & Mary Sweet.
July 26. John Robins, *als.* Phelps, & Alice Atkins.
Nov. 24. Peter Walter & Martha Fryday.

Feb. 2. William Ames & Jone Beasley.
Mar. 6. Peter Darby & Ann Dodimead, *at Redlinch.*

1698.

Ap. 11. William Bushell & Jane Davison, of Charterhouse henton.
May 1. William Duffett & Elizabeth Weeks.
Aug. 11. Henry Griffen, *als.* Paskull, & Mary Seymore.
Nov. 6. Nicholas Carrier & Mary Sweet.
Dec. 26. Abraham Beaton & Elinor Pitman, of Cadbury.

1699.

Feb. 19. James King & Elizabeth Siller.
Ap. 9. James Hore & Raymond White.
,, 16. Stephen Holland & Ann Bacon.
Jan. 8. James Berriman & Phillippe Dinham.

1700.

Ap. 1. George Chappell & Elizabeth Chinock.
,, 2. Richard Lumber & Jone Reakes.
May 30. George Feltham & Dorathy Dring.
June 3. Robt. Greigory & Elizabeth Lumber.
,, 6. Charles Stone & Abigaill Baggbee.
,, 23. Richard Biggs & Elizabeth Sweet.
Aug. 4. Edward Gapper & Elizabeth Jones.
,, 14. Mathew Smith & Jane Weeks.
Sept. 15. Thomas Rogers & Elinor Elliott.
,, 26. James Lancaster & Mary Bendall.
Oct. 14. Maurice Williams & Elizabeth Beriman.
Nov. 10. Christopher Gibbs & Mary Baker.
Jan. 5. William Cleeves & Jone Biggs.
Feb. 16. Henry Biggs & Anna White.

1701.

Ap. 20. William Coles & Sarah Baker.
,, 24. Phillip Biggs & Margaret Walter.
May 1. John Parker & Mary Blacker.
June 8. Henry Allen & Elizabeth Wilcox.
July 7. John Cornish, of Yearlington, & Edith Fryday, of this P.
Aug. 5. Ambross Seaward & Mary Goodford, both of Evill.
,, 17. Samuell Pouncer & Gartred Creed.
,, 31. Jonathan Williams & Elizabeth Curtice.
Sept. 14. Thomas Barker & Mary Thorn.
,, 21. William Palmer & Sarah Loxston.
Oct. 16. Thomas Hoskings & Hanah Brock.
,, 20. John Mitchell & Mary Frye.
Dec. 2. Peter Mogg & Susana Baggbee.

1702.

Aug. 9. John Coles & Elizabeth Ings.
,, 23. Roger Warford & Grace Phelps, *als.* Robins.
Sept. 14. Benjamin Loxston & Mary Marshall.
,, 16. Robert White & Hañah Gupton.
,, 17. Richard Davidge & Elizabeth Ames.
Oct. 1. John Hooper & Meriam [*blank*].
Nov. 22. John Tabor & Ann Beasley.
Dec. 24. Richard Beasley & Jone Curtice.
Jan. 28. Phill: Beasley, sen^{r}, & Eliz: Moxsam.
Feb. 8. Richard Gait & Elizabeth Wilcox.
,, 11. Maurice Lumber & Frances Absolom.

1703.

Ap. 19. Allexsander Mellhuish & Xtian Hobbs.
May 10. Thomas Moore & Mary Cary, *at Redlinch.*
June 24. Frances Charlton & Sibbell White, *at Redlinch.*
,, 17. Thomas Hilborn & Elinor Hore.
Aug. 21. Thomas Coles & Charity Colborn.
Dec. 27. John Aisford & Bathsheber Hore.
Feb. 28. Benjamin Robins & Mary Greigory.

1704.

Nov. 8. Benjamin Walter & Ann Heall, of Kilmanton.
Dec. 26. Thomas Ames & Susanah Ames.
,, 28. William Larcombe & Elizabeth Brown.
Jan. 1. Henry Allen & Catherine Hickes.

1705.

Ap. 15. Robert Curtice & Gartred Pyram.
May 3. Samuell Batt & Jane Absolom.
,, 28. Richard Baker & Mary Williams.
June 17. Thomas Simes & Frances Loxstone.
July 8. James Snellgrove & Elizabeth Elling.
Sept. 13. Aristotle Moore & Christian Coles.
,, 22. Ralph Ashford & Mary Penney.
Jan. 1. Henry Webb & Mary Shean *at Redlinch.*

1706.

Mar. 26. Richard Moore & Ann Robins, *at Redlinch.*
,, 28. Henry Allen & Edith Martin, *at Week.*
Ap. 25. John Carrier & Ann Harvy, *at Redlinch.*
May 13. John Chinock & Ann Smart.
,, 15. John Humphreys & Eliz: Thornton.
,, ,, Rich: Baker & Christian Smith.
Sept. 15. Richard Mogg & Mary White.
,, ,, Stephen Sheppard & Patience Baber.
,, 22. Thomas Cantelo & Anstice Jones, of ye pish. of [?].

Feb. 2. Simon Long & Edith Barns.
,, 24. John Evens & Alice Walter.

1707.

Ap. 23. John [?] & Elizabeth Allen.
June 3. William Brown & Jone Lewis.
Dec. 27. Thomas Dibbens & Elizabeth White.
Jan. 5. Thomas Cavell & Alice Chipman.
Feb. 10. Thomas Beriman & Sarah Dodimead.

1708.

Ap. 5. Joseph Allen & Mary Strech.
May 20. Henry Persons & Rebeccah White.
,, 25. John Collier & Mary Squire.
,, 27. Robt : Brown & Mary Sley.
Sept. 12. Richard Brock & Mary Coward.
Feb. 20. John Hoskins & Elizabeth Beasley.

1709.

Ap. 27. [*blank*] Mitchell & Elizabeth Penney, *at Redlinch.*
June 11. John Dibbens & Elizabeth Norman.

1710.

July 16. John Latchmore & Grace Wilton.
Dec. 26. Hugh Chaffin & Elizabeth Ross.
Jan. 4. John Urry & Frances Wadman.
,, 29. John Illing & Hanah Bizby.
Feb. 26. James Morrain & Hanah Chaffine.

1711.

Apr. 16. { Mr. Richard Wilton, } Church-
{ Mr. William Pavy, } wardens.

May 22. Benjamin Stacy & Elizabeth Martin.
Sept. 13. John Bizby & Ann [*blank*].
,, ,, John Champion & Mary Hickes.
Jan. 9. Isaac Rodford & Sarah Ivie.
,, 28. Henry Hipditch & Sarah Corpe.
Mar. 2. Thomas Screen & Sarah Parker.
,, ,, John Flinger & Jone Rodford.

1712.

July 17. James Robins & Joana Read.
Oct. 1. Shadrack Weeks & Bathsheba Palmer.
,, 13. Richard Hipditch & Mary Allen.
,, 29. William Chinock & Ann Watts.
Nov. 4. Samuell Palmer & Deborah Dowling.
Dec. 26. John Lamb & Margrett Adams.
,, 29. Benjamin Ivie & Mary Ball.
Jan. 5. William Penny & Susanah Seymore.
,, 26. John Atkins & Mary Higham.

Jan. 26. Arthur Higham & Elizabeth Luff.
Feb. 5. John Thomas, of Wrington, & Susana Atkins.

1713.

Ap. [?]. John Wilmott & Jone Lancaster.
May 10. Daniell Vigger & Martha Allen.
,, 23. John Cox & Elizabeth Leister.
Aug. 23. William Ryall & Sarah Griffen, *als.* Paskull.
Sept. 3. John Jennings & Mary Edwards.
Nov. 22. Samuell Batt & Deborah Field.
Dec. 6. Thomas King & Elizabeth White.
,, 26. John Moore & Martha Watts.
Feb. 7. Ezekiell Moore & Mary Smith.

1714.

May 16. John Rodford & Mary Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
June 3. John Bengee, *als.* Burges, & Elizabeth Beriman.
July 18. Phillip Beasley & Mary Hill.
Aug. 19. William Mash, of Pitcombe, & Mary Swetman.
Sept. 19. Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Edwards.
,, 23. William Maskull & Dorothy Richards.
Dec. 29. Thomas Russell & Ann Dibbens.
Feb. 13. Richard Dodimead & Ann Orsman.
Mar. 22. Wm Pike, of Wincanton, & Mary Thick, of Stoke.

1715.

Mar. 27. Morgan Munden & Martha Munden.
May 26. John Wine & An Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
July 19. John Martin & Ann Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Sept. 12. Emanuell Aishford & Mary Grey.
,, 26. Richard Booll & Ann Day.
Jan. 1. John Pope & Ann Bassett.

1716.

Aug. 2. Thomas Cox & Hannah Hobbs.
Jan. 6. Richard George & Elizabeth Lumber.

1717.

Ap. 21. John Robins, *als.* Whelier, & Jane Smith.
,, 22. John Jacob & Grace Elling.
May 20. Robert Bond & Elinor Allen.
Sept. 14. John Allen & Mary Smart.
Nov. 7. George Smith & Sarah Lumber.
Feb. 25. Thomas Lumber & Jane Smith.

1718.

June 1. Joseph Hodges & Mary Penney.
,, ,, William Pidle & Keturah Ames.
,, 12. William Richards & Elizabeth Ames.
,, 17. William Parfitt & Catherine Pressey.
,, 22. William Ryall & Mary Shean.

Sept.	11.	George Stowell & Deborah Oliver.
,,	30.	John Ridwood, of Glaston: & Ann Hunt.
Feb.	1.	Edward Collens & Elizabeth Collens.
,,	8.	Edward Bennett, of Trowbridge, & Elizabeth King.

1719.

Ap.	9.	James Greist & Mary Cary.
May	10.	Charles Horsey & Martha Richards.
,,	21.	Christopher Heyward & Mary Ames.
June	18.	William Illing & Rebecca Horsey.
Sept.	19.	John Abbott & Mary Lewrite, *at Redlinch.*
,,	21.	John Davis, als. Corbutt, & Elizabeth Smith.
Nov.	5.	Joseph Read & Jane Adams.
,,	12.	John Chaffine & Mary Sanger.
,,	,,	Thomas White, of Wincanton, & Mary Hilborn.
,,	15.	Robert Carrier & Elizabeth Norman.
,,	29.	John Clinch, of Blandford, & Hannah White.
Dec.	8.	Robert Ames & Elizabeth Burge .
,,	28.	William Gane & Mary Witch.
Jan.	10.	John Griffen, *als.* Owen, & Sarah Watts.
,,	14.	Mr Robert Cheek & Mrs Mary Hodges.
,,	26.	Mathew Smith & Mary Ings.
Feb.	9.	John Young & Sarah White.

1720.

Ap.	17.	William Martin & Grace Crane.
,,	,,	Richard Higham & Mary Frampton.
June	5.	George Cary & Mary Swetman.
July	14.	John Robins & Elinor Viggour.
Sept.	18.	Thomas Carrier & Rose Ames.
,,	22.	Charles Hilborn & Elizabeth Maskull.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Grey & Mary Lumber.
Nov.	28.	John Gilbert & Elizabeth Sampson.
,,	,,	Jacob Rodford & Ann Prince.
Dec.	4.	William Paschall, *als.* Griffon, & Honour Ames.
Feb.	2.	Edward Dicer & Jane Ames.
,,	16.	William Lacy & Elizabeth Hilborn.
Mar.	22.	Jacob Hutchings & Elizabeth Webb, *at Redlinch.*

1721.

Ap.	20.	James Way & Ann Champion.
June	1.	William Crane & Elizabeth Chepman.
,,	25.	Edward Whitacre & Elinor Rogers.
Aug.	21.	William Collins & Sarah Baker.
Sept.	11.	Thomas Carrier & Jone Ames.

1722.

Ap.	8.	William Coles & Mary Carrier.
June	24.	Thomas Caundle & Elizabeth Dodimead.

Sept. 3. Mr Thomas Samson & Judith Goldsbrough, *at Pitcombe.*
,, ,, John Munden & Ann King, wid:
,, ,, William Swetman & Hannah Carrier.

1723.

Ap. 17. Robert Frances & Jane Hooper.
June 2. Joseph Amor & Frances Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 30. James Pickford & Ann Bishop.
Oct. 6. William Smith & Rebeccah Curtice.
Dec. 25. William Chapell & Sarah Millerd.
,, 26. John Munden & Elizabeth Forward.
Feb. 3. Mr Joseph Whitehead & Mrs Elizabeth Cheek.

1724.

Ap. 22. William Jenkings & Martha Hore.
,, 30. Mr Thomas Ludwell & Mrs Mary Lucas.
July 11. Samuell Cary & Elizabeth Greigory.
Aug. 29. John Carrier & Elizabeth White.
Sept. 9. Edward Whitacre & Elizabeth Chapell.
,, 17. John Martin, *als.* Oliver, & Mary Horsey.
,, 27. John Elling & Alice Redwood.
Oct. 3. Richard Davis & Elizabeth Dodimead.
,, 4. Joseph Feild & Ann Lancashire.
Nov. 8. Charles Ricketson & Mary Gibbs.
Dec. 27. Robert Rogers, *als.* Tice, & Ann Ames.
,, 31. John Lloyd & Mary Marshull.
Jan. 21. Richard Stone & Mary Siller.
Feb. 9. John Rumsey & Catherine Lane.

1725.

Ap. 3. Elias Andrews & Elizabeth East.
May 16. James Carrier & Ann Hix.
,, 17. William Brown & Susanah Whitaker.
,, 18. Thomas Hartrey & Elizabeth Warren.
,, 20. Samuel Sims & Margrett Lye.
July 26. Thomas Green & Honour Butt, Brewham.
Aug. 9. Richard Moore & Edith Kidle.
,, 18. William Smith & Ann Williams.
Sept. 18. Robert Keniston & Elizabeth Brown.
,, ,, William Barey & Susanah Chapell.
,, 27. Richard Coward & Mary Baker.
,, ,, Thomas Robins & Mary Warford.
Oct. 5. Richard Biggs & Rose Mandator.
,, 18. John Poor & Sarah Green, of Brewham.
,, 31. William Davidge & Sarah Munden.
Jan. 17. William Coles & Philadelphia Burges.
Feb. 28. William Williams & Dorothy Hogley.

1726.

Ap. 8. Timothy Brock & Jane Atkins, by licence.
,, 11. John, s. of John Gibbs, & Sebill Elliott.
,, 14. George Beaumont & Margrett Hore.
May 4. David Hyett & Rachel Ellery.
,, 8. George Hoskins & Elizabeth Collens.
,, 22. Robert Paskull & Mary Darby.
June 2. Thomas Lumber & Ann Bancks.
July 24. Hugh Hore & Hannah Thick, of Croscomb.
,, 27. James Loxstone & Sarah Higham.
Sept. 14. John Martin & Betty Holland.
,, ,, William Pooley & Elizabeth Tice, both of Brewham.
Oct. 6. Abel Hudd, of Bradford, in the county of Wilts, & Hester Ridwood.
Nov. 20. John Leney, of Uffcolme, in the county of Devon, & Eliz: Ellen, of Brewton.
Dec. 18. James Armstrong & Elizabeth Whitacre.
,, 24. Richard Marshall & Ann Bassett.

1727.

Ap. 6. Thomas Hartrey & Mary Hobbs.
,, ,, Nicholas Cross, of Bradford, & Margaret Shepheard, of Evercreech, by Licence.
May 14. William Hoskins & Mary Robins.
,, 21. Jerome Forward & Elizabeth Warford.
,, 25. Daniell Harison & Jone Smith.
June 29. James Beriman & Jone Ames.
July 10. John Dark, of St Sidwell in Exon, & Sarah Allen.
,, ,, Joseph Palmer & Grace Wornall.
Feb. 3. Mr Thomas Uphill & Mrs Hannah Andress, both of the p. of Charlington Whitethorn, by License.
Mar. 3. Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Brown.
,, 4. Ambrose White & Mary Tinny.

1728.

Ap. 26. George Kemp, of Tiverton in Devon, & Mary Read, of this P.
July 9. John Bennett & Sarah Singer, both of the p. of Warminster, were married by certificate.
,, 28. William Whore & Martha Smith.
Sept. 3. Joseph Melhuish & Frances Boulton, by Lic:
,, 18. Michael Laver & Jone Elliott, both of South Petherton, by Licence.
,, 19. Edward Millard & Martha Clement, both of Wittom Frary.
Nov. 5. Jerome Forward & Sarah Gillingham.
Jan. 9. Henry Biggs & Grace Williams.

Jan. 11. Joseph Dorchester, of Gillingham, & Elizabeth Willet, of this P.
,, 13. John Trott, of Bradford near Taunton, & Catherine Borne, of this P., by Licence.

1729.

Ap. 6. John Collens, of Evercreech, & Elizabeth [?], of this P.
May 11. Stephen Holland & Mary Ridwood.
June 14. Will: Sharp, of Bristol, & Sarah Blyth, of this P., by Licence.
,, 20. John Smith & Mary Welch.
July 16. William Jennings & Eliz: Smith.
Aug. 18. George Lewis & Mary Laurance.
Sept. 16. George Jennings & Eliz: Ridewood.
,, 18. Thomas Palmer & Mary Horskins.
Jan. 28. George Phelps & Mary Reeves, of East Pennard.
,, ,, Henry Phelps, of Somerton, & Margaret Jacob, of B.
Feb. 3. Christopher Crouch, of Hitchin in the county of Harford, & Ann Gane, of this P.

1730.

Mar. 28. John Barnes & Hannah Sharp, by Licence *at Week Campflowr.*
Ap. 8. Richard Martin, of Shepton Mallet, & Rachel Persons, of S. James in Taunton.
June 27. Ambrose White & Martha Witch.
,, 30. Richard Wickham, of Sherbourn, & Mary Ludwell, of this P., by Licence, *at Week Campflowr.*
Aug. 17. John Smith, of B., & Eliz. Francis, of Pitcombe.
Sept. 3. Richard Lumber & Elizabeth Sweatman.
Oct. 28. William Castle, of S. John's, Glastonbury, & Martha Shephard, of Evercreech, by Licence.
Nov. 16. Maurice Lumber & Mary Mogg.
,, 17. John Vigar, als. Jordan, & Susan Heath, by licence.
,, 22. William Frances, of Pitcombe, & Dinah Carrier, of this P.
Dec. 1. Robert Penny & Mary Gregory, of Evercreech, by licence.
,, 7. Mr Robert Cheeke & Mrs Agnis Ludwell, by lic:
,, 22. Joseph Bowne & Mary Talbert, both of West Pennard, by licence.
,, 29. John Walter, of Kilmington, & Sarah Millard, of this P., by licence.
Jan. 17. John Curtice & Mellior Ames.
Feb. 25. William Matthews, of Lamport, & Mary Horsey, of B.

Feb. 28. George Green, of Afford, & Jane Allen, of Week Campflowr.

1731.

Ap. 19. Samuel Champion, of Stalbridge in Dorset, & Christian Melhuish, of B.
May 15. Edward Churchill & Sarah Baker.
,, 24. John Butcher, of the Parish of West Pennard, & Eliz: Day, of B.
June 6. George Knight, of Twerton, & Mary Lymbry, of B.
,, ,, John Martin & Rose Millard.
,, 9. Thos: Moore & Ann Aish.
July 14. Moses Searle, of Corton, & Christian King, of B.
,, 25. Matthew Jelly & Mary Forward.
,, 31. Going Little, of Shaston, & Rose Snook, of Charlington Musgrove.
Nov. 16. Nicholas Sweatman, of Wincanton, & Christian Biggs, of B.
Dec. 9. John Chubb, of Shaston, & Martha Prancard, of Bayford.
,, 26. George Jacob, of Milton Clevedon, & Mary Chapell, of B.
,, 31. Joseph Parfett & Sarah Chapell.
Jan. 1. William Smith, of Sturton, & Dorithy Viney, of B.
,, 12. Jonathan Creed, of B., & Mary Kates, of Bruham.
Feb. 3. Joseph Andrews, of Pilten, & Rachel Shephard, of Allum.
,, 17. John Clarke, of Pitcomb, & Ann Dodimeade, of B.
,, 22. James Hardin, of Meere, & Mary Higgins, of B.

1732.

Ap. 21. Henry Mogg, of Wilton, & Mary Fielldtich, of B.
May 25. Roger Warford & Betty Melhuish.
July 2. Richard Hyam & Anne Hellborn.
Aug. 12. Humphry Ludlow, of Culmton in Devonshire, & Frances Wake, of B.
Sept. 3. William Dyke, of Shepton Mallet, & Mary Gane, of B.
,, 17. John Porch, of the City of Wells, & Edith Lankeshire, of Shepton Mallett.
Dec. 24. Simon Long & Mary Owen, *als.* Griffin.
,, 26. William Brock, of B., & Rose Francis, of Batcomb.
,, ,, Richard Pointing, of Wincanton, & Judith Arnold, of B.

1733.

Ap. 15. Richard Mitchell, of Charlington Musgrove, & Anne Hussey, of Horsington.

Ap. 30. Henry Stride, of Ditchett, & Mary Williams, of B.
May 14. Richard Stickling & Sarah Chernock.
,, 15. Jonathan Collens, of Mudford, & Frances Norman, of B.
,, ,, John Stacy, of Brewham, & Priscilla Hoar, of Shepton Montacute, was married by certificate at the request of the Rev. Samuel Hill.
June 15. Joseph Bartlett, of West Pennard, & Mary Holder, of Crosscomb.
July 1. John Warford, of B., & Margaret Latchmore, of Yeovilton.
,, 11. John Parker, of West Bradly, & Mary Cleeves, of West Pennard.
Nov. 14. Charles Martin, of Castle Carey, & Sarah Watts, of Shepton Montacute, by Certificate.

1734.

May 21. Ambrose Marshall, of B., & Anne Hyde, of Shepton Montague.
June 19. Gabriel Francis, of Pitcomb, & Eliz: Williams, of B.
,, 22. John Aishford & Eleanor Smith.
,, 24. Joseph Wilton & Hannah Vigar.
July 19. Elias Paskull & Mary Pain.
Sept. 15. William Moore & Hannah Aish.
,, 29. James Small, of Yarlington, & Christian Symns, of B.
Nov. 5. Pitman Wilton & Christian Potter.
,, 24. James Sutton & Martha Harrison.
Dec. 25. John Coward & Catherine Rogers.
,, 26. Joseph Williams & Mary Richards.
,, 30. James Penny & Mary Moore.

1735.

Ap. 9. Valentine Atkins & Mary Maskull.
,, ,, Tho: Butt & Margaret Higham.
May 29. John Morren & Mary Moore.
June 26. Thomas Eden & Mary Coles.
Aug. 19. Will: Wills, of Wells, & Anne Austine, of Ballsbury.
,, 25. Edward Corp, of Ditcheat, & Mary Symson, of Hornblotton.
Sept. 4. William Hutchins & Jane Robins.
Oct. 2. Mr Joseph George & Mrs Eliz: Carey.
,, 14. Thos: Lumber & Cath: Nichols.
Nov. 5. John Collens, of Walton, & Frances Lovelace, of B.
,, 15. Richard Hole, of Milton Cleevedon, & Eliz: Goodfellow, of B.
Dec. 25. John Coward & Patience Ryall.
,, ,, Ed: Leister & Elenor Cherneck.

1736.

Ap. 29. William Green & Jane Penny.
Aug. 29. Thomas Hillborn, of B., & Eliz: Patch, of Dichet.
Sept. 12. John Ames & Elizabeth Keymour.
Nov. 4. William Maskull & Hannah Dark.
Jan. 25. William Stone & Elizabeth Grey.
Feb. 7. John Allden & Mary Matthews.
,, 14. John Salmon & Mary Smith, of Evercreech.
,, 21. Edward East, of Redlinch, & Martha Hains, of South Brewham.

1737.

Ap. 14. John Allen & Christian Robins.
,, 17. Thos: Screen & Judith Williams.
Aug. 28. Geo: French, of Froome, & Margaret Batt, of B.
Sept. 26. Samuel Vallis, & Esther Willmott.
,, ,, John Antrem, of Henstridge, & Christian Willton, of B.
Nov. 1. Thos: Thridgould & Eleanor Tice, *als.* Rogers.
,, 6. Robert Seymour & Mary Champion.
Dec. 3. Peter Deforceville, of Sherbourn, & Betty Millard, of B.
,, 26. James Hawkins, of Froome, & Jane Robins, of B.
Mar. 17. James Sage, of Clutton, & Ann Whittaker, of B.

1738.

Ap. 4. John Chaffen & Grace Larkham.
May 1. The Rev. Mr John Dickenson & Mrs Betty Stroud, of Somerton.
June 29. Abraham Taylor, of Batcomb, & Sarah Dominy, of B.
Aug. 17. Edward Hobbs, of Benegre & Elizabeth Penny, of B.
,, 23. Thomas Skinner, of the p. of S. Giles', London, & Mary Coles, of B.
Sept. 14. Joseph Melhuish, of B., & Keturah Hunt, of Yerlington.
Oct. 1. Samuel Quance, of Batcomb, & Jane Chernonck, of B.
,, 23. Richard Wallis & Margaret Walters, of Redlinch, married *at Week Chapel* by licence.
,, 26. John Dyke, of Shepton Mallett, & Mary Jacob, of B.
Dec. 1. Thomas Beel, of Pressley, & Sarah Sharp. of B.
,, 24. John Smith, & Betty Baker.
Jan. 22. Henry Brookes & Sarah Martin.

1739.

Ap. 22. Maurice Coles & Ann Smith.
,, ,, William Bishop & Jane Writh.
,, 25. Richard Marshall & Mary Radford.

Ap. 30. John Moore & Sarah Griffin.
June 26. Thomas Wilton & Edith Penny.
July 29. Nathaniel King & Ann Parfett.
Sept. 9. John Ford, of Froomzelwood, & Ann Davidge, of B.
,, ,, Thomas Mogg & Virtue Jennings.
Dec. 27. Edward Baylie & Martha Pike.
Jan. 1. William Lewis & Mary Pinn married *at Redlinch Chapel.*
,, 20. Tho: Martin & Eliz: Dodimeade.
Feb. 6. John Edwards, of Stourton, & Jane Talbot, of Redlinch.
,, 14. John Dupe, of Stourton, & Mary Deacon, of B.
,, 18. John White, of Preston, of Stanton Drew, & Mary Shephard, of Evercreech.
,, 19. John Long, of West Camel, & Betty Brooks, of Brewham married *at Redlinch Chapel*, by Licence.

1740.

Ap. 14. William Yeoman, of Wanstrow, & Martha Butler, of B.
,, 28. Henry Vincent, of Chester black, & Elizabeth Clarke of the same.
May 4. William Dally & Joan Carrier.
,, 5. Isaac Radford, of Ditcheat, & Mary Merrich, of B.
,, ,, James Robins & Hannah Evans.
,, 10. William Roberts, of Evershot, & Mary Jennings, of B.
Sept. 8. Joseph Smith & Mary Dodimead.
,, 28. Charles Fleetwood & Honor Robins.
Nov. 28. John King & Mary Miles, of Wincanton.
Dec. 11. Abraham Baker, of Croscomb, & Margaret Bishop, of Glastonbury.
Feb. 8. Charles King & Ann Hipditch.
,, ,, Cain Swetman, of B., & Martha Shephard, of Brewham.

1741.

Mar. 30. James Ames, of East Pennard, & Mary Bennett, of B.
Ap. 13. George Griffens, & Honor Vigear, married by licence *at Redlinch Chapel.*
June 29. Thomas Young, of Mere, & Elizabeth Allen, of Evercreech.
Aug. 19. Tho: Blenman & Hannah Shephard, of Croscomb.
Sept. 5. William York, of Crewkhorn, & Mary Haines, of West Pennard.
Dec. 20. Rich[d] Emblin & Martha Radford.

Feb. 25. Thomas Baker, of Wookey, & Elizabeth Porch. of Croscomb.
,, 28. Samuel White & Elizabeth Collins.

1742.

May [*blank*] John Lintron of Ditchett, & Ann Bool, of B.
,, [*blank*] Robert Wallis, of Shepton Montague, & Elizabeth Higham, of B.
June 14. James Hussey, & Alice Pudding, both of Batcomb.
Oct. 14. John Willcox & Ann Weed.
Nov. 17. John Forward, of Mere, & Frances Wake, of B.
,, 25. William Hodges & Edith Parsons, both of Croscomb.
Dec. 2. John Barnes & Elizabeth King.
. 23. John Ames & Frances Duffett.
,, 25. Nicholas Carrier & Mary Pope.
,, 28. John Trueman & Mary Grey.

1743.

Sept. 26. Edwd Rich & Elizabeth White.
Oct. 3. Cain Swetman & Frances Dark.
,, 11. Thomas Grey & Ann Moore.
Nov. 30. John Palmer & Mary Whittaker.
Dec. 26. Thos: Beasley & Sarah Allen.
Jan. 1. Daniel Hill, of Costly, & Mary Blackmore, of B.
Feb. 2. James Andrews & Mary Jeffery, *at Week Chapel.*
5. John Atkins & Grace Wilton.

1744.

May 17. John Trueman & Eleanor Flinger.
June 12. James Lambert, of Evercreech, & Betty Jeffery, of B.
Aug. 8. Joseph Abbot, of Shepton Mallett, & Martha Jacob, of B.
,, 19. John Cantellow & Grace Clothier.
,, 26. John Davy & Marry Islipp.
Sept. 11. John Allen & Betty Allen, or Cornish.
,, 13. Jacob Butler & Sarah Harris.
Dec. 26. William Ashford, of Batcomb, & Mary Higham, of B.
Jan. 20. George Dyke, of Marsh Court, in the p. of Wincanton, & Ann Boles, of Cucklington.
Feb. 3. Francis Horsey & Ann Day.

1745.

Ap. 20. Benjamin Trask & Elizabeth Chaffin.
July 14. Thomas Hodges & Mary Winsor.
,, ,, Benjamin Humphries, of Wanstrow, & Hannah Thewder, of B.

July	25.	Charles Lambert, of Evercreech, & Ann Andrews, of B.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Carrier & Ann Hogley.
,,	24.	James Ames & Elizabeth Snook.
Sept.	10.	William Atkins & Betty Brown.
,,	15.	Benjamin Glysingham & Ann Davis, *als.* Corbit.
Oct.	7.	John Cox & Elizabeth Deacon, of Evercreech.
Oct.	8.	Stephen Penny & Joan Berriman.
Nov.	25.	Thomas Tabor, of Stourton, & Sarah Tabor, of B.
Dec.	14.	Edward Hodges & Grace Parsons, of Croscomb.
,,	26.	William Mogg & Elizabeth Davidge.
Jan.	2.	Joshua Pratten, of Stoke Lane, & Mary Walter, of Batecomb.
,,	26.	Matthew Jelly & Mary Dally.
,,	28.	John Prince & Mary Griffin.
Feb.	6	Edward Dowden, of Henstrich, & Barbara Oven, of Lamyatt.

Christenings.

Mr. Edw: Cheek & Mr. Henry Albyne } Church Wardns.

1681.

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Coles.
,,	,,	Eliza: d. of Wm Phipp.
Ap.	4.	Eliza: d. of Wm Chinnock.
,,	,,	Dorcas, d. of John Addams.
,,	10.	Abraham, s. of Abrah: Radford.
,,	13.	John, s. of Robt. Champion.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of John Russe.
,,	29.	John, s. of John Swetman.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of John Moore.
May	12.	John, s. of John Lumber.
,,	22.	Wm, s. of William Rogers, *als*. Tyce.
,,	23.	Wm, s. of Rich: Moore.
,,	27.	Oliver, s. of Oliver Martin.
June	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Ely Maggs.
,,	13.	John, s. of Nicholas Hobbs.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of James West.
July	17.	Richard, s. of Rich: Ridwood.
,,	25.	Roger, s. of Wm Gray.
,,	31.	Elizabeth, d. of James Flinger.
Aug.	4.	Bersheba, d. of Philip Smith.
,,	7.	Samuell, s. of William Whitacre.
,,	14.	Georg Griffen, s. of Geo: Griffen.
,,	18.	Ambros, s. of Ambros Edwards.
,,	19.	Thomas, s. of Henry Iles.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of William Loveles.
Sept.	23.	Richard, s. of Rich: Norman.
,,	26.	Grace, d. of John Hutching.
,,	27.	Hannah, d. of John Gray.
Oct.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Gane.
,,	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Cleek.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of Francis Litman.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of Wm Bassett.
Nov.	2.	John, s. of Rich: Chafin.
,,	6.	Mary, d. of Henry White.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of Wm Parfit.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Alexander Gregory.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Guphill.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Rich: Randall.
,,	24.	Christopher, s. of Christopher Gilbert.

Nov.	25.	Judith, d. of Joseph Smith.
,,	27.	James, s. of James Berriman.
Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Smith.
,,	10.	Florence, d. of Henry Collens.
,,	25.	Abraham, s. of Edward Churchill.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maby.
,,	—.	John, s. of William Barns.
,,	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Payne.
Jan.	8.	Agnes, d. of John Jerret.
,,	,,	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	17.	Elinor, d. of James Cox.
,,	29.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Kyrby.
Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of [*blank*].
,,	14.	Edward & Henry, s's of Thomas Allen.
Mar.	1.	Jane, d. of [*blank*] Bickweek.
,,	2.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Watts.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Hugh Ash.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of Nicholas Mitchell.
,,	6.	William, s. of Stephen Norman.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lancaster.
,,	20.	William, s. of Robert Parker.

Mr. James Albin, } Church
Mr. Thos. Potter, } Wardens.

1682.

Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Edw: Coward.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Hugh Harvy.
,,	30.	Henry, s. of Samuel Allen.
Ap.	9.	John, s. of William Wilcox.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer.
,,	18.	William, s. of James Bartlet.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coggan.
,,	28.	James, s. of Robert Cary.
,,	30.	John, s. of Robert Champion.
May	1.	Amy, d. of Peter Downe.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Mascoll.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Robert Pope.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Cary.
June	5.	Aristotle, s. of Ezekiell Moore.
,,	20.	Grace, d. of Abraham Gapper.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Edmund Williams.
July	4.	John, s. of John Smith.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Fezant.
,,	28.	William, s. of Mary Truman, base.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of William Bird.

Aug.	3.	Rebeckah, d. of John White.
,,	8.	Richard, s. of Rich: Lacy.
,,	14.	Uriah, s. of Ann West, base.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Illing.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of John Amor.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of William Thorne.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Gabriell Felling.
Sept.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Colborne.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Georg: Griffin, jnr.
,,	24.	John, s. of John Cox.
,,	29.	John, s. of William Gray.
Oct.	8.	John, s. of Peter Darby.
,,	,,	Sussanna, d. of Robt: Towgood.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Dickery.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Chinnock.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of John Jennings.
,,	17.	John, s. of Tho: Gane.
,,	19.	John, s. of William Higham.
Nov.	20.	[*blank*], s. of Anstice Gapper, base.
,,	25.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Burgess.
Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Burges.
,,	24.	Jone, d. of William Blacker.
,,	28.	John, s. of Georg Banks.
,,	,,	Dorathy, d. of Will: Gray, Cogley.
Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Smart.
Feb.	6.	William, s. of Joan [?], base.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of William Wornall.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Radford.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of William Parfitt.
,,	14.	Mary, d, of Thomas Smith.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Moore.
,,	23.	Edward, s. of Mr Charles Cheek.
Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Baker.
,,	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Higham.
,,	15.	William, s. of Phillip Smith.
,,	18.	Charles, s. of Francis Litman.
,,	,,	James, s. of Obediah Batt.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Radford.

1683.

Mar.	25.	Samuell, s. of John Bisbey.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Randall.
Ap.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Birtch.
,,	20.	James, s. of Wm Cleeves.
,,	22.	Richard, s. of William Parfit.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of William Dally.

May	25.	William, s. of Mathias Stickland.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Tho: Walter.
,,	26.	William, s. of Wm Syms.
,,	28.	Jonah, s. of Rich: Norman.
,,	29.	Robert, s. of Robert Hill.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Mr James Albyn.
,,	31.	Jacobb, s. of Abraham Brittle.
June	1.	Mary, d. of Tho: Master.
,,	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Carrier.
,,	19.	Samuell, s. of Samuel Allen.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Carrier, *pitcher*.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Dymond.
July	2.	Robert, s. of Peter White.
,,	,,	Edith, d. of John Addams.
,,	13.	William, s. of William Wilton.
Aug.	10.	Hannah, d. of Robert Griffin, *als*. Pascoll.
,,	12.	Jane, d. of Peter Downe.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Ann Lymbry, base.
,,	30.	Joseph, s. of Rich: Ames. *als*. Vigar.
Sept.	2.	William, s. of John Lumber.
,,	3.	Gyles, s. of John Warford.
,,	10.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Darke.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Millard.
,,	7.	Frances, d. of John Jerrett.
,,	14.	Charles, s. of Mr Wm [?].
,,	,,	Grace, d. of Robt. Elliot.
,,	22.	Charity, d. of Wm Colborne.
,,	28.	John, s. of John Smith.
,,	,,	John, s. of William Whitacre.
Nov.	1.	John, s. of Henry Griffen.
,,	2.	[?] of Wm Gray.
,,	5.	Mary, d. of Tho: Kingsett.
,,	21.	Robert, s. of Robt: Parker.
,,	,,	Christian, d. of Tho: Watts.
,,	27.	Catherine, d. of Georg Richerd.
Dec.	11.	Robert, s. of Mr Sam: Dring.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Alexander Gregory.
,,	15.	Henry, s. of Andrew Lane, of Weeke.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Rich: Chafin.
Jan.	1.	Sylas, s. of Tho: Payne.
,,	12.	Bersheba, d. of Wm Palmer, junr.
,,	13.	Sarah, d. of Wm Carrier.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Mascoll.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Lancaster.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of Robert Cary.
,,	27.	Samuell, s. of Peter Darby.

Jan.	28.	Nicholas, s. of Nicho: Bagbeer.
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Collens.
,,	,,	France, d. of Mr John Saxey.
,,	24.	James, s. of Edward Carrier.
,,	,,	Vertue, d. of Ambros Edwards.
Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Leister.

1684.

Ap.	5.	William, s. of William Ames, of Week.
,,	12.	John, s. of John Hutchins.
,,	16.	[*blank*], s. of Stephen Kyrby.
,,	25.	Agnis Coggan, d. of Tho: Coggan.
May	8.	William, s. of Wm Barns.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Charles Cheek.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of John White.
June	1.	Richard, s. of Rich: Bugly.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Laur: Chennock.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of William [*blank*].
,,	22.	William, s. of Samuell Ryall.
July	11.	John, s. of Mr John Cary.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Anstice Gapper, base.
Aug.	1.	John, s. of William Bird.
,,	11.	William, s. of Nicholas Hobbs.
,,	,,	[*blank*], of Stephen Keymor.
,,	24.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Atkins.
,,	31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Penney.
Sept.	4.	John, s. of Mary Coward, base.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Robert Pope.
Oct.	8.	Jane, d. of John Smith.
,,	12.	Christian, d. of William Smith.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hutchens.
,,	30.	John, s. of Richard Randall.
Nov.	3.	Thomas, s, of Robert Elliot.
,,	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of William Hunt.
,,	17.	John, s. of John Gray.
,,	21.	Martha, d. of Obydiah Batt.
,,	26.	Jesper, s. of Edward Coward.
,,	30.	Debora, d. of Henry White.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of Richard Lacy.
,,	5.	John, s. of Steeven Norman
,,	10.	William, s. of John Illen.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Walter
,,	15.	Micael, s. of Steven Whore.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of John Swetman.

Dec. 24. William, s. of Oliver Martin.
,, 27. Jone, d. of William Parfitt.
Jan. 6. Janey, d. of Peter Downe.
,, 13. William & Richard, sons of John Davis.
,, 14. William, s. of William Whitaker.
,, 21. Henry, s. of John Lamb.
,, 27. Susanna, d. of Thomas Cassel, *als.* Lancaster.
,, 28. Abraham, s. of Nickolas Mitchell.
Feb. 2. Charles, s. of Hugh Aysh.
,, 21. Ezekiel, s. of John Moore.

[*King James the second first proclaimed by the Steward of this hundred of Brewton, Edward Cheeck, febuary* 14*th in the year of our Lord God* 1684.]

Feb. 15. James, s. of John Cox.
,, 20. Jane, d. of Thomas Watts.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of John Tumbler.
,, ,, Hester, d. of Richard Normane.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Andrew Lane, of Weeke.
,, 27. Alice, d. of John Sweett.
Mar. 1. Mary, d. of William Chipman, Redlynch.
,, ,, William, s. of Thomas Smith.
,, ,, Mary, d. of James Cox.
,, 7. Thomas, s. of Steeven Harvy.
,, 15. Martha, d. of Edmund Williams.
,, 16. Hanna, d. of John Jenings.

1685.

Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Mr James Albin.
,, 28. Mary, d. of Jeromie Walter.
Ap. 3. Edward, s. of Edward King.
,, 10. Ely, s. of Ely Maggs.
,, 25. John, s. of John Jerrett.
,, 29. Margret, d. of John Welsh.
May 23. William, s. of William Masters.

William Colborn, } Church
Robert Pavy, } Wardings.

June 11. William, s. of William Gray.
,, 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Helborne.
,, 13. William, s. of Petter White.
,, 30. John, s. of Mr Gabrill Felling.
July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas [?].
,, 5. Thomas, s. of Samuel Allen.
,, ,, Michael, s. of Mathew Hallett.
,, 8. John, s. of Richard Moore.

[*blank*]		Mary, d. of William [?].
July	18.	Jone, d. of John Witaker.
,,	21.	Sarah, d. of George Richards.
,,	31.	John, s. of John Amor.
Aug.	1.	Sarah, d. of William Higham.
,,	7.	William, s. of William George.
,,	9.	Mary, d. of Anthony Latoore.
,,	20.	Ann, d. of Henry Griffen.
,,	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Carier.
Sept.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Leister.
,,	14.	Charity, d. of William Colborne.
,,	,,	Cisely, d. of Edward Collens.
,,	20.	Isaac, s. of Abraham Rodford.
,,	24.	William, s. of James Berriman.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of Machias Stickland.
,,	29.	James, s. of Thomas Gane.
,,	30.	Thomas, s. of John Burges.
Oct.	4.	Hannah, d. of John Bisby.
,,	8.	John, s. of William Chinock.
,,	18.	Joan, d. of John Huchings.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Samuell Allbin.
Nov.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ralings.
,,	15.	William, s. of Richard Meadow.
Dec.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Randall.
,,	27.	John, s. of William Olive.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of John Ody, of Dishcov.
Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Robert Allame.
,,	8.	Jone, d. of William Dally.
,,	14.	John, s. of Richard Burch.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Wornall.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Dibens.
Mar.	2.	Ann, d. of John Robins, *als*. Wealiar.
,,	4.	Mary, d. of Mr Charles Cheecke.
,,	8.	Phillipp, s. of Anstice Gapper, base.
,,	16.	John, s. of Richard Milward.
,,	21.	John, s. of Nickolas Maskole.
,,	,,	William, s. of John White.

1686.

Mar.	28.	Anne, d. of John Smarte.
Ap.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bassett.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Robert Eliote.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Thomas Sheene.
,,	11.	William s. of William Parffitt.
,,	19.	Edward s. of Thomas Coggen
May.	9.	Jane, d. of John Carier.

May. 10. William s. of Roberte Togoode.
,, 13. William, s. of William Browne.
,, 18. Ann, d. of John Edwards.
,, 22. Maurice, s. of Eli Maggs.
,, ,, Edith, d. of John Martin.
,, ,, Grace, d. of Roberte Wilton.
June 15. Petter, s. of Petter Downe.

Richard Wilton, } Wardings,
Edward Dicer, } June the 21st.

June 22. Henry s. of Thomas Smith.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kingseate
July 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Castle, *als.* Lancaster.
,, 21. Thomas, s. of Edward Higham.
,, 25. Richard, s. of John Davis.
Aug. 12. Ann, d. of William Palmer.
,, 13. John, s. of John Hole.
,, 27. John, s. of Henry Griffen.

[*Aug: 28th King James ye second dined in Brewton.*]

Sept. 6. John, s. of William Parfitt.
,, ,, John, s. of John Atkins.
,, 12. Hannah, d. of Robert Carier.
,, 14. John, s. of Robert Baker.
,, 16. Susana, d. of John Rowe.
,, 19. James, s. of James Flinger.
,, 23. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Edwards.
Oct: 8. Hannah, d. of John Jennings.
,, 10. John, s. of Richard Baker.
,, 17. Ann, d. of William Prince.
,, 21. Robert, s. of Robert Cary.
Nov. 7. Florance, d. of James Coles, *ye same day she buried.*
,, 11. Edward, s. of John Adames.
,, 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Smith.
,, 26. James, s. of Richard Chaffine.
Dec. 7. Mary, d. of William Smith.
,, 27. John, s. of Stephen Kirby.
,, ,, William s. of John Ody, of Dishcov.
,, ,, William, s. of Richard Bugley.
Jan. 1. Frances, d. of Robert Pascoll, *als.* Griffen.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Redwood.
,, 9. Jane, d. of Thomas Watts.
,, 23. Edith, d. of Jone Truman, base.
Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Will: Whitaker.
,, 13. Mary, d. of Edward Leister.
,, 21. Samuell, s. of George Richards.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Feb. 22. [*blank*], of Will: Tice, *als.* Rogers.
,, ,, Bersheba, d. of William Huntt.
,, 24. Sarah, d. of John White.
, 25. Sarah, d. of Larance Chinock.
Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Burch.
,, 16. Joan, d. of Thomas Rawlings.

1687.

Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
Ap. 3. Joan, d. of Petter Darby.
,, 17. Ann, d. of William Colborn.
,, 20. William, s. of Edward King.
May 9. William, s. of William Dalley.
,, 14. Samuell, s. of Samuell Albine.
,, 22. Saray, d. of Samuell Albine.

John Carrier, } Wardings,
Robert Fry, } May ye 30th.

June 7. Martha, d. of Mathew Hallett.
,, 17. Jone, d. of Richard Moore.
,, 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Huchens.
,, 20. Charles, s. of Charles Ricetson.
July 12. Sarah, d. of William Gray.
,, 13. John, s. of John Huchings, of Gants Mill.
,, 14. James, s. of Richard Newman.
,, 17. William, s. of Oliver Martin.
Aug. 16. William, s. of John Rodford.
,, 25. Mary, d. of William Hix.
Sept. 7. John, s. of Mathias Stickland.
,, 11. John, s. of James Beriman.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Chinock.
,, 14. Daniell, s. of John Jordane, *als.* Vigger.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Whitaker.
,, 25. Mary, d. of Richard Carier.
,, 28. Mary & Martha, d's of James Baggbee, *als.* Blakbery.
Oct. 2. Joseph & Benjamin, s's of Peter Downe.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Samuell Darke.
,, 16. Robert, s. of Robert Eliot.
,, 20. Katherine, d. of Hugh Chaffin.
,, 30. Richard, s. of Edward Carier.
Nov. 6. William, s. of John Morre.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Thomas Paine.

[*Bishopp Kenn ye 6th of November preacht two sermons in Brewton Church, desiring all persons them to remember.*]

Nov. 20. Richard, s. of Richard Meadon.

Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Carier.
,, 22. Edward, s. of Thomas Coles.
,, 27 William, s. of John Cox.
Dec. 1. Joseph, s. of John Lamb.
,, 4. Sarah, d. of Robert Champion.
,, 6. Jone, d. of Thomas Lankester, *als.* Castle.
,, 14. Jone, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whelliar.
,, 18. Sarah, d. of John Sexey, of Redlinch.
,, 19. John, s. of John Carier, *musitioner.*
,, 21. William, s. of John Smart.
,, 27. Joseph, s. of John Gray.
Jan. 1. Annes, d. of John Davis.
,, 17. John, s. of Edward Cary.
,, 19. Elinor, d. of Thomas Allen.
,, 25. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Walter.
,, 29. John, s. of William Browne.
,, ,, Samuell, s. of John Sumbler.
,, ,, Patience, d. of Peter White.
Feb. 1. Ann, d. of John Martin.
,, 5. Richard, s. of Richard Lacy.
,, 6. James, s. of William George.
,, 8. John, s. of Thomas Coggen.
,, 9. John, s. of John Clothier.
,, 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Amor.
,, 11. Richard, s. of Richard Milward.
,, 14. Charles, s. of Mr Charles Cheeck.
,, 17. Mary, d. of John Ames.
,, 18. John, s. of William Dimond.
,, 22. John, s. of Mr John Cheeck.
,, 26. Mary, d. of Stephen Norman.
Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Allam.
,, 12. Brennis, d. of Anstice Gapper, base.

1688.

Mar. 25. James, s, of James Collens.
,, 27. George, s. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Ap. 13. Martha, d. of Aurthor Coward.
,, 15. Elizabeth, d. of Maximme Milianmash, of Weeke.
May 8. Mary, d. of Edward Collens.

John Carier, Warding, May 10th.

,, 13. John, s. of John Wine.
,, ,, Mary, d. of John Tucker.
,, 15. James, s. of Henry White.
,, 21. Mary, d. of John Howes, *Cook to my Lord Fitzharding.*
June 3. Francis, s. of Ambros Edwards.
,, 11. Sarah, d. of William Parfitt.

June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hoale.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Elling.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of William Thorne.
July	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Baber.
,,	,,	Miriam, d. of Samuell Allen.
,,	10.	Edward, s. of James Britten, *Baileiff.*
Aug.	3.	Jone, d. of John Burges, *als.* Bengee.
,,	5.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Williams.
,,	9.	Ann, d. of James Moraine.
,,	10.	Ann, d. of Richard Newman.
,,	[?].	Edith, d. of Robert Pope.
Sept.	3.	Richard, s. of James Cox.
,,	9.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Keymor.
,,	16.	Margrett, d. of Richard Randall
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Mr Walter Jones.
,,	23.	James, s. of Thomas Ralings.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rodford
Oct.	7.	John, s. of John Edwards.
,,	,,	Bathsheba, d. of Edward Leister
,,	10.	Jone, d. of William Rodwood.
,,	17.	Samuell, s. of William Palmer.
,,	21.	Grace, d. of William Wornoll.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of William Parffitt.
,,	29.	John, s. of Thomas Shean.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Higham.
Nov.	4.	Thomas, s, of Robert Baker.
,,	7.	John, s. of Robert Cary.
,,	15.	Henry, s. of Charles Ricketson.
,,	19.	John, s. of John Rowe.
,,	27.	James, s. of Obedia Batt.
Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of William Smith.
,,	3.	William, s. of William Prince.
,,	8.	William, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith.
,,	18.	Josiah, s. of John White.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Moore.
,,	27.	John, s. of Robert Eliot.
,,	29.	Dorathy, d. of George Richards.
Jan.	9.	James, s. of James Robins, *als* Whelia
,,	11.	Grace, d. of John Welch.
,,	13.	Mary, d. of John Huchings, of Gants Mil
,,	22.	William, s. of William Colborne.
Feb.	1.	Charity, d. of James Hore.
,,	3.	William Henry, s. of Thomas Hilborne
,,	7.	Charles, s. of John Moore.
,	12.	Ann, d. of John Huchings.

Feb. 19. Ann, d. of John Hartry.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allen, of Week.
,, 3. Mary, d. of Daniell Harizon.
,, 4. Rebeckah, d. of Joseph Penny.
,, 5. Robertt, s. of Robertt Togood.
,, 11. John, s. of Allexsander Maggs.
,, 12. Ann, d. of Thomas Watts.
,, 15. Thomas, s. of John Screen.
,, ,, William Loveless, s. of John Loveless.

1689.

Mar. 25. John, s. of Joseph Allen, of Week.
Ap. 9. Mary, d. of Edward Carier.
May 5. Sarah, d. of John Davis.
,, 8. Richard, s. of Richard Bugley.
,, 16. John, s. of Edward King.
,, 26. Mary, d. of William Whitaker.
,, 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen, jnr.
,, ,, William, s. of William Vincent.
June 3. John, s. of John Maby.
,, 5. William, s. of Robert Carier.
,, ,, John, s. of James Flinger.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Ezekiell Moore.
July 2. Henry, s. of John King.
,, 7. Mary, d. of Petter Downe.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Edward Edwards.
,, 9. John, s. of Thomas Moore.
,, 11. Mary, d. of John Jacob.
,, 13. Jane, d. of Phillip Ames.

John Carrier, } Wardings,
Robert Fry, } July 15.

,, 17. Solomon, s. of Richard Chaffine.
,, 19. William, s. of William Fripp.
,, 21. Edward, s. of Edward Smart.
,, 22. John, s. of John Ames.
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Mr John Cheeke.
,, 28. Hugh, s. of Hugh Chaffine.
Aug. 29. James, s. of James Morraine.
Sept. 13. Benjamine, s. of John Lamb.
,, 19. Samuell, s. of Francis Cotton.
Oct. 1. Elinor, d. of Aurthor Coward.
,, 2. Charles, s. of James Britten.
,, ,, Agnis, d. of Nicholas Everitt.
,, 9. Jone, d. of Mathew Hallett.
,, 22. John, s. of John Whelier, *als.* Robins.
,, 24. Mary, d. of John Wine.

Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kicke.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of Robert Griffen, *als.* Paskoll.
Nov.	13.	Hanah, d. of John Vigger, *als.* Jordan.
Dec.	5.	John, s. of John Jennings.
,,	7.	Jane, d. of William Coles.
,,	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Walter.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,,	22.	James, s. of Robert Ames, jnr.
,,	26.	Hester, d. of William Hunt.
,,	27.	Rebeckah, d. of John Clothier.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of Maurice Stephens.
Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Horsey.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Zelley.
,,	20.	Alice, d. of William George.
,,	22.	Robert, s. of Robert Rew.
,,	,,	Henry, s. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	25.	Gauntlett, s. of Robert Fry.
,,	26.	Ann, d. of William Smith.
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Albin.
,,	6.	William, s. of William Spiller.
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Baker.
,,	17.	John, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	24.	John, s. of Richard Carier.
Mar.	9.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Pressey.
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of William Chinock.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Shean.

1690.

Mar.	30.	Robert, s. of Macheias Stickland.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Richard Milward.
,,	31.	John, s. of John Amor.
,,	,,	James, s. of Ann West.
Ap.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pryer.
,,	10.	Grace, d. of Mr Charles Cheeke.
,,	11.	Christian, d. of Henry Coward.
,,	13.	John, s. of John Whore.
,,	14.	William, s. of John White.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Morgan Munden.
,,	22.	Jone, d. of Ambros Edwards.
,,	24.	Alice, d. of Allixander Gregory.
,,	28.	William, s. of Nicholas Maskull.
May	7.	John, s. of John Whitaker.

John Carier, } Wardings,
Robert Fry, } May 12.

May	14.	Ann, d. of Robert Champion.
,,	25.	Ann, d. of Phillip Ames.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jacob.
June	12.	Mary, d. of John Gibbs.
,,	15.	Elinor, d. of Robert & Ann Wiltson, *travelers*.
,,	19.	Elinor, d. of John Cox.
,,	22.	Catherin, d. of John Martin, *als*. Oliver.
July	14.	John, s. of Mr Walter Jones.
Aug.	7.	John, s. of Richard Moore.
,,	10.	Jone, d. of John Rodfford.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Robert Allam.
,,	21.	Grace, d. of Robert Eliott.
,,	25.	Hester, d. of John Smith.
Sept.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Leister.
,,	26.	Richard, s. of Robert Hore.
Oct.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Meadon.
,,	19.	Jone, d. of Richard Norman.
,,	20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Coggen.
,,	29.	William, s. of John Robins, *als*. Wheliar.
,,	30.	Christian, d. of James Britten.
Nov.	1.	Peter, s. of Peter White, diceased.
,,	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Downe.
,,	12.	Grace, d. of John Illing.
,,	16.	Magdalen, d. of William Carier.
,,	23.	James, s. of John Wine.
,,	24.	James, s. of Robert Cary.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Will: Colborn.
Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of John Edwards.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Allen, *als*. Cornish.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of James Morain.
,,	26.	John & William, s's of Will: Parffitt.
Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Birch.
,,	7.	John, s. of Robert Pope.
Feb.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Allen, *als*. Cornish.
,,	5.	Jane, d. of John Davis, *als*. Corburt.
,,	8.	William, s. of William Thorn.
,,	9.	Hanah, d. of William Redwood.
,,	13.	Mary, d. of Oliver Martin.
,,	15.	Roger, s. of Edward Cary.
,,	16.	John, s. of John Burges, *als*. Benjee.
,,	18.	Frances, d. of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	22.	John, s. of Edward Higham.
,,	,,	Thamsin, d. of Thomas Horsey.
Mar.	9.	Elinor, d. of John Green, of Shiphouse.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Heall.
,,	,,	Keturah, d. of John Rowe.

1691.

Ap.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuell Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of John Sumbler.
,,	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coleman, of Redlinch.
,,	12.	Florance, d. of Richard Randall.
,,	19.	Ann, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	27.	Robert, s. of Stephen Keymor.
		John Carier, } Wardings. Robert Fry, }
,,	29.	Peter, s. of William Walter.
May	4.	Sarah, d. of William Prince.
,,	8.	William, s. of William Coles.
,,	14.	Stephen s. of Stephen Norman.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Morgan Munden.
,,	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Collens.
,,	,,	John, s. of Mr Francis Bolton.
,,	12.	William, s. of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,,	28.	William, s. of Maximme Milianmath, of Week.
,,	29.	Charles, s. of Mr George Lee, *at Redlinch.*
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Carier, *musitioner.*
June	7.	Maurice, s. of John Vigger, *als.* Jordan.
,,	11.	George, s. of Phillip Bowne.
,,	18.	John, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
,,	22.	Peter, s. of William Palmer.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of John Hartry.
July	12.	Thomas, s. of Ely Maggs.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Thornall Amor.
,,	19.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Parfitt.
Aug.	2.	Henry, s. of John Loveless.
,,	6.	Ann, d. of John Hickes.
,,	8.	Thomas, s. of John White.
,,	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Horsey.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hilborn.
,,	17.	John, s. of John Creed, of Bickweek.
,,	19.	Tho: s. of John White, born Aug. 8th.
,,	23.	Thomas, s. of Mr John Allen.
,,	26.	John, s. of John Dodimead.
,,	27.	Ann, d. of William Smith.
,,	,,	Jacob, s. of Abraham Rodffordd.
,,	30.	John, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
Sept.	6.	William, s. of Robert Carier.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of James Collens.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Henry White.

Sept.	13.	William, s. of Obediah Batt.
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of Richard Ludlow.
,,	16.	William, s. of Mary Truman, base.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ames.
,,	27.	Janes, s. of John Maby.
Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of John Moore, of Coombe farm.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of William Huntt.
Nov.	1.	Henry, s. of Henry Harding.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of James Britten.
,,	15.	Grace, d. of Thomas Ames.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Mary Wornoll, base.
Dec.	29.	John, s. of John Hoskins.
,,	,,	Joana, d. of Joseph Read.
,,	30.	Thomas, s. of John Vigger, *als.* Jordan.
Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Downe.
,,	10.	Frances, d. of John Moore.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of William George.
,,	21.	William, s. of John Clothier.
,,	,,	John, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Smith.
,,	24.	Dorathy, d. of James Hore.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Webb, *schoolmaster.*
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward King.
Feb.	3.	Hannah, d. of Richard Chaffine.
,,	7.	Gabriell, s. of Charles Hilborn.
,,	14.	Amy, d. of John Gibbs.
Mar.	3.	William, s, of Henry Coward.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Eliott.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Hore.
,,	9.	Joseph, s. of Richard Milward.
,,	15.	Richard, s. of Allexander Greigory.
,,	23.	William, s. of Ralph Coollen.

1692.

Mar.	26.	Sarah, d. of James Lumber.
,,	27.	Daniell, s. of John Smith.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Matthew Hallett.
,,	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Vigger.
Ap.	1.	Edward, s. of Mr John Cheeck.
,,	3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Thomas Prier.
,,	10.	William, s. of William Chinock.
,,	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Ross.
,,	17.	Susana, d. of Richard Lacy.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of John Lamb.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Martin.

May	12.	Charles, s. of Charles Brawn, Esqr., born Ap. 30.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of John Ames.
,,	12.	Edward, s. of Richard Bugley.
,,	15.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Oliver.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Joseph Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith.
,,	19.	Phillip, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	22.	Aurthor, s. of Aurthor Coward.
June	7.	William, s. of Mr William Hurman.
,,	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Shean.
,,	17.	William, s. of Samuell Allen.
,,	18.	John, s. of John Weaver, *a stranger.*
,,	20.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of James Flinger.
,,	28.	John, s. of Maurice Stephens.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Stephen Keymore.
July	1.	Katherin, d. of William Bird.
,,	9.	Daniell, s. of Thomas Davidge.
Aug.	5.	Henry, s. of Stephen Norman.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Phillip Ames.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of William Dicer.
,,	31.	William, s. of John Amor.
Sept.	11.	Ann d. of Henry Griffen.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	24.	Sarah, d. of Edward Leister.
Oct.	2.	John, s. of John Jacob.
,,	5.	Henry, s. of John Rodford.
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of William Coles.
,,	25.	Allexander, s. of John Whitaker.
,,	26.	John, s. of John Abraham.
,,	27.	William, s. of John Jones.
Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Watts.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	30.	Grace, d. of John Wine.
Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of Maekias Stickland.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of John Potter, *a stranger.*
,,	28.	Sarah, d. of John Davis, *als.* Corbutt.
Jan.	3.	Rose, d. of Henry Ames.
,,	7.	Roger, s. of Edward Cary.
,,	9.	Anthony, s. of John Green, of Sheephowse.
,,	10.	Jone, d. of William Redwood.
,,	18.	John, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Feb.	11.	Bathsheba, d. of Robert Cary.
,,	12.	Jeremiah, s. of William Whitaker.
,,	13.	Rachell, d. of Henry White.
,,	15.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard Norman.

Feb. 17. Aurthor, s. of Edward Higham.
,, ,, William, s. of Robert Griffon, *als.* Paskall.
,, 27. Margrett, d. of Thomas Lumber.
Mar. 8. John, s. of Luke Willmott.
,, ,, Walter, s. of John Elling.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Allen, *als.* Cornish.

1693.

Mar. 26. William, s. of William Heall.
,, ,, Edward, s of James Britten.
Ap. 3. Mary, d of Henry Harding.
,, 9. William, s. of John Dodimead.
,, 13. Alice, d. of Edward Williams.
,, 16. Edith, d. of Edward Collens.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Thomas Gray.
,, 17. Thomas, s. of William Carrier.
,, 21. Richard, s. of Richard Horsey.
Henry Sampson, } Wardings,
Thomas Allen, } May 2.
May 5. John, s. of John Hickes.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Mundens.
,, 13. Mary Coles, *a strange girle, between eleven & twelve years old when she was baptized.*
,, 21. Maurice, s. of Maurice Williams.
,, 22. Peter & Hanah, s. & d. of Peter Talley.
June 2. William, s. of Thomas Coggen.
,, ,, Peter, s. of William Walter.
,, 5. Mary, d. of Richard Braine.
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smart.
,, 30. Martha, d. of John Jennings.
July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Horsey.
,, 10. Mary, d. of John White.
,, 13. Ann, d. of Jonathan Williams.
,, 20. Florance, d. of Mr John Cheeke.
,, 24. Mary, d. of John Bengee, *als.* Burges.
,, 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Sumbler.
,, 29. Blandinah, d. of James Lumber.
Aug. 13. James, s. of Jane Gray, base.
,, 26. Laurance, s. of John Creed, of Bickweek.
Sept. 10. Mary, d. of Robert Baker (?).
,, 12. Mary, d. of Edward Morren.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of William Chinock.
,, 16. John, s. of Robert Smart.
,, 19. Jane, d. of Mr Henry Samson.
Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Parfitt.
,, 9. Ann, d. of Thomas Ames.

Oct. 13. John, s. of John Warford.
,, 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Zelley.
Nov. 12. Mary, d. of William Dicer.
,, 21. Mary, d. of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,, ,, Mary, d. of George Shade.
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ames.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Amor.
,, 26. Margrett, d. of James Collens.
,, 30. John, s. of John Ross.
,, ,, Giles, s. of Edward Leister.
Dec. 1. Mary, d. of William Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, 4. John, s. of James Morren.
,, 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ames.
,, 17. Elinor, d. of Joseph Smith.
,, 22. Thomas, s. of James Robins, *als.* Wheliar.
,, 29. Martha, d. of Stephen Norman.
,, 30. Mary, d. of William Marchant, *a souldier.*
,, 31. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Rogers (?).
,, ,, Russel, s. of John Hore.
Jan. [?]. Richard, s. of Richard Randall.
,, 15. John, s. of Nicholas Everett.
Feb. 10. Martha, d. of John Loveless.
,, 16. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Curtice.
,, 25. John, s. of Richard [?].
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of John Hoskins.
[?] Agnetah, d. of Joseph Robins.
Mar. 4. [?], s. of Ely Maggs.
,, 5. Sarah, d. of Robert Elliott.
,, [?]. Sarah, d. of Edward Carrier.
,, 20. Walter, s. of Aurthor Coward.

1694.

Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of [?].
Ap. 2. Mary, d. of Mr Webb, *schoolmaster.*
,, 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 21. Jone, d. of Robert Hore.
,, 22. John, s. of Aurthor White.
,, 29. John, s. of John Hartry.

Hugh Aish, } Churchwardings,
John Robins, } April 26.

May. 2. Ann, d. of William Whitacre.
,, 6. Henry, s. of Thomas Prior.
,, ,, Christian, d. of Thomas Gray.
,, 10. Thomas, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, ,, William, s. of James Flinger.
,, 14. Michaell, s. of Mr Michael Atkins.

May	18.	Frances, d. of Francis & Sarah Boulton.
,,	20.	Charles, s. of Charles Hilborn.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of John Martine, *als.* Oliver.
,,	27.	Joseph, s. of William Palmer.
,,	28.	John, s. of John Moore, of Coombe Farm.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Smith.
,,	29.	John, s. of James Collens.
June	10.	Hester, d. of Henry Coward.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Thomas Pressey.
,,	24.	John, s. of Edward Burgis.
,,	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tinney, of Redlinch.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of William Coles.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Brickle.
July	4.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Penney.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of George Mogg.
Aug.	5.	Samuell, s. of John Clothier.
,,	19.	James, s. of James Lumber.
Sept.	9.	James, s. of James Milward.
,,	26.	Mary, d. of John Moore.
Oct.	7.	James, s. of Richard Braine.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Huntt.
,,	,,	Edith, d. of Edward Collens.
,,	5.	Henry, & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Mr Henry Sampson.
,,	9.	Robert, s. of Thomas Oliver.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of John Smith.
,,	21.	Stephen, s. of Charles Brawn, Esqr., was borne Nov. 10th, baptized Nov. 21st.
Dec.	2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Read.
,,	6.	Richard, s. of John Corbutt, *als.* Davis.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of James Brittain.
,,	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hickes, disceased.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of Robert Smartt.
,,	27.	Thomas & Catherine, s. & d. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	28.	Henry, s. of Henry Ames.
Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Maskull.
,,	11.	Alice, d. of William Redwood.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Samuell Warfford.
,,	15.	Dorkas, d. of William Prince.
,,	25.	Daniell, s. of William Chinock.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Ames.
,,	5.	James, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	12.	Phillipp, s. of John Whitacre.
Mar.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lockstone.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	16.	John, s. of John Ames.

Mar. 24. Henry, s. of John Wine.

1695.

Mar. 25. Mary, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whellier.
Ap. 4. Phillipp, s. of Robert Baker.
" 5. Dorathy, d. of Daniell Wilton.
" 10. Charles, s. of Mr John Cheeke.
" 15. Stephen, s. of Stephen Mandator, *at Cogley.*
" 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
" 26. Robert, s. of Mr Robert Grandy.
" 27. Abell, s. of Jane Gray, base.
May 3. Mary, d. of Mr William Hurman.
" 6. Charles, s. of Richard Horsey.
" 7. John, s. of Thomas Norman.
" 8. Robert, s. of Thomas Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
" 11. Andrew & George, s's of Mr Michaell Atkins.
" 12. William, s. of William Bird.
" 13. Richard, s. of John Amor.
" 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Smart.
June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver.
" 5. Mary, d. of Richard Norman.
" 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coggen.
" 11. Elizabeth, d. of John King.
" 25. Benjamin, s. of John Burges, *als.* Bengee.
" 30. Hanah, d. of Morgan Munden.

Hugh Aish } Churchwardings,
John Robins, } July 10.

Aug. 15. Ruben, s. of Ezekiell Jacob, of Bickweek.
" 14. Richard, s. of Richard Marshall.
Sept. 19. Thomas, s. of Mr Joana Webb, *schoolmaster.*
" 22. John, s. of Robert Collens.
" 26. Samuell, s. of John Vigger, *als.* Jordan.
Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Horsey.
" " Thomas, s. of Joseph Chipman, of Redlinch.
" 11. Sarah, d. of John Creed, of Bickweek.
" 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Dodimead.
" 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Griffen.
" 24. Robert, s. of Robert Cary.
" 27 Elizabeth, d. of Jone Collens.
Nov. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Curtice.
" 5. Elinor, d. of Thomas Ames.
" 19. Ann, d. of Edward Morren.
" 20. Maurice, s. of Maurice Stephens.
Dec. 13. Frances, d. of Samuell Allen.
" 16. Richard, s. of Richard Randall.
" 19. Henry, s. of Henry Sampson.

Dec. 19. George, s. of Joseph Smith.
,, 22. Elizabeth, d. of William Walter.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 26. Mary, d. of Charles Baker.
Jan. 1. Sibell, d. of Aurthor White.
,, 10. Edward, s. of William Dicer.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Tinney, of Redlinch.
,, 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 16. William, s. of William Hoskins.
,, 19. Susana, d. of Thomas Ames.
,, 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watts.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Milward.
,, 31. Frances, d. of Edward Cary.
Feb. 9. Robert, s. of Thomas Ames.
,, 10. Sarah, d. of William Coles.
,, 16. Richard, s. of Edward Carrier.
,, 19. Richard, s. of Richard Braine.
,, 26. William, s. of James Milward.
Mar. 1. Zacharia & Eliz., s. & d. of Edward Higham.
,, 11. Joanah, d. of Maurice Williams.
,, 23. William, s. of John Sumbler.

1696.

Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of John Elling.
Ap. 5. Margrett, d. of Aurthor Coward.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hilborn
,, 12. Margrett, d. of William Parfitt.
,, 17. Hanah, d. of John White.
,, 19. John, s. of Thornall Amor.

John Amor and } Churchwardings,
William Pavy, } April 29.

May 6. Rebeccah, d. of Jones, *a soldier.*
,, 8. Thomas, s. of George Mogg.
,, 20. James, s. of William Ames.
,, 27. Mary, d. of Samuell Warford.
June 1. John, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whellier.
,, 14. John, s. of John Absolom.
,, 25. Martha, d. of Mathew Lawrance.
,, 28. Susanah, d. of William Whitacre.
July 3. William, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
,, 12. Robert, s. of Mr John Cheeke.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Brawn, Esqre, was born July 20th & baptized Aug: 11th.
,, 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Dimond.
Aug. 9. Sarah, d. of Robert Ames.
,, 11. Sarah, d. of John Smith.

Aug.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,,	20.	Thomas, s. of William Brown.
,,	26.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Chinock.
Sept.	10.	Martha, d. of William Smith.
,,	13.	William, s. of John Ames, of Dishcov.
,,	15.	Honor, d. of Mr John Albin.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Phelps, *als.* Robins.
,,	24.	Samuell, s. of John Clothier.
,,	25.	Sibbell, d. of Robert Elliott.
Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Zelley.
,,	13.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Wilton.
,,	18.	John, s. of John Hore.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Williams.
,,	23.	William, s. of John Row.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gray.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Burges.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Norman.
,,	13.	Margrett, d. of John Jacob.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of John Wine.
,,	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Rogers, *als.* Tise.
,,	24.	Samuell, s. of Mr William Hurman.
Dec.	11.	William, s. of William Mogg, of Bickweek.
,,	,,	John, s. of Robert Baker.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Coles.
,,	28.	John, s. of Mr Michaell Atkins.
Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Ludlow.
,,	15.	Hanah, d. of Morgan Munden.
,,	28.	Edward, s. of Grace Weeks, base.
,,	31.	Mary, d. of John Elling.
Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Mary Harris, base.
,,	21.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Haskull.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chipman, of Redlinch.
Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Carrier, Jnr.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of Henry Greigory.
,,	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hollowfeild, *a soldier.*
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Aurthor White.
,,	14.	Joseph, s. of Edward King.
,,	15.	Edward, s. of John Hartry.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Illing.
,,	20.	Robert, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	21.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Loxstone.

1697.

Ap.	4.	Vertue, d. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver
,,	8.	Mary, d. of Luke Wilmott.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of John Dodimead.

Ap. 23. Henry, s. of Henry Ames.
,, 25. James, s. of James Loxston.

Thomas Warford & Henry Pavy, } Churchwardens, May 5.

May 6. Phillipia, d. of Robert Clarke.
,, 9. Mary, d. of William Hunt.
,, 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Absolom.
June 1. Sarah, d. of Mr Robert Grandy.
,, 6. Martha, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 11. Margrett, d. of John Jennings.
,, 17. Martha, d. of John Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, 20. Jone, d. of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 21. Elizabeth, d. of William Hoskins.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Higham.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Richard Marshall, junr.
July 3. Hanah, d. of Christopher Jennings.
,, 19. William, s. of John Warfford, Jnr.
,, 20. Grace, d. of Richard Boulster.
Aug. 1. John, s. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, ,, Benjamin, s. of William Palmer.
,, 7. Mary, d. of John Credd, of Bickweek.
,, 14. Mary, d. of William Plummer.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of James Morren.
,, 29. Susana, d. of Maurice Brickle.
Sept. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Popjee.
,, 13. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Buffett.
,, 16. Mary, d. of John Elling.
,, 19. Robert, s. of Robert Ames.
,, 21. John, s. of Thomas Ames.
Oct. 1. Mary, d. of John Loveless.
,, 8. Ann, d. of John Carrier.
,, 10. Robert, s. of Robert Vallis, of Redlinch.
,, 13. Honor, d. of John Ames.
,, 20. John, s. of John Swetman.
,, 21. Mary, d. of Robert Smart.
,, 22. Jane, d. of William Ames.
,, 24. Phillipp, s. of Joseph Read.
Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith.
,, 24. Sarah, d. of Robert Collens.
Dec. 12. Charity, d. of John Robins, *als.* Phelps.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Edward Collens.
,, 19. William, s. of William Row, *soldier.*
,, 21. Edward, s. of John Whitacre.
,, 22. Thomas, s. of Richard Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of John Potter, *a stranger.*

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jacob.
,,	28.	William, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Forward.
Feb.	9.	John, s. of John Perrat, of Pitcombe.
,,	10.	Henry, s. of William George.
,,	,,	Rebeccah, d. of Thomas Horsey.
,,	22.	Sarah, d. of John King.
Mar.	15.	Ann, d. of William Tinney, of Redlinch.
,,	20.	Martha, d. of William Smith.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of William Brown.

1698.

Ap.	1.	Thomas, s. of Aurthor Coward.
,,	4.	Maurice, s. of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,,	7.	James, s. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	10.	Jane, d. of John Sexey, of Redlinch.
,,	14.	William, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Sampson.
,,	5.	Samuell, s. of Nicholas Skirts, of Durslade.
,,	6.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Curtice.

Gabriell ffelling & Henry Griffen, } Churchwardens, May 10.

,,	12.	Joane, d. of Mr John Cheeke.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Wadam Frances.
June	2.	Jone, d. of Maurice Coles.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of James Millard.
July	10.	John, s. of Henry Coward.
Aug.	3.	Samuell, s. of James Collens.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Pavy.
,,	6.	William, s. of William Carrier.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Robins.
,,	15.	Joseph, s. of Ezekiell Jacob, of Bickweek.
,,	21.	Charles, s. of Charles Baker.
Sept.	9.	John, s. of Daniell Wilton.
,,	14.	William, s. of Thomas Ames.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Smith.
,,	22.	Hester, d. of Edward Morren.
,,	25.	Grace, d. of Samuell Warford.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Thomas Loxston.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Luke Willmott.
,,	26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watts.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of John Hodges.
Oct.	6.	Jone, d. of William Ames.
,,	13.	Sampson, s. of Robert Clarke.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of John Hartry.

Oct.	19.	Aurthor & John, sons of Peter Walter.
,,	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Dimond.
Nov.	6.	William, s. of William Walter.
,,	28.	Sarah, d. of John Dodimead.
Dec.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Ames.
,,	26.	Mary, d. of John Benjee, *als.* Burges.
,,	30.	William, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whilier.
Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	11.	Wm: s. of Joseph Chepman, of Redlinch.
,,	16.	John, s. of John Wafford.
,,	18.	Nicholas, s. of Allexander Greigory.
,,	22.	Joseph, s. of Thornall Amor.
,,	26.	Peter, s. of William Mogg, of Bickweek.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Duffett.
Feb.	1.	Grace, d. of John Fryday.
,,	2.	Elizabeth, d. of George Moggs.
,,	,,	Rebeccah, d. of James Morren.
,,	8.	Thomas, s. of John Row.
,,	12.	Agnis, d. of Thomas Martin.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gray.
,,	23.	Martha, d. of Obedia Batt.
,,	24.	William, s. of James Hore.
,,	26.	Mary, d. of William Dyer.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of John Hoskins.
Mar.	2.	Jane, d. of John Sumbler.
,,	5.	William, s. of William Parker.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of John Martin, of Westcombe.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. Hore.
,,	24.	Martha, d. of Richard Randall.

1699.

Mar.	31.	Sibbell Eliott, d. of Robert Eliott.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Richard Milward.
Ap.	5.	William, s. of Henry Pascull, *als.* Griffen.
,,	9.	Richard, s. of Edward Higham.
,,	14.	William, s. of Mr Robert Grandy.
,,	16.	Margrett, d. of Edward Burges.
,,	18.	William, s. of Mr John Phipp.
May	2.	Sarah, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
		Thomas Ludwell & John Seller, } Churchwardens, May ye 4th.
,,	11.	William, s. of Richard Marshall, Jn^{r}.
,,	14.	George, s. of Robert Cary.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Robert Ames.
,,	21.	Peter, s. of Thomas Ames.
,,	29.	Jone, d. of John Clothier.

June 2. Thomas, s. of Robert Carrier.
,, 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Martin.
,, 14. Jane, d. of Mathew Laurance.
,, 18. John, s. of John Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, 23. Mary, d. of Henry Ames.
,, 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas Smart.
,, 26. Sarah, d. of William Parffitt.
July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Jennings.
,, 7. William, s. of William Williams.
,, 21. Mary, d. of John Day.
Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Sharp, *Minister.*
,, 4. Rose, d. of Stephen Mandator.
,, 8. Barbara, d. of Thomas Coggen.
,, 9. Mary, d. of William Pavy.
,, 21. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Strode, base.
,, 27. Frances, d. of Nicholas Carrier.
Sept. 3. Hannah, d. of John Carrier.
,, 14. Charles, s. of Robert Baker.
,, 17. Robert, s. of Richard Ponter, of Redlinch.
,, ,, Richard, s. of John Popgee, born Sept. 6th & baptized Sept. 12th.
Oct. 9. William, s. of John Robins.
,, 16. William, s. of William Gane.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Henry Greigory.
,, 26. Peter, s. of Peter Walter.
Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Norman.
,, 22. John, s. of John Gray, *a stranger.*
Dec. 5. William, s. of William Smith.
,, 24. Edith, d. of William Hoskins.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Allen.
Jan. 2. Ann, d. of John Perrat, of Pitcombe.
,, 16. Susana, base d. of Thomas Parffitt.
,, 21. Mary, d. of Charles Hilborn.
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Grant.
,, 28. Ann, d. of Stephen Holland.
,, 31. Mary, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Feb. 4. William, s. of John Elling.
,, 8. Mathew, s. of Maurice Coles.
,, 11. Rebbeccah, d. of Robert Collens.
,, 17. Mary, d. of John Tabor.
,, 21. Edward, s. of William Dicer.
Mar. 9. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Sutton, of [*blank*].
,, 10. William, s. of William Penny, of Redlinch.
,, 12. James, s. of James Hore.
,, ,, Abraham, s. of Abraham Mogg, born Feb. 26th, baptized ye 29th.

1700.

Ap.	1.	Sarah, d. of John King.
,,	5.	Mary, d. of John Ross.
,,	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Penney.
,,	8.	William, s. of William Brown.
,,	14.	James, s. of Richard Brain.
,,	,,	William, s. of Robert Ames.
		Henry Albin, Nicholas Hobbs, } Churchwardens, Apr. 17.
,,	17.	Grace, d. of Mr John Cheeke.
,,	19.	Hanah, d. of John Ames.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Ludlow.
,,	25.	William, s. of William Ames.
May	10.	Sarah, d. of James Milward.
,,	12.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jacob.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of John Lovless.
June	12.	Jone, d. of William George.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hunt.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Joseph Read.
July	8.	Ann, d. of John Whitacre.
,,	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hunt.
,,	12.	Martha, d. of Daniell Harison.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of William Swetman.
,,	18.	Richard, s. of John Corbutt, *als.* Davis.
,,	19.	William, s. of William Tinney, of Redlinch.
,,	17.	William, s. of John White.
Aug.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Loxston.
,,	17.	Martha, d. of John Illing.
,,	21.	Charles, s. of Richard Horsey.
,,	24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ames.
Sept.	6.	John, s. of Robert Smart.
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of Henry Sampson.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Joseph Kidle.
,,	23.	William, s. of Nathaniell George.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscombe.
,,	24.	John, s. of Morgan Munden.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Forward.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ames.
Oct.	6.	Jone, d. of John Dodimead.
,,	17.	William, s. of Richard Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Robert Greigory.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Sarah Paskule, *als.* Griffen, base.
,,	24.	John, son of Samuell Warford.
,,	29.	William, s. of Maurice Stephens.
,,	31.	Sarah, d. of Mr Thomas Sharpe, *Minister.*

Nov. 14. Mary, d. of John Robins.
,, 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Wine.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Daniell Wilton.
,, 22. John, s. of Aurthor Coward.
,, 26. James, s. of James Beriman.
Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of William Plummer.
,, 12. Thomas, s. of Richard Loxston.
,, ,, John, s. of John Gibbs.
,, 16. William, s. of Robert Clarke.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Joana Smith.
Jan. 5. Martha, d. of John Hore.
,, 13. Richard, s. of Richard Biggs.
,, 26. Elinor Williams, d. of Elinor Hore, base.
,, 28. William, s. of Joseph Smith.
,, 30. Rebecca, d. of Joseph Curtice.
Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of William Lumber.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Mary Carrier, base.
,, 18. William, s. of George Chappell.
,, 23. Ann, d. of William Whitacre.
,, 25. George, s. of John Jenning.
Mar. 6. Thomasin, d. of William Duffett.
,, 20. William, s. of William Carrier.
,, 21. Christian, d. of Robert Ames.

1701.

Ap. 9. Faith, d. of Nicholas Collens.
,, 20. Elinor, d. of Thomas Watts.
May 7. Mary, d. of William Williams.
,, 18. Richard, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 20. John, s. of Ann Ryall, base.
,, 25. Robert, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 26. William, s. of Henry Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
,, 27. Sarah, d. of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Allen.
June 8. Thomas, s. of Maurice Williams.
,, 9. William, s. of James King.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Wadam Francis.
,, 15. James, s. of John Carrier.
,, 18. Richard, s. of Richard Marshall.
,, 23. Joyce, d. of William Cornish.
,, 29. Edward, s. of Edward Gapper.
,, 30. John, s. of James Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smart.
,, 13. Isabella, d. of Francis Butt, of Brewham.
,, 25. Robert, s. of William Pavy.
,, 27. Grace, d. of John Loxston, of Redlinch.

Robert Ludwell, } Churchwardens,
John Hodges, } August ye 31.

Sept. 2. Elinor, d. of John Warford.
,, 17. Martha, d. of Christopher Gibbs.
,, 18. Elinor, d. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
Oct. 2. John, s. of Mary Carrier, base.
,, 5. Martha, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 14. Thomas, s. of Edward Burges.
,, 22. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, 24. Christian, d. of Thomas Grant.
Nov. 2. Wilton, s. of Thornall Amor.
,, 18. Mary, d. of John Popgee.
,, 23. Martha, d. of Christopher Jennings.
,, 25. Richard, s. of Richard Sexston.
,, 27. Richard, s. of Richard Boulster.
Dec. 14. Richard, s. of Joseph Read, of [*blank*].
,, 21. William, s. of William Swetman.
,, ,, James, s. of Benjamin Hyett.
,, 26. William, s. of Thomas Penney.
,, ,, George, s. of Mary Stickland, base.
,, 27. Phillipia, d. of Ann Batt, base.
,, 29. Joseph, s. of Benjamin Hobbs.
Jan. 16. Ann, d. of Edward Higham.
,, 22. Mary, d. of Robert Greigory.
,, 25. Mary, d. of William Ames.
,, 27. James, s. of John Kindell, of Shipton Mallet.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Collens.
,, 30. William, s. of William Coles.
Feb. 2. Luke, s. of Luke Wilmot, of Redlinch.
,, 4. John, s. of John [?].
,, 12. John, s. of John [?].
,, 22. Henry, s. of [?].
,, ,, Jane, d. of [?].
Mar. 10. Robert, s. of Robert Ames.
,, 11. Sarah, d. of Humprey Rogers, of Sheephouse.

[*Queen Ann was proclaimed at Brewton Cross, Mar*: 26th, *in the year of our Lord* 1701.]

1702.

Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Swetman.
Ap. 1. Thomas, s. of William Gane.
,, 3. Edward, s. of Edward Bayley.
,, 8. Robert, s. of Ezekiell Jacob, of Bickweek.
,, 21. John, s. of Peter Walter.

Richard Wood & Robert Eliot, } Churchwardens, Apr. 27.

May	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Biggs.
,,	12.	Frances, d. of John King.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chepman, of Redlinch.
,,	28.	Joseph, s. of Jonathan Williams.
June	2.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Poutter, of Redlinch.
,,	5.	Richard, s. of John Hoskins.
,,	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fussell, of Stoke-lane.
,,	11.	Jone, d. of John Griffen, *als*. Owen.
,,	,,	Angell, d. of Henry Nichols.
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of William Tinney.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of Joseph Kidle.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of John Coleman, of Redlinch.
,,	26.	Thomas, s. of John Robins.
July	2.	Judith, d. of Edward Collens, of Redlinch.
,,	7.	Mathew, d. of Mathew Laurance.
Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of John Gray.
,,	5.	Joana, d. of Maurice Hopkens.
,,	8.	William, s. of William Thomkins.
,,	13.	Elinor, d. of Richard Milward.
,,	24.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Holland.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of William Plummer.
,,	31.	Mary, d. of Nathaniell George.
Sept.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of George Chappell.
,,	7.	George, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
,,	11.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jacob.
Oct.	30.	James, s. of Nicholas Carrier.
Nov.	22.	John, s. of Mary Stafford, Base.
,,	25.	William, s. of William Bassett.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of Wadam Francis.
Dec.	7.	John, s. of John Brain.
,,	13.	Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Mitchell, base.
,,	24.	Martha, d. of William Hoskins.
,,	28.	Hannah, d. of Robert Smart.
Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Robert Clarke.
,,	3.	Hannah, d. of William Duffett.
,,	8.	Ann, d. of John Hore.
,,	11.	Hester, d. of John Robins, *als*. Phelps.
,,	14.	Thomas, s. of William Palmer ye younger.
,,	24.	Hannah, d. of Henry Coward.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of William Williams.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of John Jennings.
Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Roger Warford.
,,	7.	Joanah, d. of William Forward.

Feb.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard Ginckle.
,,	11.	Joanah, d. of Mr John Cheek.
,,	14.	Ann, d. of John Bankes.
,,	19.	Angell, s. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Paskull.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	28.	Mathew, s. of Joseph Smith.
Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Truman, base.
,,	9.	Ann, d. of James King.
,,	11.	Ezekiell, s. of Ezekiell Jacob, of Bickweek.
,,	12.	Thomas, s. of Henry Allen.
,,	16.	Jane, d. of Maurice Lumber.

1703.

Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Dimond.
Ap.	5.	Mathew, s. of John Gibbs.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Charles Hilborn.
,,	,,	Phillip, s. of John Tabor.
,,	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Norman.
,,	12.	Edward, s. of William Smith.
		William Smith } Churchwardens, and John Robins } sworn Aprill ye 19
,,	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brain.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Charles Baker.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of John Dodimead.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of James Millerd.
May	4.	Dorathy, d. of Stephen Bourg.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Balster.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Aurthor Coward.
,,	,,	Phillip, s. of Richard Beasley.
,,	29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Warford.
June	2.	Anna, d. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Sexston.
,,	16.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of James Collens.
,,	28.	John, s. of John Coles.
,,	30.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of Nicholas Collens.
July	7.	William, s. of John Salter.
,,	20.	William, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	22.	William, s. of Charles Stone of Croscombe.
,,	25.	Ann, d. of Maurice Williams.
Aug.	1.	Ann, d. of Richard Marshall.
,,	15.	William, s. of William Wilcox.
,,	22.	John, s. of Joseph Read.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Peter Walter.
,,	23.	William, s. of Richard Davidge.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of Henry Griffen.

Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of James Morren.
Sept.	14.	Sarah, d. of Morgan Munden.
Oct.	10.	John, s. of Richard Rogers, *a/s.* Tice.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Bizby.
,,	19.	Peter, s. of Thomas Ames.
,,	25.	John, s. of John Popgee.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of John Warford.
,,	,,	William, s. of Joseph Curtice.
,,	31.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Forward.
Nov.	4.	William, s. of William Dyer.
,,	,,	Samuell, s. of Robert Vallis, of Redlinch.
,,	7.	James, s. of Thomas Penney.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Illing.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	16.	Frances, d. of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	,,	Elinor, d. of Thomas Loxstone.
,,	21.	Phillip, s. of Pinner Redwood.
,,	23.	Benjamin, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Dec.	1.	Robert, s. of Robert Greigory.
,,	13.	William, s. of William [?].
,,	26.	Frances, d. of John Waite.
,,	28.	John, s. of John Baker.
,,	31.	John, s. of Maurice Coles.
Jan.	17.	Ann, d. of Robert Collens, of Sturmister.
,,	29.	James, s. of Rebeccah Carrier.
Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hartry.
,,	2.	John, s. of Henry Sampson.
,,	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robins.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Hodges.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of William Gane.
Mar.	[?].	Elizabeth [?], d. of Mr John Cheek.
,,	6.	William, s. of William Ames.
,,	7.	Betty, d. of Alexander Melhuish.
,,	12.	Samuell, s. of Luke Willmott, *at Redlinch.*
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Godfery.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Henry Pointing.
,,	26.	Thornall, s. of Thornall Amor.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Colman, *at Redlinch.*

1704.

Ap.	9.	Thomas, s. of William Cornish.
,,	16.	Henry, s. of Richard Biggs.
,,	,,	John, s. of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
,,	29.	William, s. of John Whitacre.
,,	30.	William, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.

Ap. 30. Edward, s. of Edward Churchill.

John Hole, } Churchwardens,
Nicholas Chaffe, } May ye 8th.

May 9. Ann, d. of William Stephens, at farm.
,, 10. Susanah, d. of George Chapell.
,, 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 26. Mary, d. of Benjamin Sexstone.
,, 30. Elinor, d. of William Ames.
,, 31. Ann, d. of Peter Mogg.
June 1. George, s. of Richard Ginckle.
,, 4. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jacob.
,, 12. Mary, d. of Benjamin Robins, *als*. Whelier.
,, 13. Ann, d. of An Smith.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Phillip Davis.
July 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas Grant.
,, 12. John, s. of Nicholas Carrier.
,, 13. Ann, d. of John Tabor.
,, 19. John, s. of Sarah Smart, base.
,, ,, William, s. of William Palmer, jun.
,, 31. Nicholas, s. of Richard Ponter, of Redlinch.
Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Mogg, of Stony Stoke.
,, 22. John, s. of Nathaniell George.
Sept. 3. Catherine, d. of Henry Nicholls.
,, 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Smith.
,, 10. [*blank*], d. of Thomas Heall, of Suton Magna.
,, 13. Mary, d. of John Aishford.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of John Gray.
,, 19. Jone, d. of Robert Ames.
,, 22. George, s. of John Griffen, *als*. Owen.
Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of John Daniell.
,, 22. Joseph, s. of William Lumber.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of Cicely Collens, base.
Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
,, 9. Iles, s. of John Robins.
,, 16. Ann, d. of Richard Marshall.
,, 19. Thomas, s. of William Bassett.
,, 26. Thomas, s. of Christopher Jennings.
,, 28. Thomas, s. of Robert Potter.
,, 29. John, s. of William Coles.
Dec. 10. Roger, s. of Roger Warford.
,, 26. David, s. of Benjamin Hyett.
,, ,, Leonard, s. of Aurther Coward.
Jan. 10. Mary, d. of James Collens, Brewham.
,, 13. William, s. of Aurther Thomas.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Rodford.

Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Coles.
Feb. 1. Samuell, s. of George Smith.
,, 11. William, s. of John Ames.
,, 7. Robert, s. of Thomas Rogers, *als*. Tice.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Grey.
Mar. 12. John, s. of Elizabeth Truman, base.
,, 18. Richard, s. of Richard Beasley.
,, 22. Charles, s. of John Hore.

1705.

Mar. 26. James, s. of James Beriman.
Ap. 1. Israell, s. of John Ames.
,, 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Collens, of Redlinch.
,, 15. Arabella, d. of John Wine.
,, 22. Jone, d. of Joseph Smith.
May 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Hobbs.
,, 11. Lucy, d. of Henry Allen.
,, 14. Sarah, d. of William Williams.
,, 17. James, s. of James Millard.
,, 19. Robert, s. of John Seymor.
June 1. Susanah, d. of Mr Thomas Sharpe, *Minister*.
,, 3. Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Stephens.
,, 19. John, s. of Edward Williams, of Lamyeat.
,, ,, John, s. of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of Wadam Francis.
,, 27. Dorathy, d. of Richard Dimond.
,, 28. Joseph, s. of Allexander Melhuish.
July 3. John, s. of John Oram.
,, 15. William, s. of William Hoskins.
,, 17. Hannah, d. of Maurice Coles.
,, 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Wilcox.

George ffeltham, } Church
Tho : Martin, } Wardens.

,, 25. William, s. of Edward Cary.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Robert Smart.
Aug. 12. Thomas, s. of John Salter.
,, 14. Agatha, d. of Ambross Smart.
,, 16. [*blank*], d. of William Larcombe.
,, 17. Susana, d. of Charles Baker.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Williams.
,, ,, Elinor, d. of James Lancaster.
,, 23. Samuell, s. of Samuell Batt.
,, 26. Ely, s. of Stephen Holland.
,, 29. William, s. of Maurice Lumber.
Sept. 2. Philladelphia, d. of Edward Burges.
,, 5. Francis, s. of Richard Horsey.

Sept. 18. John, s. of Nicholas Collens, of Brewham.
,, 21. Thomsin, d. of John Tabor.
,, 28. Sarah, d. of John Jonsons, of Pitcombe.
Oct. 25. Henry, s. of Edward Churchill.
,, 30. Robert, s. of Henry Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
Nov. 6. John, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscomb.
,, 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith.
,, 29. John, s. of John Wake.
Dec. 17. Hanah, d. of John Popgee.
,, 21. Christian, d. of Robert Potter.
,, 27. William, s. of John Jennings.
,, 30. Mary, d. of William Cook, of Redlinch.
,, ,, Margrett, d. of William Pavy.
Jan. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Balster.
,, 6. William, s. of Thomas Watts.
,, 10. William, s. of John Rake, of Discov.
,, 13. Hanah, d. of Samuell Hunt, of Redlinch.
,, 20. Mary, d. of John Weltch.
,, 29. Elizabeth, d. of William Dyer.
Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Ginckle.
,, 10. Mary, d. of Benjamin Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 14. Mary, d. of William Tomkins.
,, 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore.
,, ,, Margrett, d. of Richard Brain.
, ,, Frances, d. of William Duffett.
,, 18. Samuell, s. of John Buzby.
,, 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ponter, of Redlinch.
,, 24. Dinah, d. of Robert Carrier.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 25. Mary, d. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Mar. 2. Jone & Elizabeth, d's of Phillip Davis.
,, 6. Daniell, s. of Edward Bayley.
,, 17. Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Williams.
,, 18. Jane, d. of Thomas Hilborn.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Curtice, of Yerlington.

1706.

Ap. 7. Francis Cousens, s. of Jone Baker, base.
,, 14. Mary, d. of Richard Baker, Jnr.
,, 28. Martha, d. of Mathew Richardson.
May 5. Sarah, d. of William Palmer, Jn^{r}.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Greigory.
June 11. Melior, d. of Robert Ames.
,, 13. James, s. of Thomas Penney.
,, 14. Martha, d. of Abraham Rodford.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robins.

June	28.	Ann, d. of William Gane.
July	2.	Susanna, d. of Joseph Cheapman, *at Redlinch.*
,,	15.	Jane, d. of George Chappell.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of John Hobbs.
,,	28.	Susanna, d. of Edward East, *at Redlinch.*
,,	30.	John, s. of John Whore, born July 20th.
Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Aristotle Moore.
,,	19.	Catherine, d. of Richard Tyce, *als.* Rogers.
Sept.	1.	Christian, d. of Alexander Melhuish.
,,	6.	Ann, d. of Marshall Gill.
,,	16.	Margrett, d. of Benjamin Jacob.
,,	23.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Mogg, of Stony Stoke.
,,	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hillard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Brown.
Oct.	2.	Grace, d. of Henry Sampson.
,,	8.	James, s. of William George.
,,	16.	John, s. of Peter Walter.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Solomon Britten.
,,	23.	Charles, s. of James King.
,,	27.	John, s. of Nathaniell King, of Redlinch.
,,	,,	John, s. of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
Nov.	2.	Henry, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lovless.
,,	7.	Daniell, s. of Nathaniell George.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Samuell Warford.
,,	25.	Henry, s. of William Ames.
Dec.	15.	Hannah, d. of Samuell Hunt, of Redlinch.
,,	29.	John, s. of Richard Beasley.
,,	22.	Robert, s. of William Swetman.
,,	26.	John, s. of John Humphreys.
,,	29.	Christian, d. of Richard Biggs.
,,	31.	Katherine, d. of Robert Potter.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Williams.
Jan.	2.	Henry, s. of Henry Pointing, of Pitcombe.
,,	8.	Sarah, d. of Thornall Amor.
,,	12.	John, s. of Richard Davidge.
,,	17.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Sexston.
,,	20.	Jone, d. of John Aishford, of Batcomb.
,,	26.	Grace, d. of William Forward.
Feb.	4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Grey.
,,	11.	Grace, d. of Mary Ames, base.
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscombe.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Christopher Jennings.
,,	,,	Priscilla, d. of Arthur Waite, Redlinch.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Wilton Hunt, of Bickweek.
Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Talbott, of Stoake.

Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Godfery, of Redlinch.
,, 11. Sarah, d. of Edward Collens, of Redlinch.
,, 16. John, s. of Henry Nicholls.

1707.

Ap. 4. Sarah, d. of Mr Allen Law.
,, 9. Ambross, s. of Richard Marshall, Jnr
,, 11. Elizabeth, d. of William Smith.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pain.
,, 27. Henry, s. of Maurice Williams.
,, 29. Robert, s. of John Griffen, *als.* Owen.
May 4. John, s. of John Chinock.
,, 6. Mary, d. of John Wine.

Richard Pavy, } Churchwardens,
Hugh Chaffin, } May 8th.

,, 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dimond.
,, 12. Ann, d. of Samuell Batt.
,, 14. Maurice, s. of William Coles.
,, 22. Mary, d. of Richard Horsey.
,, 23. Abraham, s. of Peter Mogg.
June 11. Moses, s. of Ezekiell Jacob, of Bickweek.
,, 22. Mary, d. of William Norman.
,, 23. Sarah, d. of Robert Smart.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 26. George, s. of Thomas Smith.
,, 29. Thomas, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, ,, John, s. of Joseph Smith.
July 1. Ann, d. of William Bassett.
Aug. 7. Ann, d. of William Gane.
,, 24. William, s. of Henry Coward.
,, 25. John, s. of Richard Moore.
Sept. 14. Margrett, d. of Robert Greigory.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Allen.
,, 15. Chrispen, s. of Aurthor Coward.
,, 25. William, s. of John Salter.
,, 28. Sarah, d. of Robert Biss, *at Redlinch.*
,, 30. Edward & Henry, s's of Edward Churchill.
Oct. 10. William, s. of Elizabeth Beasley, base.
,, 12. Robert, s. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 27. Grace, d. of Samuell Dark, of Brewham.
,, 29. William, s. of Christopher Gibbs.
Nov. 3. [*blank*], s. of John Robins.
,, ,, Fortune, d. of Robert Cox, of Week.
,, 9. Martha, d. of Richard Baker.
,, 12. Ann, d. of Richard Balster.
,, 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.

Nov. 20. Edith, d. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 23. Henry, s. of William Cook, *at Redlinch.*
,, 28. Margrett, d. of William Wilcox.
,, 30. Pitman, s. of William Wilton.
Dec. 10. Mathew, s. of Mathew Smith.
,, 14. Agnis, d. of Maurice Lumber.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Marshall Grill.
,, 19. Honor, d. of Roger Wardford.
,, 25. William, s. of William Brown.
,, 27. Elinor, d. of William Lumber.
Jan. 2. William, s. of Aurthor Thomas.
,, 4. Edward, s. of Edward Burges.
,, 25. Elias, s. of Henry Paskull.
,, ,, John, s. of Will am Williams.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer, jnr.
,, 2. Grace, d. of John Popgee.
,, 6. Sarah, d. of Henry Allem, *als.* Cornish.
,, 9. Thomas, s. of Mary Lumber, base.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Gapper Colman, *at Redlinch.*
Mar. 7. Jane, d. of John Swetman.
,, 14. John, s. of Samuell Hunt, of Redlinch.
,, 15. Sarah, d. of John Tabor.
,, 21. Susanah, d. of Thomas Ames.
,, 24. Robert, s. of Richard Rawlings.

1708.

Ap. 5. Ann, d. of John Jennings.
,, 7. William, s. of John Oram.
,, 9. Mary, d. of Simon Long.
,, 15. Frances, d. of Robert Togood.
,, 25. Sarah, d. of Richard Ginckle.
,, 28. Sarah, d. of William Mondy, of ye farm.
May 2. Sarah, d. of William Curtice, of Yerlington.
,, 15. Mary, d. of William Mathews.
,, 17. John, s. of Samuell Clinch of ye pish. of [*blank*].
,, ,, Mary, d. of Allexander Melhuish.
June 4. Robert, s. of Nicholas Carrier.
July 26. Thomas, s. of Maurice Coles.
Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of John Rake. of Discov.
,, 9. Mary, d. of Geor: Chapell.
,, 16. Jane, d. of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
,, 22. Mathew, s. of Mathew Richardson.
,, ,, John, s. of William Smith.
Sept. 1. Ann, d. of William Beriman.
,, 19. Martha, d. of Richard Ponter, *at Redlinch.*
,, 26. Mary, d. of Wilton Hunt, *at Redlinch.*

Sept.	26.	James, s. of James King.
Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Penney.
,,	10.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Aristotle Moore.
,,	20.	Hanah, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	24.	Thomas, s. of John Chinock.
Nov.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hillerd.
Dec.	5.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Lumber.
,,	8.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Curtice.
,,	12.	Richard, s. of John Humphreys.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robins.
Jan.	4.	Joanna, d. of William Forward.
,,	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Davidg.
,,	25.	William, s. of John Horsington.
Feb.	3.	Honor, d. of John Whitacre.
,,	6.	William, s. of Richard Brock.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of John Wine.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of Richard Beasley.
,,	20.	Stephen, s. of Mathew Smith.
,,	21.	James, s. of Mary Elling.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of Jonathan Williams.
,,	23.	Stephen, s. of Henry Pointon.
Mar.	6.	Oliver, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	,,	Solomon, s. of Solomon Britten.
,,	8.	Mary, d. of Mr Sharp, *minister.*
,,	10.	John, s. of Jane Coles, base.
,,	13.	John, s. of William Ames.

1709.

Mar.	30.	Wadam, s. of Wadam Francis.
,,	31.	Martha, d. of Abraham Rodford.
Ap.	5.	Jane, d. of Nathaniell George.
,,	8.	Daniell Buckler.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Norman.
,,	26.	John, s. of John Weltch.
,,	28.	John, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	,,	Samuell, s. of Samuell Clinch.
May	1.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Sextone.
,,	8.	James, s. of Shadrach Weeks.
,,	12.	Frances, d. of John Loveless.
,,	24.	Ann, d. of Thomas Godfery, of Redlinch.
,,	29.	Samuell, s. of Christopher Jennings.
June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith.
,,	13.	John, s. of John Aishford.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of Thomas Grey.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of John Bizby.

July	5.	Daniell, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Kidle.
,,	25.	Richard, s. of John Robins.
Aug.	8.	William, s. of William Pavy.
,,	9.	Jane, d. of William Mathews.
,,	23.	William, s. of William Larcomb.
Sept.	15.	Ann, d. of William Mondy, of ye farm.
Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Darke.
,,	10.	William, s. of John Popgee, was born Sept. 30th, bap: Oct. 10th.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of William Williams.
Nov.	4.	John, s. of William Duffett.
,,	17.	Hanah, d. of Richard Marshall.
Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Altrouph.
Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Moore.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Evans.
Feb.	2.	William, s. of Allexander Melhuish.
,,	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smart.
,,	10.	William, s. of William Dalley.
,,	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell King.
,,	22.	John, s. of John Short, of the psh. of Brewham.
Mar.	3.	Grace, d. of John Dibbens.
,,	5.	Fryday, s. of Peter Walter.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Harris, *at Redlinch.*
,,	7.	John, s. of Richard Millerd.
,,	12.	Jane, d. of Henry Coward, of Redlinch.
,,	19.	Charles, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscomb.
,,	20.	Ann, d. of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.

1710.

Mar.	26.	Richard, s. of William Lumber.
Ap.	9.	Hannah, s. of Samuell Warford.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Gapper Coalman, *at Redlinch.*
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of William Gane.
,,	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Pain.
May	16.	Elinor, d. of Joseph [?], *a smith.*
,,	,,	Richard, s. of Richard Wallis.
June	27.	Peter, s. of Peter Mogg.
July	2.	Daniell, s. of Edward Bayley.
,,	,,	Christian, d. of Benjamin Robins.
,,	21.	John, s. of William Tomkins.
,,	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Caundle.
Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Chinock.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Allen.
,,	22.	Harry, s. of Harry Ricketson.
,,	30.	Samuell, s. of Mary Ames, base.

Sept.	12.	Margrett, d. of Edward Higham.
,,	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brock.
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Colborn.
Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Edith Pope, base.
Nov.	13.	John, s. of Henry Smith, *a stranger.*
,,	22.	Elias, s. of Henry Pascall, *als.* Griffen.
,,	26.	Henry, s. of Thomas Godfrey, of Redlinch.
Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Samuell Clinch.
,,	23.	John, s. of Martha Palmer, base.
,,	28.	John, s. of Stephen Holland.
Jan.	3.	William, s. of Harry Cozens.
,,	9.	William, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Pointing.
,,	13.	Nathaniell, s. of Richard Ginckle.
,,	25.	Joseph, s. of William Wilton.
Feb.	2.	Harry, s. of Henry Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,,	18.	John, s. of William Curtice.
,,	23.	Charles, s. of Sarah Coles, base.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Humphreys.
,,	8.	William, s. of Aristotle Moore.
,,	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Larcomb.

1711.

Ap.	2.	James, s. of Mathew Butcher.
,,	3.	Andrew Armstrong, s. of Mary Bird, base.
,,	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	15.	Jenny, d. of William Swetman.
,,	16.	Mary & Martha, d's of George Richards.
May	2.	John, s. of Benjamin Whitear, *surgeon.*
,,	,,	Samuell, s. of John Dark.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker.
,,	25.	John, s. of James King.
,,	,,	Elinor, d. of Henry Allen.
June	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Churchill.
,,	10.	Keturah, d. of Wilton Hunt, of Bickweek.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer.
July	5.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Davis.
,,	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Grey.
,,	17.	An, d. of John Lucas.
,,	19.	Jone, d. of John Whitacre.
,,	22.	Cornelius, s. of William Norman.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Henry Smart.
Aug.	10.	Edmund, s. of Stephen Coles.
,,	29.	John, s. of William Coles.

Sept. 17. Mary, d. of Henry Nichols, of Maiden Bradley.
Nov. 16. Hugh, s. of John Daniell.
,, 18. John, s. of Thomas Robins.
,, 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gane, jnr.
,, 30. Chatherine, d. of William Williams.
Dec. 5. Samuell, s. of John Illing.
,, 9. Hester, d. of John Popgee, born Dec. 3rd, bap. Dec. 9th.
,, 18. Frances, d. of Benjamin Sexstone.
,, 28. Edward, s. of Richard Brock.
Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of Thomas Hoskins.
,, 13. Mary, d. of Ann Bishop, base.
,, ,, [*blank*], d. of Thomas Denton.
,, 14. Robert, s. of John Champion.
,, 30. Judith, d. of John Dibbens.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Martha Shean, base.
,, 4. Amy, d. of Henry Ricketson.
,, 13. Catherine, d. of Jonathan Williams.
,, 24. William, s. of William Whelier, *als.* Robins.
,, 27. John, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 29. Samuell, s. of William Ames.
Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Gane.
,, 15. Mary, d. of John Coles.
,, 23. William, s. of Joseph Allen, *als.* Cornish.

1712.

Mar. 27. John, s. of John Chinock.
,, 30. William, s. of Thomas Hilborn.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Richard Coward.
,, ,, Ann, d. of William Harris.
Ap. 1. John, s. of John Chaffin.
,, 3. Martha, d. of Edward Higham.
,, 14. William, s. of John Oram.
,, 24. Jone, d. of Peter Walter.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of Christian Baker.
May 16. John, s. of John Loveless.
,, ,, Richard, s. of Richard Davidg.
,, 25. Richard & Robert, s's of Robert Fern.
,, 30. Bathsheba, d. of John Aishford.
June 5. Joseph, s. of William George.
,, 8. [*blank*], d. of John Evans.
,, 22. William, s. of William Larcomb.
July 24. Sarah, d. of Robert Togood.
,, 27. Francis, s. of Robert Ames.
Aug. 17. Debora, d. of Benjamin Jacob.
,, 24. Edward, s. of Edward Williams.
,, 26. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chaffin.

Sept.	3.	William, s. of Oliver Martin.
,,	23.	William, s. of John Humphreys.
Oct.	1.	Ambrose, s. of Richard Marshall.
,,	5.	Mary, d. of Charles Stone, of Croscombe.
,,	,,	Ivy, d. of Isaac Rodford.
,,	13.	William, s. of William Beriman.
,,	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Blackmore.
,,	,,	James, s. of John Flinger.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of William Dalley.
,,	18.	Isaak, s. of Abram Rodford.
Nov.	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Churchill.
,,	20.	Will., s. of William Wilcox.
Dec.	5.	Sarah, d. of Allexander Melhuish.
,,	26.	Issabella, d. of Henry Smith.
Jan.	1.	Sibbell, d. of Henry Nicholls.
,,	5.	Mary, d. of Peter Mogg.
,,	11.	Ann, d. of Matthew Butcher.
,,	13.	Ann, d. of Henry Hipditch.
,,	14.	Simon, s. of Simon Long.
,,	15.	Christian, d. of Benjamin Sexton.
,,	20.	John, s. of Maurice Williams.
Feb.	4.	James, s. of William Lumber.
,,	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Higham.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Paskull.
,,	15.	William, s. of William Curtice.
,,	23.	Carter, s. of Maurice Atkins.
,,	24.	John, s. of John Lucas, of Godminster.
Mar.	5.	Harry, s. of Mr Nicholas Goldsborough, *school-master*.
,,	9.	Hannah, d. of George Aish.
,,	10.	William, s. of William Monday, of farm.
,,	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beasley.
,,	19.	Christian, d. of Thomas Caundle.
,,	20.	Frances, d. of Thomas Peney.
,,	22.	John, s. of Richard Millard.

Henry Pavy & John Kidle, } Church Wardns.

1713.

Mar.	29.	Grace, d. of William Lumber, Jnr.
Ap.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Screen.
,,	9.	Thomas, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	14.	Giles & James, sons of Thomas Gane.
,,	20.	Edith, d. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
June	2.	Martha, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	5.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Curtice.
,,	7.	Margrett, d. of John Latchmore.
July	5.	Agnis, d. of John Chaffin.

July 13. Sarah, d. of Stephen Keymore.
,, 20. Sarah, d. of William Prince.
,, 29. William, s. of John Champion.
Aug. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Robins.
,, 10. Ann, d. of Samuell Palmer.
,, 12. Mary, d. of George Griffen.
,, 13. Margrett, d. of Charles Ricketson.
,, 17. Thomas, s. of Henry Pointing.
,, 21. George, s. of George Richards.
,, ,, Jone, d. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 26. Sarah, d. of John Weltch.
Sept. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brock.
,, 15. Ann, d. of John Illing.
,, 22. Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell King, of Redlinch.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Henry Smart.
,, 23. John, s. of Samuell Darby.
Oct. 6. Elinor, d. of Thomas Ames.
,, 19. Mary, d. of Benjamin Ivie.
Nov. 10. William, s. of Richard Moore.
,, 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Larcombe.
,, 25. James, s. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Dec. —. Catherine, d. of John Edwards, *exciseman.*
,, 21. Grace, d. of Hary Cozens.
,, 28. James, s. of Richard White, of Brewham.
,, ,, Susana, d. of William Ryall.
Jan. 3. Edward, s. of Edward Collens, of Bickweek.
,, ,, Jane, d. of William Chinock, jnr.
,, 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 15. James, s. of William Bassett.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas Beriman.
,, 28. Frances, d. of William Norman.
,, 31. Thomas, s. of Stephen Holland.
Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Henry Ricketson.
,, 5. Stephen, s. of Stephen Coles.
,, 7. Mary, d. of George Dare.
,, 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Cox.
,, 15. Francis, s. of William George.
,, 27. Mary, d. of Nathaniell Higham.
Mar. 7. Margrett, d. of [*blank*] Phipping.
,, 9. John, s. of Aristotle Moore.
,, 16. Samuell, s. of Samuell Batt.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Grey.

1714.

Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Pain.

Ap.	7.	Christopher, s. of Richard Jinckings.
,,	8.	John, s. of John Lamb.
,,	15.	Edith, d. of Thomas Denton.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of Shadrecch Weeks.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Ann Batt.
,,	29.	William, s. of William Bradaugh.
May	2.	Elinor, d. of John Chinock.
,,	17.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of John Humphreys.
,,	23.	William, s. of Edward Williams.
,,	27.	Valentine, s. of John Atkins.
June	7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Owen, *a stranger.*
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Knight.
,,	18.	Ann, d. of Richard Blackmore.
,,	20.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Chedock.
,,	24.	Elinor, d. of Joseph Gulley.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of John Williams.
July	2.	William, s. of William Beriman.
,,	10.	William, s. of John Dibben.
,,	12.	John, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	14.	James, s. of Elizabeth Curtice.
,,	18.	John, s. of Mathew Smith.
,,	21.	Florance, d. of Richard Dimond.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Higham.
Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Scot, of Redlinch.
Sept.	5.	Sarah, d. of William Pitts.
,,	12.	Judith, d. of William Williams.
,,	17.	Virtue, d. of John Jennings.
,,	19.	Agnis, d. of Thomas Martin.
Oct.	3.	Hannah, d. of Daniell Viger.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of William Dalley.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Britten.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of John Champion.
,,	25.	Abell, s. of William Swetman.
,,	29.	William, s. of John Lucas, of Godmister.
,,	31.	Charles, s. of Charles Ricketson.
,,	,,	William, s. of Christopher Jennings.
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Churchill.
,,	5.	Ann, d. of Ezekiell Moore, jnr.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas King.
,,	18.	George, s. of George Richards.
,,	23.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Carrier.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chaffin.
,,	29.	Robert, s. of John Oram.
Jan.	1.	William, s. of William Duffett.

Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of John Rodford.
,,	4.	Sarah, d. of William Coles.
,,	7.	Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	15.	Benjamin, s. of John Bengee, *als.* Burgis.
,,	20.	Thomas, s. of John Wilmott.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of William Tomkins.
,,	23.	Nicholas, s. of Elizabeth Vigger, base.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bridge.
,,	30.	Patience, d. of William Ryall.
Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Baker.
,,	11.	Susanah, d. of John Dark.
,,	14.	Hanah, d. of John Whitacre.
,,	15.	Henry, s. of Richard Marshall.
,,	20.	Grace, d. of William Larcombe.
,,	24.	John, s. of Henry Smith.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Illing.
Mar.	13.	John, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscombe.
,,	15.	Ann, d. of John Daniell, of ye p. Evill.

1715.

Mar.	27.	Hugh, s. of William Curtice.
,,	29.	Joseph, s. of John Huett, 25 years of age the 26th of Jan: last past.
Ap.	18.	Ann, d. of George Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	28.	William, s. of Harry Cozens.
May	15.	Richard, s. of John Cox *ye smith.*
,,	16.	Henry, s. of Henry Coward, of Redlinch.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
June	17.	Francis, s. of Nicholas Collens.
,,	21.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Rodford.
,,	22.	George, s. of William Prince.
July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Higham.
,,	17.	Elinor, d. of John Flinger.
,,	27.	John. s. of William Wilcox.
,,	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Millerd.
Aug.	7.	Robert, s. of Henry Nicholls.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of George Aish, jnr.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Batt.
,,	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Dodimead.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of William Maskull.
Sept.	3.	Rebeccah, d. of William Marsh.
,,	4.	Martha, d. of George Dare.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Williams.
,,	15.	Hanah, d. of Samuell Dark.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Henry Allen.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Cox.

Sept. 23. Mary, d. of John Champion.
Oct. 23. Jane, d. of Thomas Gane.
,, 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brock.
Nov. 7. John, s. of Martha Shean, base.
,, 8. Christian, d. of William Wilton.
,, 11. Jacob, s. of Abraham Rodford.
,, 20. William, s. of Thomas Martin, senr.
,, ,, Agnis, s. of Thomas Martin, Jnr.
,, 25. [*blank*], d. of Samuell Cornelius, of [*blank*].
,, 27. Margrett, d. of Eliza Baker, base.
,, 29. Harry, s. of Henry Smart.
Dec. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Screen.
,, 22. Joseph, s. of Thomas King.
,, ,, Joseph, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,, 27. John, s. of Thomas Robins.
Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Godfery, of Redlinch.
,, 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Davidge.
,, 16. Laurance, s. of William Chinock, jnr.
,, 31. Charlotte, d. of Captain Georg Lee.
,, ,, Rachell, d. of William Mills.
Feb. 12. Harry, s. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of John Parfitt, *at Redlinch.*
,, 24. Hannah, d. of Charitye Coles.
,, 26. Frances, d. of Nathaniell Higham.
Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Pointing, of Pitcombe.
,, 5. Thomas, s. of Wm Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 11. William, s. of William Beriman.
,, ,, John, s. of Thomas Scott, of Redlinch.
,, 13. Thomas, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 20. Judeth, d. of William Williams.
,, 21. Charles, s. of Joseph Gulley.
,, 22. Hester, d. of John Aisford.
,, 26. Frances, d. of Thomas Peney.

1716.

Ap. 2. William, s. of William Kerton, of Brewham.
,, ,, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Whelier, *als.* Rogers.
,, ,, Catherine, d. of Benjamin Sexston.
,, 6. William, s. of John Dibbens.
,, 8. William, s. of Morgan Munden.
,, ,, Margrett, d. of William Russell.
,, 13. Honor, d. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 15. Martha, d. of John Latchmore.
,, 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Burges, *als.* Bengee.
,, ,, Edith, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
May 1. John, s. of John Hart, of Brewham.

May	10.	Betty, d. of Henry Rodford.
,,	11.	Charles, s. of Richard Moore.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chinock.
June	11.	Edward, s. of Wid. Dalley.
,,	12.	John, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	15.	Harry, s. of Mr Harry Cozens.
July	30.	Richard, s. of Emanuell Aisford, of Batcomb.
Aug.	1.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Palmer.
,,	,,	Daniell, s. of Daniell Davidg.
,,	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Penny.
,,	12.	John, s. of John Chaffin.
,,	13.	Ann, d. of Thomas White.
,,	21.	Peter & Samuell, sons of Samuell Darby.
,,	23.	Jane, d. of John Atkins.
,,	26.	Charles, s. of John Moore.
,,	28.	Jane, d. of Mr Charles Hill, born Aug. 4th.
Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Churchill.
,,	9.	Mary & Martha, d's of Mary Leistor, b.
,,	13.	Mary, d. of John Wine.
,,	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Larcomb.
,,	23.	Hanah, d. of Richard Blackmoore.
,,	26.	Michaell, s. of Sarah Carrier, base.
,,	27.	William, s. of Benjamin Stacy.
,,	30.	John, s. of Daniell Vigger.
Oct.	2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Smith, junr.
,,	14.	James, s. of Richard Cox *ye smith.*
,,	30.	Mary, d. of John Pope.
Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard Marshall.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	25.	Joseph, s. of Edward Williams, of Lamyeat.
Dec.	2.	John, s. of John Rodford.
,,	4.	William, s. of Thomas Jelley, of Pitcombe.
,,	15.	Jane, d. of Peter Coyle, *a stranger.*
Jan.	13.	William, s. of William Maskull.
,,	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Denton.
,,	16.	James, s. of Edward Higham.
,,	,,	Thomas Aish, s. of Captain George Lee.
,,	18.	John, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,,	,,	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Ivie.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Williams.
,,	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Baker.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Thomas Horsey.
Feb.	14.	John & Francis, s. & d. of John Dark.
Mar.	4.	Deborah, d. of Samuell Batt.
,,	8.	Janes, s. of Shadrach Weekes.
,,	13.	Sarah, d. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.

Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas [?].
,, 22. Sarah, d. of Captain John Fry, born Feb. 22.

1717.

Ap. 7. Christian, d. of Henry Paskull.
,, 8. Sarah, d. of Ezekiell Moore, Jnr.
,, 17. Susanah, d. of Joseph Gulley.
,, ,, Elinor, d. of Thomas King.
May 3. Sarah, d. of Christian Tabor.
,, 12. John, s. of John Wilmott.
,, 28. Thomas, s. of Maurice Williams.
June 2. Sarah, d. of George Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, 11. John, s. of Richard Coward.
,, 24. Margrett, d. of Peter Walter.
July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chaffin.
,, 14. William, s. of John Dibbens.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 16. John, s. of John Cox.
,, ,, George, s. of Charles Ricketson.
,, 25. Samuel, s. of Mr Charles Hill, was born June 28th, bap: July 25th.
,, 29. Joseph, s. of Joseph Lamb, born Mar. 5. 1708.
,, ,, Wm, s. of Joseph Lamb, born Jan. 14. 1711.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Joseph Lamb, born Dec. 9, 1713, all three bap: July 29th 1717.
,, 30. Peter, s. of Mary Down, base.
Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, 6. Charles, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,, 12. John, s. of Aristotle Moore.
,, 13. Bettey, d. of Richard Brook.
,, 16. Mary, d. of John Whitacre.
,, 25. Jane, d. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Sept. 1. Frances, d. of William Curtice.
,, 3. Meriam, d. of Morgan Munden.
,, 16. Maurice, s. of Ely Maggs.
,, 20. John, s. of Thomas Screen.
,, 30. Sarah, d. of William Staple.
Oct. 2. Martha, d. of Henry Smart.
,, 6. John, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Nov. 1. Martha, d. of John Latchmore.
,, 7. Edward, s. of John Jennings, Junr.
,, 11. Love, d. of Henry Coward, *at Redlinch.*
,, 28. James, s. of Thomas Ames.
,, ,, John, s. of John Perry, was born Nov. 25, 1717.
,, ,, James Brooks Wallis, s. of Rich: Wallis, of Redlinch.
Jan. 1. John, s. of Henry Nichols, of Braudly.

Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Tho: White, born Jan. 6.
,,	14.	Edith, d. of John Daniell.
,,	16.	Robert, s. of John Parsons.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pope.
,,	21.	John, s. of Richard Cox.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of John Jacob.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Samuell Dark.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Keymore.
,,	6.	Mary, d. of William Jeffry.
,,	10.	Robert, s. of John Champion.
,,	12.	William, s. of Thomas Gane.
,,	13.	James, s, of Thomas Scott, of Redlinch.
,,	16.	William, s. of William Whelier, *als.* Robens.
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of William Russell.
,,	20.	Catherine, d. of William Larcombe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Chinock.
,,	26.	Martha, d. of Richard Moore.
,,	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Robens.
Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	,,	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Sexston.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Mr Harry Cozens.

1718.

Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Oram.
Ap.	13.	Mary, d. of John Radsett (?), of Redlinch.
,,	14.	Jone, d. of Phillip Beasley.
,,	20.	Benjamin, s. of William Trask.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stone.
,,	30.	John, s. of Joseph Mathews.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Prince.
May	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin, Jnr.
,,	26.	John, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,,	28.	Jane, d. of Henry Rodford.
June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Aish.
,,	15.	Samuell, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of William Mills.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of William Kerton.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
July	11.	Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	22.	Betty, d. of Thomas Jelley, of Pitcombe.
Sept.	5.	Martha, d. of John Jinckings.
,,	17.	Robert, s. of Thomas Field, of Dean.
Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Williams.
,,	,,	Edward, s. of Edward Hyett.

Oct. 24. Henry, s. of Richard Davidg.
,, 27. Ann, d. of Edward Churchill.
,, 29. Grace, d. of John Armstrong.
Nov. 4. Sarah, d. of John Hyett, suposed to be 18 years of age when she was baptized by Mr Sharp, minister.
,, 9. Ann, d. of John Aisford, of Batcombe.
,, 13. Sarah, d. of Mr Joseph Gulley.
,, ,, Elinor, d. of William Thomkins.
,, 16. Emmanuell, s. of Emmanuell Aisford.
,, ,, Mary, d. of George Smith.
,, 21. James, s. of William Maskull.
Dec. 1. Elias, s. of Nath: King, of Redlinch.
,, 8. Jane, d. of John Dark, of Brewham.
,, 11. Mary, d. of Benjamin Fleethood.
,, 26. Hugh, s. of Hugh Chaffin, Jnr.
,, 28. Henry, s. of Henry Pointing, of Pitcomb.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Baker.
Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Richard Blackmore, of Gillingham.
,, 2. Catherine, d. of William Parfitt, of Discove.
,, ,, Hannah, d. of John Illing.
,, 6. John, s. of William Truman, of Week Champflower.
,, 8. Elinor, d. of Thomas Horsey.
,, 20. William, s. of John Rodford.
,, 22. Robert, s. of Robert Bone, *a stranger.*
,, 29. Elinor, d. of John Moore.
Feb. 3. Mary, d. of William Wilton.
,, 19. John, s. of Peter Coyle, *a stranger.*
,, 23. Susannah, d. of John Atkins.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Joseph Hodges.
,, 25. John, s. of Samuell Palmer.
Mar. 1. Anna, d. of William Duffett.
,, 2. James, s. of James Robins, *als* Whelier.
,, 22. Mary, d. of William Ryall.

1719.

Mar. 25. William, s. of William Richards.
,, 30. Mary, d. of the Widow Daniell, of ye Evill.
Ap. 3. James, s. of Joseph Smith, Jnr.
,, ,, Margrett, d. of Abram Rodford.
,, 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Cox.
,, 19. Elizbeth, d. of Richard Cox.
,, 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Denton.
,, ,, Judith, d. of John Dibbens.
,, 20. Harry, s. of Harry Cozens.
,, 28. James, s. of William Grandy.
May 10. Catherine, d. of Thomas Martin.

May	27.	Oliver, s. of George Stowell, of Ilminster.
,,	31.	William, s. of William Larcomb.
June	2.	Samuell Pranckerd, s. of Samuell Perry, born May 20.
,,	3.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lamb, born Jan. 9. 1715.
,,	,,	Laurance, s. of Joseph Lamb, born Ap. 1, 1718.
,,	12.	Rebeccah, d. of Thomas White.
July	5.	John, s. of William Staple, *a stranger.*
,,	6.	Hannah, d. of William Pidle.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of John Wilmott.
,,	20.	George, s. of John Perry, born July 12.
,,	23.	Elinor, d. of Edward Higham.
,,	26.	William, s. of John Chinock.
,,	,,	Alice, d. of Maurice Williams, jnr.
,,	29.	Robert, s. of John Baker.
Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coles.
,,	9.	Edith, d. of Edmund Sampson, of Week.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of Robert Cary, junr.
,,	14.	Betty, d. of Thomas King.
,,	16.	Vertue, d. of Daniel Davidge.
,,	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Shadrach Weeks.
Sept.	14.	Betty, d. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	15.	Julian, d. of William Curtice.
,,	16.	Obadia, s. of Samuell Batt.
,,	17.	Charles, s. of Charles Horsey.
,,	27.	James, s. of Thomas Gane.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of Josiah Clerk.
Oct.	15.	James, s. of Edward Collens, jnr.
,,	18.	Walter, s. of Richard Coward.
,,	19.	William, s. of James Ames.
,,	,,	Judith, d. of Henry Smart.
Nov.	5.	Trustram, s. of Edward Churchill.
,,	19.	Robert, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	29.	John, s. of John Jacob, jnr.
Dec.	7.	Mary, d. of Robert Bond, *a stranger.*
,,	11.	George, s. of George Aish.
,,	14.	Zechariah, s. of Richard George, *a stranger.*
,,	20.	William, s. of William Illing.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John Whelier, *als.* Robins.
,,	21.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	29.	Robert, s. of Richard Marshall.
Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bussell, of Evill.
,,	14.	Elinor, s. of Robert Bond, of Evercrich.
,,	24.	Jane, d. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Thomas Feild, *a stranger.*
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Scott, of Redlinch.
,,	26.	Samuell, s. of William Harris, *a stranger.*

Jan. 26. Sarah, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 31. Thomas, s. of Joseph Hyett.
Feb. 2. John, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish, 4 weeks old when baptized.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Stephen Keymore.
,, 3. Mary & Jane, d's of John Dark.
,, ,, John, s. of John Davy.
,, 15. Charles, s. of William Williams.
Mar. 2. Ann, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 6. James, s. of Charles Ricketson.
,, ,, John, s. of John Champion.
,, 8. Thomas, s. of Mary Martin, *als.* Oliver, base.
,, 15. John, s. of John Latchmore.
,, 18. Judith, d. of Ely Maggs.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of George Smith.
,, 23. William, s. of William Trask.

1720.

Mar. 27. William, s. of William Russell.
Ap. 10. Cilas, s. of Richard Pain.
,, 18. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Mathews.
,, 21. [*blank*], d. of John Dibbens.
,, 24. Martha, d. of Morgan Munden.
May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Carrier.
,, 11. George, s. of George Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,, 12. Mary, d. of [*blank*] Bell.
June 24. James, s. of William Jeffery.
,, 26. Henry, s. of Henry Nicholls, of Maiden Brawdley.
July 7. Patience, d. of John Hutchings.
,, 8. Sarah, d. of John Cox.
,, 15. Mary, d. of Martha Wilmott.
Aug: 4. John, s. of Mr Harry Cozens.
,, 5. Rose, d. of Thomas Jelley, of Pitcombe.
,, 14. Edith, d. of William Prince.
,, 19. Mary, d. of Joseph Lamb.
,, 23. Grace, d. of Thomas Robins.
Sept. 14. John, s. of Richard Baker.
,, 16. Joseph, s. of Charles Stone.
,, 23. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
,, 26. Ann, d. of John Parfitt, of Redlinch.
,, ,, William, s. of Richard Higham.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Plumer.
Oct. 17. John, s. of John Bizby.
,, ,, Susannah, d. of Benjamin Whelier, *als.* Robins.
,, 20. William, s. of William Perfitt.
,, 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mr Robert Cheek.

Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richards.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carrier.
Dec.	1.	Gauntlett, s. of Captain John Fry, born Oct. 29.
,,	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Thomas Baker.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of Ann Cunnick, base.
,,	13.	Hester, d. of John Armstrong.
,,	18.	John, s. of William Gane.
,,	26.	Jane, d. of Author Spencer.
Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vigger.
,,	5.	John, s. of William Duffett.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Chaffine.
,,	16.	Mary, d. of John Scott, of Redlinch.
,,	24.	Hanah, d. of George Richards.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Ames.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of George Stowell.
Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Hannah Carrier.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	21.	Henry, s. of Henry Rodford.
Mar.	5.	Edith, d. of William Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grickson.
,,	10.	Daniell, s. of Edward Williams.
,,	12.	John, s. of John Wine.
,,	,,	Elinor, d. of Richard Cox.
,,	13.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Owen, of Blackslow.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Collens.
,,	17.	John, s. of Mathew Gibbs.
,,	22.	Jone, d. of William Lumber.

1721.

Mar.	29.	Harry, s. of Stephen Peney.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Davis.
Ap.	1.	John, s. of John Redwood.
,,	3.	Bathsheba, d. of John Hole.
,,	17.	Martha, d. of Daniell Vigger.
,,	18.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah Bower, born Mar. 22.
,,	27.	Thomas, s. of John Illing.
May	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Jenkins.
,,	2.	William, s. of William Trask.
,,	22.	Oliver, s. of Tho. Mar [*page torn*].
,,	26.	Mary, d. of John Meredeth.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hodges.
,,	31.	Elinor, d. of Robert Bond, of Evercreech.
June	16.	Mary, d. of Charles Hilborn.
,,	,,	Honor, d. of William Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
,,	18.	William, s. of William Truman.

June	18.	William, s. of John Baker.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of William Ryall.
,,	20.	Mervine, s. of Mervine Cook, *a stranger.*
,,	26.	James, s. of Robert Cary.
,,	,,	Joannah, d. of Hugh Chaffine.
July	7.	Mary, d. of George Cary.
,,	12.	Harry, s. of John Robins.
,,	16.	George, s. of George Owen, *als.* Griffen.
,,	21.	William, s. of Mr William Viggar.
,,	26.	Ann, d. of Stephen Coles.
,,	27.	Alice, d. of Moses Lumber.
,,	30.	Betty, d. of Richard Moore.
Aug.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Mathews.
,,	27.	Alice, d. of Maurice Williams.
Sept.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas King.
,,	15.	William, s. of William Grey.
,,	21.	George, s. of George Smith.
,,	24.	Sarah, d. of William Mills.
,,	25.	Rosannah, d. of John Chinock.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of John Jennings.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Pitts.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of William Kerton.
Oct.	6.	William, s. of John Atkins.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Steevens.
,,	20.	Charles & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Samuell Darby, born Sept. 22.
,,	22.	Jane, d. of John Crityon, *a stranger.*
Nov.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Philip Daw & Grace his wife, of Mells.
Dec.	8.	Martha, d. of Thomas Horsey, jnr.
,,	12.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Lamb.
,,	14.	John, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Higham.
,,	19.	Betty, d. of Shadrach Weeks.
,,	22.	Charles, s. of Joseph Hyett.
Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of William Staple.
,,	2.	Elinor, d. of James Ames.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of Mary Best, base.
,,	12.	Thomas, s. of John Rodford.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Davis Davidge.
,,	19.	Charles, s. of Mr Harry Cozens.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Peny.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Warford, jnr.
,,	23.	John, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	25.	Thomas & Hanah, s. & d. of Richd. Blackmoor.
Feb.	2.	William, s. of Edward Dicer.

Feb.	8.	Joana, d. of Mr Robert Cheek.
,,	,,	Henry, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	11.	Martha, d. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	12.	William, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
,,	14.	Jane, d. of Aurthor Higham.
,,	26.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chepman, of Redlinch.
,,	28.	John, s. of Thomas Gane.
Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Whitacre.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Perry, born Feb, 21st.

1722.

Mar.	26.	Ann, d. of Wm Crane, of Redlinch.
,,	28.	Jane, d. of Joseph Cornish, of Week.
Ap.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Penney.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Russell.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of William Larcomb.
,,	22.	Hannah, d. of William Jefferys.
,,	29.	John, s. of Thomas Jelley.
May	2.	John, s. of Henry Radford.
,,	3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Choaksbury, of Bickweek.
,,	14.	John, s. of Mathew Gibbs, jnr.
,,	19.	Rose, d. of George Aish.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of William Curtice.
,,	28.	Rachell, d. of William Cross, a stranger.
,,	29.	Charles, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Samuell Palmer.
June	3.	Mary, d. of Richard Cox.
,,	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Smart.
,,	18.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Grey.
July	11.	Robert, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	12.	Jane, d. of John Attwell, of Week.
,,	20.	Parker, s. of John Davis.
,,	23.	Harry, s. of Edward Higham.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of John Robins.
Aug.	2.	Jenney, d. of Aurthor Spencer.
,,	6.	Emmanuell, s. of John Jacob, Jnr.
,,	23.	William, s. of Richard Wallis.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Whitacre.
,,	24.	Ann, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Sept.	9.	Richard, s. of Charles Horsey.
,,	20.	William, s. of John Champion.
,,	21.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Rodford.
Oct.	9.	James, s. of James Griest, of Upton Noble.
,,	10.	Betty, d. of John Hole.
,,	12.	Sarah, d. of William Collins.

Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of William Richards.
,,	19.	Edward, s. of Vertue Pain, base.
,,	24.	William, s. of Thomas Pryer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Gane.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Ely Maggs.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr William Viggar.
Nov.	4.	William, s. of Stephen Keymore.
,,	9.	Elinor, d. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	11.	[*blank*], Thomas Scott, of Redlinch.
,,	19.	Oliver, s. of George Stowell.
,,	21.	William, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	25.	John, s. of Richard Higham.
,,	,,	James, s. of James Batt.
Dec.	3.	William & Edward, s's of John Cox.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Joseph Lamb.
,,	4.	Margrett, d. of William Maskull.
,,	16.	James, s. of John Brain, jnr.
,,	25.	John, s. of Richard Baker, jnr.
,,	27.	Frances, d. of William Parfitt, of Redlynch.
Jan.	4.	John, s. of Edward Hartry.
,,	7.	Margrett, d. of William Ryall.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Latchmore.
,,	18.	Meriam, d. of Morgan Munden.
,,	25.	Robert, s. of Robert Bond.
,,	27.	John, s. of John Creiteon.
,,	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	29.	Betty, d. of James Ames, of Week.
,,	30.	Samuel[1], s. of William Trask.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Robert Cary.
Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Denton.
,,	10.	John, s. of Joseph Rogers.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Aishford.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	14.	Honour, d. of Thomas Vigger.
,,	17.	James, s. of George Smith.
,,	21.	Francis, d. of Captain John Fry.
Mar.	10.	Edith, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	13.	John, s. of George Cary.

1723.

Mar.	27.	Daniell & Grace, s. & d. of Edmund Williams.
Ap.	1.	William, s. of Joseph Mathews, of Froome.
,,	16.	Betty, d. of Charles Ricketson.
,,	24.	Grace, d. of William Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	29.	Cain, s. of William Swetman.

Ap.	30.	Ann, d. of John Armstrong.
May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Mogg.
,,	19.	Thomas, s. of Charles Stone, of Croscombe.
June	12.	William, s. of John Wilmott.
,,	19.	Ann, d. of Mr Harry Cozens.
,,	20.	James, s. of John Baker.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Munden.
,,	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Coward.
July	17.	Hannah, d. of Richard Blackmore.
,,	28.	William, s. of William Prince.
,,	,,	Margrett, d. of George Write, *a stranger.*
Aug.	11.	Stephen, s. of William Kerton.
,,	15.	John, s. of Thomas Caundle, *als.* Cantelow.
Sept.	1.	Samuell, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	2.	Mary, d. of John Broadrip, of Week.
,,	14.	Jane, d. of William Hogley.
,,	17.	John, s. of Thomas Martin.
,,	20.	Thomas, s. of William Larcomb.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Broadrip.
,,	24.	Prisella, d. of Robert Bond.
,,	29.	John, s. of Moses Lumber.
,,	30.	Betty, d. of George Richards.
Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,,	7.	Ann, d. of Thomas King.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier, born Sept. 12.
,,	13.	Mary, d. of John Dark.
,,	20.	James, s. of William Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
,,	24.	[*blank*], of Moses Lumber.
,,	27.	Robert, s. of Thomas Troile, of Cranmore.
Nov.	3.	John, s. of Stephen Owen, of Blackslow.
,,	5.	Daniell, s. of John Chinock.
,,	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bond, of Evercrich.
,,	21.	John, s. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	28.	John, s. of Aurthor Spencer.
Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of William Coles.
,,	16.	William, s. of Thomas Tice, *als.* Rogers.
,,	,,	Jone, d. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	,,	Betty, & Sarah, d's of James Ames.
,,	19.	Sarah, d. of William Staple.
,,	27.	John, s. of Mr John Cheek.
,,	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Jan.	1.	William, s. of Samuell Batt.
,,	2.	Thomas, s. of John Hore.
,,	9.	Jane, d. of Robert Cheek, *gent.*
,,	10.	Henry, s. of Mr. Thomas Sampson.

Jan. 12. Mary, d. of John Davie.
,, 16. John, s. of Thomas Warford.
,, 17. Ambrose, s. of George Howell.
,, 29. Edward, s. of William Cook, of Redlinch.
,, 31. Thomas, s. of Richard Moore, jnr.
Feb. 4. Betty, d. of Robert Ames, *gadiner.*
,, 9. Edward, s. of William Smith, jnr.
,, 13. Ann, d. of William Hillerd, of Batcomb.
,, 18. Betty, d. of Thomas Coward.
,, 23. Betty, d. of William Jeffries.
,, ,, John, s. of Dorcas Prince, base.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Henry Harding.
Mar. 2. John, s. of John Atkins, jnr.
,, 3. Annis, d. of John Corbutt, *als.* Davis.
,, 4. Thomas, s. of William Chaffin.
,, ,, Anna, d. of Stephen Penney.
,, 8. Frances, d. of Joseph Amor.
,, 12. Hannah, d. of George Owen, *als.* Griffen.

1724.

Mar. 25. Charles, s. of Charles Horsey.
,, 26. John, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
Ap. 1. Mary, d. of Mathew Gibbs.
,, 6. Martha, d. of John Jacob.
,, 12. Mary, d. of Edward Dicer.
,, 15. Anna, d. of John Robins.
,, ,, Mary, d. of John Chaffine.
,, 28. Martha, d. of Stephen Keymore.
May [?]. John, s. of James Pickford, of Discove.
,, ,, Henry, s, of [*blank*], *a soldier.*
,, 25. James, s. of James Ames, of Week, born Ap. 28.
July 3. Ann, d. of Richard Heath.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Collens.
,, ,, Margaret, d. of William Maskull.
Aug. 9. Hugh, s. of George Ash.
,, 10. Peter, s. of George Smith.
,, 12. Ann, d. of Charles Hilborn.
,, 16. Amy, d. of John Champion.
,, 17. James, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 25. Harry, s. of Mr Harry Cozens.
Sept. 2. William, s. of George Mogg.
,, 8. James, s. of William Richards.
,, 13. Mary, d. of William Smith.
,, 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,, 22. Ann, d. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,, 24. Sarah, d. of Mr Thomas Cheeke.

Sept.	25.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Darby.
Oct.	3.	Samuell, s. of Thomas White.
,,	13.	Martha, d. of Joseph Mathews.
,,	,,	Benjamin, s. of William Trask.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Cary.
,,	26.	James, s. of John Baker.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Brock.
Nov.	6.	William, s. of William Chapell.
,,	8.	Thomas, s. of William Russell.
,,	,,	Luke, s. of Luke Wilmott.
,,	10.	Ann, d. of William Hoggley. disceased.
,,	11.	John, s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Brain.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of Edward Hartrey.
,,	15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	16.	Deborah, d. of John Munday.
,,	30.	Charles, s. of John Wilmott.
Dec.	10.	John, s. of Thomas White, born Nov. 24.
,,	15.	Catherine, d. of Hugh Chaffine.
,,	18.	James, s. of Edward Collens.
,,	30.	Charles, s. of William Vigger.
Jan.	1.	Grace, d. of William Kerton.
,,	,,	Samuell, s. of Samuell Cook.
,,	2.	Joseph, s. of John Rodford.
		Joshua, s. of John Perry, born 25th, bap. Jan. 3rd.
,,	19.	Elinor, d. of William Ryall.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Woods.
,,	21.	Charles, s. of Thomas Lumber.
,,	25.	Sarah. d. of Joseph Whithead, born Dec. 14.
Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	4.	Rachel, d. of William Mills.
,,	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ames.
,,	13.	Thomas, s. of James Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. o Thomas Horsey, jnr.
Mar.	9.	Joseph, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	10.	Edward, s. of William Curtice.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gane.
,,	23.	Thomas, s. of George Cary.

1725.

Mar.	28.	William, s. of John Gifford, *a stranger.*
,,	30.	John, s. of Richard Blackmore.
Ap.	2.	Sarah, d. of Henry Smart.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Captain John Fry.
,,	11.	John, s. of John Parfitt.
,,	13.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Pryer.

Ap.	28.	Betty, d. of Shadrach Weekes.
May	4.	Thomas, s, of George Write.
,,	6.	Elianor, d. of Thomas Elliott.
,,	18.	W^{m}, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	19.	Jone & Martha, d's of John Hole.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Thomas Jelley.
,,	20.	John, s. of Joseph Fouracres, *a stranger.*
,,	28.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Vigger.
June	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Coward.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Whitaker.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Phelps, base.
,,	30.	Thomas, base d. of Marth Sheen, born Jan : 9.
,,	8.	John, s. of Mr Robert Cheek, born June 6.
July	23.	Hannah, d. of John Elling.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Eli Maggs.
Sept.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Darby.
,,	10.	Lucy, d. of John Loyd.
,,	12.	George, s. of William Gane.
,,	,,	Daniell, s. of Daniell Vigger.
,,	,,	[*blank*], s. of [*blank*] George.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of William Coles.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Aurther Spencer.
Oct.	6.	Susanah, d. of Thomas Jelley, of Pitcombe.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of William Smith.
Nov.	3.	Judeth, d. of Mr Thomas Sampson.
Dec.	3.	Daughte, d. of Henry Harding.
,,	5.	Thomas, s. of James Ames.
,,	8.	Robert, s. of Robert Bond, *a stranger.*
,,	15.	Sarah, d. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	18.	Robert Eliott, s. of Nicholas Everitt.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Warford, jnr.
,,	23.	Love, d. of John Broadrip, of Week.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of John Cary.
Jan.	2.	Ann, d. of John Meridith.
,,	9.	Sarah, d. of William Chapell.
,,	10.	Solomon, s. of William Chafine.
,,	16.	James, s. of Francis Wake, base.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	19.	John, s. of Peter Ames, of Week Champflower.
,,	31.	Rebeccah, d. of Thomas Plummer.
Feb.	2.	Charles, s. of Thomas Grey, jnr.
,,	9.	John, s. of Joseph Amor.
,,	15.	Charles, s. of John Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John Whitacre.
,,	19.	Hanah, d. of Samuell Cary.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hyett.

Mar.	2.	Betty, d. of John Chaffine.
,,	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hartry.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of John Hore.
,,	7.	Martha, d. of Stephen Keymore.
,,	11.	Jone, d. of George Smith.
,,	15.	William, s. of Henry Radford.

1726.

Ap.	12.	Francis, s. of Richard Horsey.
,,	15.	John, s. of Edward Hartrey.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Hillard.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of James Carrier.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Cheek.
,,	29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Denton.
May	1.	Charles, s. of Thomas Coward.
,,	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Darby.
,,	3.	William, s. of John Mundon.
,,	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Forward.
,,	22.	Sarah, d. of John Davis, *als.* Corbutt.
June	5.	Ann, d. of William Jefferis.
,,	8.	Joseph, s. of John Jacob, jnr.
,,	19.	Joseph & Benjamin, s's of Joseph Hodges.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Owen.
,,	21.	Henry, s. of John Rodford.
,,	24.	William, s. of Richard Heath.
July	2.	William, s. of John George.
,,	7.	Rose, d. of Richard Biggs.
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Melhuish, base.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Paskull.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of William Brown, jnr.
Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Absolom.
,,	15.	Rose, d. of John Brain, jnr.
,,	17.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Gibbs, born & baptized Aug. 17.
,,	19.	Jane, d. of Mathew Laurence.
,,	25.	Samuell, s. of William Paskull.
Sept.	6.	Mary, d. of Robert Keniston.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	20.	Elizabeth Daught, d. of William Davidge.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Smith.
Oct.	10.	Grace, d. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higgens, of Gilcomb.
,,	15.	Joana, d. of Mr Joseph Whithead.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of James Loxstone.
,,	30.	George, s. of John Latchmoore.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Robert Ames.

Nov.	2.	Joseph, s. of Henry Hipditch, was baptized & suposed to be 22 years of age when baptized.
,,	3.	William, s. of William Swetman.
,,	10.	Ambrose, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	17.	William, s. of Thomas Cawndle, *als.* Cantelow.
,,	21.	Rob rt, s. of Thomas Smart, born Oct. 21.
,,	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Whitaker.
,,	27.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Hill.
,,	28.	William, s. of Robert Pavy.
Dec.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lumber.
,,	4.	Samuell, s. of Charles [?].
,,	5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Eliott.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of James Carrier.
Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Gifford, of ye Bath.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Robert Biss.
,,	29.	George, s. of George Cary.
Feb.	1.	Charles, s. of Aurthor Spencer.
,,	5.	Charles, s. of John Baker.
,,	8.	Joel, s. of Samuell Palmer.
,,	10.	Thomas, s. of John Chafine.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Griffon.
,,	,,	Amy, d. of John Gibbs.
,,	19.	John, s. of George Write, *a stranger.*
,,	22.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Cook, of Redlinch.
Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Armstrong, born 22 of February & *confirmed* March 9.
,,	19.	Abraham, s. of John Cock, of Week.

1727.

Ap.	7.	Peter, s. of Thomas Horsey, jnr.
,,	,,	Hanah, d. of Hugh Chaffin.
[*blank*]		John, s. of George Richards, was baptized when he was almost 2 years old.
,,	12.	Joseph, s. of Edward Gapper.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Mr Harry Cozens.
,,	13.	John, s. of Benjamin Mogg, of Week.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Robins, jnr.
,,	26.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Baker.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John and [?].
,,	27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chepman.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of [*blank*].
May	4.	William, s. of John Hole.
,,	13.	Sarah, d. of William Russell.
,,	17.	Ann, d. of James Carrier.
,,	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Makull.

May	31.	William, s. of William Kirton.
June	12.	Mary, d. of John Atkins.
,,	,,	William, s. of Richard Blackmore.
,,	13.	Meriam, d. of Abraham Hand, *stranger*.
,,	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Dicer.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John Davy.
,,	,,	Hanah, d. of John Jenkings.
,,	19.	Thomas, s. of William Millard.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Daniell Davidge.
,,	30.	Robert, s. of Stephen Coombs, born June 1.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Robins.
July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davie, *als*. Corbutt.
,,	7.	Ralphe, s. of George Aish.
,,	,,	Jesse, s. of Thomas [?].
,,	26.	Rosanah, d. of Margret Greigory.
Aug.	2.	William, s. of Nathaniell King, of Redlinch.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Richard Marshall.
,,	13.	William, s. of William Collins.
,,	,,	Austin, s. of Austin Goldsbrough, born July ye 27.
,,	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Jelley.
Sept.	2.	William, s. of William Coles.
,,	7.	Betty, d. of William Crane, of Redlinch.
,,	11.	John, s. of Thomas Vigger.
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Paskull.
Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White.
,,	25.	Margrett, d. of John Illing.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Samuell Cary.
Nov.	10.	James, s. of James Ames.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Biss.
,,	,,	John, s. of Wilton Amor.
,,	23.	John, s. of Robert Bond.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Aristotle Moore.
,,	26.	Mary, d. of John Carrier.
Dec.	10.	John, s. of Robert Kiniston.
,,	11.	James, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	12.	Thomas, s. of Nicolas Everett.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Flooks, *miller*.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Joseph Ames.
,,	28.	Mathew, s. of George Smith.
Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Richard [?].
,,	12.	Martha, d. of Will: [?].
,,	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Ely Maggs.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of John Oliver, *als*. Martin.
,,	28.	John, s. of John George.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Will: [*blank*], of Bruham.

Feb.	1.	James, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Hen : Smart.
,,	11.	Betty, d. of Will : Coles.
,,	13.	Henry, s. of Mr Robert Pavy.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of James [?].
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of William Chaffin.
,,	19.	Anne, d. of Henry Collins.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Mary Hipditch, base.
,,	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eliot.
,,	26.	Longman, s. of Christian King, base.
,,	28.	Judith, d. of John Cornish.
Mar.	5.	John, s. of Joseph Read, jnr.
,,	14.	Ann, d. of John Loyd.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Horsekins.
,,	17.	Judith, d. of John Dark.
,,	24.	William, s. of Will : Brown.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Thomas Coward.

1728.

Mar.	29.	John, s. of Leonard Coward.
Ap.	1.	William, s. of William Jeffrys.
,,	3.	Thomas, s. of Henry Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,,	7.	Robert, s. of Phillip Hill, of Waddan.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of Mr Thomas Cheek.
,,	,,	Edith, d. of Edward Hobbs.
,,	23.	Betty, d. of John Barnet, *a stranger.*
,,	28.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Harrison.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of William Paskle.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Sampson.
May	6.	Mary, d. of Tho : White.
,,	7.	Jane, d. of William Basel, Junr.
,,	12.	Lydia, d. of Jerome Forward, junr.
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harterey.
,,	18.	Joseph, s. of George Richard, was baptized, being upwards of 2 years old.
,,	23	George, s. of George Kemp, of Tiverton, in Devon.
June	11.	George, s. of Harry Couzins.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Broadripp.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Foracker.
July	3.	Sybel, d. of George Carey.
,,	4.	Ann, d. of James Beriman.
,,	17.	Charles, s. of Stephen Penny.
,,	23.	John, s. of Ann Beriman, base.
,,	29.	Charles & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Samuel Derby, was born Thursday July 18 & bap. July 29, being Munday.

July 31. James, s. of Tho: Tucker, *als.* Lumber.
Aug. 1. Henry & Thomas, s's of Thomas Pryer.
,, 8. Thomas, s. of William Trueman.
,, 15. Hanah, d. of Will: Davidge.
,, 16. William & Mary, s. & d. of Tho: Cantelow.
,, 17. John, s. of George Richards.
Sept. 15. John, s. of John Whore.
Oct. 2. Edward, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,, 9. Martha, d. of John Mathew, *a stranger.*
,, 18. John, s. of Robert Lugg, *a stranger.*
,, 29. Joseph, s. of Joseph Whitehead, born Oct. 27.

Mr. Thos. Warford & John Vigour, } Church Wardens.

Nov. 1. William, s. of Tho. Carrier.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Tho: Hartery.
,, 21. Stephen, s. of Stephen Cooms.
,, 24. Rachel, d. of Gilbird Edwards, Londoner.
,, 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Plummer.
,, 27. Luke, s. of Luke Wilmott.
,, 28. William, s. of Richard Blakmore.
,, ,, James, s. of James Chaffin.
Dec. 4. John, s. of the Rev. Henry Sampson & Jane his wife, born Nov. 18.
,, 22. Richard, s. of John Baker.
,, 25. William, s. of Ambrose White.
,, 26. Hanah, d. of George Grifin.
Jan. 12. Robert, s. of Robert Pascul.
,, 16. Richard, s. of John Chaffin.
,, 19. George, s. of Thomas Robins, jnr.
,, 21. Albinus, s. of Mr Albinus Martin, born Jan. 1st.
,, 26. Samuel, s. of Thos. Carrier.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Edward Dicer.
Feb. 2. Thos., s. of Thos. Grey.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Davy.
,, ,, Robert, s. of Mr John Cheek, born Dec. 28th.
,, 3. Levi, s. of Matthew Lawrence.
,, 9. Edward, s. of Edward Whitacre.
,, ,, Robert, s. of John Giffird, *a stranger.*
,, ,, Susanah, d. of Elizabeth Johnsins, base.
,, 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Woods, of Dishcough.
,, 16. Betty, d. of Thomas Brown.
,, 23. Charles, s. of Edward Gapper.
Mar. 10. Charles, s. of Hugh Chaffin.

1729.

Mar. 30. Jane, d. of Robert Biss.

Ap.	8.	Solomon, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Jacob.
,,	9.	William, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	11.	John, s. of Stephen Wellen, *stranger.*
,,	,,	James, s. of James Ames.
,,	18.	Francis, s. of Samuel Hazard.
May	16.	Ann, d. of William Brown.
,,	,,	Lucretia, d. of Henry Brooks, *excizeman.*
,,	18.	John, s. of John Sweatman.
,,	25.	Love, d. of Edward Jellet, of Redlinch.
,,	26.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Higgins, of Shiphouse.
,,	,,	Rose, d. of John Brain.
June	1.	Sarah, d. of Charles Hellborn.
,,	7.	Tho: s. of Stephen Keymer.
,,	24.	Thomas, s. of John Loyd.
,,	29.	Deborah, d. of George Stowell, *stranger.*
,,	30.	John, s. of John Hole.
July	15.	Joanah, d. of Richard Sexton.
,,	24.	Esther, d. of Jn. Pobjee, in the 18th year of her age.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Crossland, *soldier.*
Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Armstrong.
,,	8.	William, s. of Will: Hillard, of Batcombe.
,,	10.	William, s. of Robert Keniston.
,,	11.	Fortune, d. of John Cox, of Bickweek.
,,	13.	Eliz., d. of Benjamin Mogg, of Week.
,,	14.	Christopher, s. of Peter Civil, *stranger.*
,,	17.	Matthew, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
Sept.	1.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bond, *barber, str.*
,,	8.	Paul, s. of Joseph Highatt, *str.*
,,	19.	Agnes, d. of Richard Corbett.
,,	23.	John, s. of Henry Biggs.
Nov.	9.	Ephraim, s. of William Jennings.
,,	27.	Judith, d. of Richard Creed.
,,	30.	Judith, d. of Osmand Biss, *str.*
Dec.	2.	Catherin, d. of Robert Flooks, *miller.*
,,	19.	Betty, d. of Tho: Horsey.
,,	21.	Amy, d. of Henry Ricketston, Jnr.
,,	29.	John, s. of Tho: Hartery.
,,	,,	William, s. of Peter Palmer.
Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. of Mr Thos: Sampson.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Peter Mogg.
,,	8.	Rose, d. of William Whore.
,,	15.	William, s. of Robt: Carrier, *als.* Diney.
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of William Russel.
,,	30.	Lydia, d. of Tho. Forward.

Feb.	1.	Laurance, s. of Edward Hartery.
,,	4.	Joseph, s. of John Mundin.
,,	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Cooms.
,,	16.	Ann, d. of Robert Ames.
,,	19.	John, s. of Mr Thomas Warford.
,,	24.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Holland.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Amor.
,,	26.	Betty, d. of Nicholas Everett.
,,	27.	William, s. of Tho. Martin, jnr.
Mar.	19.	Hanah, d. of William Sweatman.
,,	22.	William, s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	27.	Susannah, d. of John Abbot, of Dropping Lane.

1730.

Mar.	30.	Tho: s. of Tho: Cheapman, of Redlinch.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of John Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Tho: White.
Ap.	9.	Will: s. of James Berriman.
,,	12.	Jonathan, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	,,	James, s. of John Cock, *at Week.*
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Attkins.
,,	13.	John, s. of Robt. Paskull.
May	7.	Honor, d. of Tho: Lumber.
,,	,,	Judith, d. of John Dark.
,,	19.	Anthony, s. of Will: Hart, of Brewham.
,,	31.	John, s. of John Barnett, *stranger.*
,,	,,	Mary, d. of James Armstrong.
June	2.	Lucey, d. of John Lloyd.
,,	7.	John, s. of John Smith.
,,	9.	Susannah, d. of William Brown.
,,	28.	Tho: s. of Tho: Palmer.
,,	,,	Harry, s. of Tho: Williams.
July	5.	John, s. of William Dodimeade.
,,	15.	Sarah, d. of Charles Horsey.
,,	21.	Robert, s. of Mr Robert Pavy.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of Edward Leister, jnr.
,,	9.	Hannah, d. of Richard Davidge, jnr.
,,	23.	Isaac, s. of Francis Hill.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of Mr John Dampier.
,,	28.	Miriam, d. of William Horskins, jnr.
Sept.	15.	Hunt, s. of Samuel Carey, being then 2 years old when baptized.
,,	24.	John, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
Oct.	6.	William, s. of George Smith.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lumber, *als.* Tucker.
,,	8.	Richard, s. of John Chaffin.

Oct.	10.	Hannah, d. of William Gane.
,,	15.	Joan, d. of Richard Martin.
,,	20.	Thomas, s. of Philip Francis, of Pitcomb.
,,	21.	James, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffrys.
,,	,,	John, s. of Matthew Gibbs.
Nov.	6.	Peter, s. of Robert Biss.
,,	9.	Martha, d. of John Collens, *str.*
,,	15.	Sarah, d. of John Worm.
,,	24.	Catherine, d. of Edward Whiteaker.
Dec.	3.	George, s. of George Carey.
,,	10.	Elizebeth, d. of Peter Civill.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of Henry Phelps, *str.*
,,	12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	28.	Lucey, d. of Will: Paskull.
,,	29.	Jane, d. of the Rev. Henry Sampson, born Dec. 7.
Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Williams.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of Ely Maggs.
,,	19.	Edward, s. of Henry Churchill.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of George Kemp, of Teverton, Devon.
,,	25.	John, s. of Matthew Laurance.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of Will: Royal, deceased.
,,	,,	Margaret, d. of Matthew Smith, jnr.
Feb.	4.	George, s. of George Stowel.
,,	7.	Walter, s. of Thomas Pryer.
,,	,,	Ambrose. s. of Philip Hill.
,,	,,	Judith, d. of Thomas Dinton.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Robert Carey.
,,	18.	Robert, s. of Robert Flooks.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of John Smith.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Frances Wake, base.
,,	23.	Jane, d. of Maurice Lumber.
,,	28.	George, s. of Thomas Robins, jnr.
Mar.	3.	Moses, s. of Moses Lumber.
,,	7.	James, s. of George Jenkins, *stranger.*
,,	16.	John, s. of Steven & Mary Wayland.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Illing, jnr.
,,	21.	Ann, d. of Stephen Holland.
,,	22.	Betty, d. of James Ames.

1731.

Mar.	26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hannah, *stranger.*
Ap.	19.	Ann, d. of Ambrose White.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Will: Ridewood, *stranger.*
,,	28.	John, s. of Thomas Higgins.
May	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler, *stranger.*

May	4.	Peter, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of Samuel Cary.
,,	7.	Henry, s. of Henry Webb.
,,	9.	Joshua, s. of John Jacob.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Joseph Amor.
,,	16.	Charles, s. of Christian King, B.B. (*i.e. Base born*).
,,	21.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Cooms.
,,	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Davis, *als.* Corbett.
,,	26.	Henry, s. of Henry Brooks, *excise officer.*
June	4.	Thomas & Edith, s. & d. of Thomas Elliott.
,,	6.	Richard, s. of John Harvey, of Redlinch.
,,	7.	Joseph, s. of John Mundin.
,,	,,	Judith, d. of Moses Jacob, *stranger.*
,,	8.	Anne, d. of William Parfet.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Philips, *stranger.*
,,	25.	John, s. of John Wake.
,,	29.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Penny.
July	22.	Henry, s. of Henry Biggs.
Aug.	2.	Ann, d. of Tho : Grey.
,,	10.	John, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Loyd.
Sept.	5.	James, s. of Henry Rodward.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of Philippi Batt, base.
,,	20.	Hannah, d. of Henry Collens, *stranger.*
,,	26.	Mary, d. of Francis Hill.
Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of John Vigar.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of John Collens, of Bruham.
,,	11.	Henry, s. of Edward Churchill.
,,	,,	Ralph, s. of Rob. Rugg, *stranger.*
,,	19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Richards, was baptized according to the useage of the Church of England.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of John Matthews.
,,	,,	Anne, s. of William Plummer.
,,	24.	Francis, s. of William Collens, *str.*
,,	27.	John, s. of John Curtice.
Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of James Low, *excise officer.*
,,	4.	Thomas, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	29.	Philip, s. of John Whitaker.
Dec.	8.	Richard, s. of Tho : Martin.
,,	20.	Mary Ann, d. of Rich : Persons, *str.*
,,	26.	Esther, d. of Tho : Palmer.
,,	27.	Edith, d. of Sam : Hazard.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Ozman Biss.
,,	29.	Tho : & Philip, s's of George Rex, *a stranger.*
,,	30.	John, s. of John Parfet, of Redlinch.
Jan.	4.	John, s. of William Jennings.

Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Robert Crossman, *str.*
,,	11.	Jeremiah, s. of Thos : Forward.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Martha Harison, base.
,,	23.	Mirriam, d. of John Allen.
,,	30.	Thomas, s. of John Burt, *str.*
Feb.	1.	Gerrard, s. of Mr Henry Martin.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of John Barnes.
,,	3.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Everett.
,,	6.	Margaret, d. of James Sutton.
,,	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Hartery.
,,	9.	Richard, s. of Mary Carey, base.
,,	10.	Ludwell, s. of Mr John Dampier, born Jan. 19
,,	14.	Betty, d. of Tho : Moore & Anne his wife.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Will : Hellard, of Batcomb.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of John Davy.
,,	27.	Charles, s. of Charles Horsey.
,,	,,	Edward, & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Hobbs, *str.*
,,	29.	Richard, s. of John Gifford, *str.*
Mar.	6.	Henry, s. of Henry Rickitston.
,,	8.	Richard, s. of John Chaffine.
,,	12.	William, s. of John Smith.

1732.

Mar.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Robins.
Ap.	9.	Solomon, s. of Solomon Brittain.
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	19.	Gabriel, s. of Charles Hellborn.
,,	28.	Mary & Rachel, d's of Gilbard Edwards, Londoner.
May	1.	John, s. of Will : Harvy, *str.*
,,	21.	Hannah, d. of Will : Dodimeade.
,,	31.	Mary, d. of John Barnett, *str.*
June	19.	Henry, s. of Henry Phelps, *str.*
July	6.	James, s. of James Hellier, of Redlinch.
,,	7.	William, s. of George Richards.
,,	13.	John, s. of John Dodimeade, jnr.
,,	16.	John, s. of William Millard, of Stroud, Glocester.
,,	,,	Rose, d. of John Braine.
,,	18.	Anne, d. of James Armstrong.
,,	23.	William, s. of Robert Keniston.
,,	,,	James, s. of Mary Turner, base.
,,	25.	Charles, s. of William Williams.
Aug.	1.	John, s. of Richard Viney, *sojourner.*
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Parfett.
,,	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Sept.	12.	Sarah, d. of Jacob Butler.
,,	13.	Ann, d. of Tho. Williams.

Sept. 24. William, s. of William, Coward, *str.*
,, 28. Matthew, s. of Matthew Gibbs.
Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Walter Broome, *str.*
,, 10. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Carrier.
,, 12. Thomas, s. of Stephen Coombs.
,, 20. Jane, d. of Tho. Lumber, jnr.
,, 29. Martha, d. of William Horskins.
,, 31. Lucey, d. of William Trueman.
Nov. 12. Grace, d. of Edward Jellett, of Redlinch.
Dec. 5. Daniel, s. of John Lloyd.
,, ,, Daniel, s. of William Paskull.
,, 7. Anne, d. of Ed: Whiteaker.
,, 14. Elias, s. of Robert Paskull.
,, 20. Hannah, d. of Walter Quance, of Batcomb.
,, 26. Mary, d. of Rich: Lumber, *str.*
,, 29. John, s. of Ambrose White.
,, 30. Mary, d. of John Tomkins.
,, 31. Peter, s. of Peter Deforcevelle, *str.*
Feb. 5. Charles, s. of William Gane.
,, ,, Betty, d. of Edward Dicer.
,, 7. James, s. of Samuel Porter, of Pitcomb.
,, ,, John, s. of Thomas Martin, jnr.
,, 8. Thomasin & Rebeka, d's of Thomas Horsey, jnr.
,, 12. John, s. of Henry Brooks, *exciseman.*
,, 15. John, s. of John Scott, of Redlinch.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Baker, base.
Mar. 5. Henry, s. of the Rev. Henry Sampson & Jane his wife, born Feb. 9.
,, ,, John, s. of George Griffin, *als.* Owen.
,, ,, Robert, s. of William Swetman.
,, 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Collins, *shoemaker.*
,, 13. John, s. of George Jenkins, of Hornisham.
,, 15. Humphry, s. of Humphry Ludlow & Frances his wife, of Culm in Devonshire.

1733.

Ap. 5. John, s. of Anne Ames, base.
,, 12. Betty, d. of George Snook, of Weeke.
,, 20. Christian, d. of William Ham.
,, 25. Jeremiah, s. of John Cock, of Week.
,, 27. Will: s. of John Harvy, of Redlinch.
May 6. John, s. of John Pickford, of Redlinch.
,, 9. Jane, d. of John Cornish, *str.*
,, 11. Sarah, d. of Daniel Harrison.
,, 16. Mary, d. of Tho: Higgins, of Shiphouse.
,, 19. Susannah, d. of William Brown.

May	24.	Christian, d. of William Chaffine.
,,	25.	William, s. of William George.
,,	27.	James, s. of William Hore.
June	8.	Thomas, s. of Mr Joseph Whitehead.
,,	10.	Anne, d. of James Saunders, *str.*
,,	29.	Elizebeth, d. of Benjamin Chaddock.
July	3.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Carey.
,,	4.	Samuel, s. of George Kemp, *str.*
,,	9.	Charles, s. of Edward Gapper.
,,	13.	John, s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	22.	John, s. of Robert Biss, of Redlinch.
,,	23.	William, s. of Moses Jacob, *str.*
,,	27.	Charles, s. of Henry Biggs.
Aug.	1.	William, s. of John Barnes.
,,	14.	John, s. of Robert Bond.
,,	19.	John, s. of James Andrews, of Discove.
,,	22.	Betty, d. of James Porter, *str.*
,,	26.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hyam.
Sept.	3.	Jane, d. of John Radford.
,,	14.	Charles, s. of Philip Davy.
,,	21.	Margaret, d. of Nicholas Everett.
Oct.	13.	John, s. of [*blank*] Lumber.
,,	21.	Osmand, s. of Osmand Biss.
Nov.	13.	John, s. of William Harvey.
,,	16.	John, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	25.	Benj : s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Dec.	5.	Margery, d. of Moses Jacob.
,,	12.	John, s. of John Hull.
,,	27.	Tho : s. of Tho : Horsey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Whore.
Feb.	9.	John, s. of Jonathan Collens.
,,	26.	Anne, d. of John Cornish.
Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Matthew Gibbs.
,,	6.	Charles, s. of Tho. Moore & Ann his wife.
,,	,,	Leah, d. of Stephen Coombes.
,,	10.	Aaron, s. of Moses Lumber.

1734.

May	2.	Harry Albin, s. of Mr Henry Martin.
,,	3.	Mary, d. of Stephen Holland.
June	11.	Eleanor, d. of Rich : Blackmore.
,,	23.	George, s. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	24.	Charles, s. of William Brown.
,,	27.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hazard.
July	10.	Edward, s. of John Gifford, *str.*
,,	26.	Richard, s. of Henry Biggs.

July	30.	Thos: s. of Thos: Brown.
Aug.	5.	Tho: s. of Tho: Forward.
,,	18.	Ann, d. of Alexander Maggs.
Sept.	6.	Ann, d. of William Holland.
,,	14.	Robert, s. of Robert Paskull.
,,	27.	Edward, s. of John Cock, of Weeke.
,,	,,	Arthur, s. of Leonard Coward.
,,	30.	Peter, s. of William Williams.
Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Peter Mogg.
,,	13.	Judith, d. of Richard Lumber, jnr.
Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of George Carey.
Jan.	6.	Tho: s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	15.	John, s. of Walter Quance.
Feb.	9.	John, s. of William Russell.
,,	16.	John, s. of Joseph Millard, *str.*
,,	20.	Osmon, s. of Osmon Biss.
,,	,,	John Wright, s. of Mary Clavey, base.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of John Rodward.
,,	26.	James, s. of Ann Hyam, base.
,,	27.	John, s. of Eliz: Carey, base.
Mar.	2.	William, s. of William Brown.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wright, *dragoon.*
,,	10.	William, s. of John Oram.
,,	23.	Philip, s. of Philip Francis.

1735.

Ap.	5.	Virtue, d. of Thomas Martin.
,,	10.	William, s. of Philip Davis.
May	15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Busby.
June	9.	John & Martha, s. & d. of John Tomkins.
,,	15.	Jane, d. of Stephen Smith.
,,	23.	Eliz: d. of Mr Matthew Gibbs.
,,	29.	Eliz: d. of William Coward.
July	8.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Parfett.
,,	14.	William, s. of John Smith.
,,	18.	Martha, d. of John Chaffin.
,,	22.	James, s. of William Gane.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Eden, *dragoon.*
Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of James Sutton.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of John Robins.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Chapman.
,,	17.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Jelly.
Sept.	3.	George, s. of Will: Smith.
,,	4.	Ludwell, s. of Mr John Dampier.
,,	7.	John, s. of Stephen Holland.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John Oram.

Sept. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Rugg.
,, 22. Elizabeth, d. of Will: Swetman.
,, 25. Hannah, d. of Rich: Blackmore.
,, 30. George, s. of Mr Joseph Whitehead.
Oct. 14. Ann, d. of Matt. Laurance.
,, 26. Thomas, s. of Robert Flooks.
Nov. 5. Robert, s. of Osmand Biss.
,, 10. Thomas, s. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of John Eaton.
,, 20. *Jane, d. of Stephen Smith.* (*Crossed out.*)
,, 26. Martha, d. of James Sutton.
,, 27. James, s. of William Hore.
Dec. 10. Tho: s. of Thomas Carrier, *als.* Diney.
,, 15. Mary, d. of Valentine Attkins.
Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Simon Long.
,, 9. Henry, s. of Edward Churchill.
,, 11. Luke, s. of Tho: Carrier, disceased.
,, 15. William, s. of Pitman Wilton.
,, 21. William, s. of Joseph Wilton.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of Stephen Coombes.
Feb. 27. John, s. of Tho: Robins, *clothier.*
Mar. 1. John, s. of John Portnell, of Brewham.
,, 10. Mary, d. of Tho: Lumber.
,, 14. John, s. of Frances Ludlow, base.
,, ,, Anne, d. of Richard Lumber, jnr.
,, 18. Reuben, s. of Anne Illing, base.
,, 21. Ephraim, s. of Nathaniel King.
,, 22. Jane, d. of Solomon Brittain.

1736.

Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lumber.
Ap. 4. The daughter of Mary Ames, base.
,, 20. Ann, d. of Richard Payne, jnr.
,, 25. Robert, s. of Robert Paskull.
,, 26. Lucey, d. of John Willmott.
,, 28. James, s. of James Andrews.
May 16. George, s. of John Davy.
Aug. 10. Cornelius, s. of Richard Davidge, jnr.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of James Penny.
,, 23. Mary, d. of Richard Hole.
Sept. 8. William, s. of William Williams.
,, 13. Robert, s. of Charles Townsend.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of Henry Phelps.
,, 18. John, s. of Edmund Garland.
,, 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Collens.
,, 28. James, s. of Mr Henry Martin.

Oct. 14. George, s. of George Jennings.
,, 23. Philippa, d. of Philip Lavis.
Nov. 12. Eleanor, d. of Edward Leister.
,, 21. Jenny, d. of Edward Dicer.
,, 26. Charles, s. of Wm Jennings.
Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of William Brock.
,, ,, Francis, s. of John Bart.
,, 8. Joseph, & Benjamin, s's of Charles Horsey.
,, 20. John, s. of Gabriel Francis.
,, 28. Ann, d. of William Moore.
Jan. 6. William, s. of Joseph Gregory, aged 20 years.
,, 7. William, s. of Edward Whittaker.
,, 10. John, s. of Robert Ford, *dragoon.*
,, 25. Hannah, d. of John Allen.
Feb. 2. Jane, d. of Rich: Talbot, of Redlinch.
,, 6. Miriam, d. of Joseph Amor.
,, 8. Mary, d. of Tho: Lumber.
,, 9. Mary, d. of Henry Biggs.
,, 10. Jenny, d. of Abraham Mogg, of Stoke.
,, 13. Mary, d. of John Harvy, of Redlinch.
,, 17. Mary, d. of Walter Broome.
,, 20. Mary, d. of John King.
,, 27. John, s. of William Maskull, jnr.
,, 28. Rosannah, d. of John Ames, jnr.
Mar. 1. Edward, & Elias, s's of Edward Hartery.
,, 2. Hugh, s. of Samuel Tanner, *str.*
,, ,, John, s. of George Jenkins.
,, 6. John, s. of John Burden.
,, 8. Rebecka, d. of Tho: Higgens.
,, 21. Sarah, d. of William Rex.
,, 22. Martha, d. of Will: Hellard.
,, 24. Martha, d. of Francis Hill, of Waddon.
,, 25. Sarah, d. of William Green.

1737.

Ap. 10. Betty, d. of Mary Alford, base.
,, 14. James, s. of John Barnes.
,, 25. George, s. of Higden Baulance, *str.*
May 1. Martha, d. of Peter Deforcevelle.
,, 5. Harry, s. of Henry Mogg, *str.*
,, 8. Frances, d. of Thomas Eden, *dragoon.*
,, 19. Thomas, s. of John Coward.
,, 21. Sarah, d. of Philip Fry, *painter.*
,, 22. Sarah, d. of Frances Goodlen, base.
,, 29. John, s. of Robert Flooks.
June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Dampier.

June	2.	John, s. of John Smith.
July	5.	Wilton, s. of George Carey.
,,	11.	John, s. of John Cornish, *als.* Allen, jnr.
,,	13.	William, s. of Samuel Busby, jnr.
,,	31.	Margaret, d. of John Illing.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Brown.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown.
Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of John Symns.
Sept.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Illing, *bodicemaker.*
Oct.	2.	Isabella, d. of Elias Maggs.
,,	28.	Hannah, d. of Valentine Atkins.
,,	31.	John, s. of Joseph Wilton.
Nov.	10.	Christian, d. of William Chaffin.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of Mr John Morren.
,,	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Blackmore.
Dec.	11.	Judith, d. of Robert Carrier.
,,	,,	Edith, d. of William [?].
,,	12.	Matthew, s. of John Munden.
,,	18.	John, s. of Mary Warford, base.
,,	19.	William, s. of William Stone.
,,	,,	George, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of William Gane.
,,	28.	William, s. of Daniel Cook.
Jan.	22.	William, s. of Richard Frost.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Richard Lumber.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wiet, *als.* Wake.
Feb.	12.	William, s. of John Braine.
,,	15.	Anne, d. of Stephen Holland.
Mar.	5.	William, s. of William Summerton.
,,	6.	Mary, d. of John Butter, *at Farme.*
,,	20.	George, s. of George Portunell.

1738.

Ap.	10.	Catherine Drew Moore, d. of Thos: Moore & Anne his wife, born Mar. 8.
,,	9.	John, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	18.	Catherine, d. of Henry Biggs.
,,	21.	Triphosa, d. of Robert Carey.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Hugh Chaffan.
May	28.	Thomas, s. of Mary Coward, base.
June	11.	Frances, d. of John Burt.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Tho: Tucker, *als.* Lumber.
July	6.	James, s. of Thomas Higgens.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Davidge.
,,	7.	Jenny, d. of Solomon Brittain.
Aug.	7.	Joannah, d. of Pitman Wilton.

Aug.	8.	John, s. of Mr John Dampier.
,,	13.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hole.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Oram.
,,	24.	Rebecka, d. of John Armstrong.
Sept.	28.	Eliz: d. of Benj: Edwards.
,,	,,	James, s. of Edward Churchill.
Oct.	18.	James, s. of Edith Denton, base.
Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of William Coward.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Baker.
,,	7.	Frances, d. of Edward Leister, jnr.
,,	21.	Ann, d. of Mr Hugh Solly.
,,	22.	Mark, s. of John Cock, of Weeke.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Garland.
,,	30.	Jenny, d. of Daniel Cook.
Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Absolom Crocker.
,,	25.	John, s. of Tho: Lumber.
,,	30.	Catherine, d. of Robert Paskull.
Jan.	10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
,,	24.	John, s. of James Penny & Mary his wife.
,,	25.	Hannah, d. of Robert Flooks.
,,	28.	Honor, d. of Edmond Coles.
,,	30.	Martha, d. of Joan Walter, base.
Feb.	1.	Walter, s. of John Illing, *bodicemaker.*
,,	4.	Anthony White, s. of Frances Snook, base.
,,	,,	William, s. of Philadephia Batt, base.
,,	11.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Smith.
,,	14.	Martha, d. of James Sutton.
,,	22.	Christian, d. of Henry Phelps.
Mar.	1.	Eleanor, d. of John Hawkins.
,,	5.	Joseph, s. of John Aishford, jnr.
,,	6.	Grace, d. of Tho: Coward.
,,	14.	William, s. of Elias Paskull.
,,	,,	William, s. of Martha Batt, base.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of John Barnes.

1739.

Ap.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Carey.
,,	9.	Hannah, d. of William Moore.
May	6.	Gratius, s. of Caleb George.
,,	10.	John, s. of Christopher Joanes.
,,	20.	William, s. of Mary Chapple, base.
,,	14.	George, s. of Mary Ivey, Ju., base.
,,	17.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Lamb, jnr.
July	11.	Ann, d. of Gabriell Francis.
,,	23.	John Richard Osmond, *a black servant to the Honourable Lady Byron.*

July	29.	Francis, s. of Francis Hill, of Waddon House.
Aug.	3.	James, s. of William Smith.
,,	6.	John, s. of Mr John Dampier.
,,	13.	Charles, s. of William Swetman.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Green.
,,	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Hobbs, *str.*
Sept.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Grey.
,,	14.	Richard, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of George Carey.
,,	,,	James, s. of Richard Vallis.
,,	16.	William, s. of John Davy.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Margaret Wilcox, base.
,,	30.	Susannah, d. of Valentine Atkins.
Oct.	5.	Mary, d. of Tho : Moore & Ann his wife, born Sept. 7.
,,	11.	Daniel, s. of Joseph Wilton.
,,	21.	Richard, s. of John Moore.
,,	,,	James, s. of Wm Ridewood.
Nov.	9.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cook, of Discove.
,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewitt.
,,	25.	John, s. of William Stone, *str.*
,,	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Pitman Wilton.
Dec.	9.	Susannah, d. of Tho : Mogg.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of John Vigar, jnr.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of Wm Jeffery.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Thomas Screen.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Wm Horskins.
,,	31.	Martha, d. of John Darby.
Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Lumber.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of George Jenkins.
,,	14.	Sybell, d. of Rich : Blackmore, jnr.
,,	20.	George, s. of Joseph Smith.
,,	27.	Catherine, d. of Edward Whittaker.
,,	,,	Ambrose, s. of Richard Marshall.
Feb.	6.	Grace, d. of William Chaffin.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of Stephen Smith.
,,	11.	Betty, d. of Richard Hole.
,,	14.	Martha, d. of Leonard Coward.
,,	15.	Betty, d. of William Brock.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of John Coward, jnr.
Mar.	1.	Rosannah, d. of Wm Hellard.
,,	4.	John, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of John Chaffin.
,,	17.	Charles, s. of Walter Broome.
,,	18.	Hannah, d. of John Barnes.
		1740.
,,	30.	Sarah, d. of Philip Francis.

Ap. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 10. Sarah, d. of Matthew Laurance.
,, 22. Sarah, d. of William Davidge.
May 8. John, s. of John Burt.
,, 11. Robert, s. of Robert Turner.
,, ,, James, s. of Thomas Wilton, of Discove.
,, ,, Maurice, s. of Maurice Coles.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Hannah Maskull, base.
,, 18. Edward, s. of William Feltham, of Bieck Week, near Shepton Montague.
June 2. William, s. of Thomas Higgins.
,, 22. Joseph, s. of Robert Flooks.
Aug. 26. John, s. of Mr Henry Martin.
,, 28. Mary, d. of Mr Tho : Clarke.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Coward.
,, 31. Samuel, s. of Frances Wake, base.
Sept. 14. Sam : s. of Eliz : Gibbs, base.
,, 28. Margaret, d. of John Braine.
,, ,, Langdon Baker, s. of James Andrews.
Oct. 8. Charles, s. of Walter Quance.
,, 20. Philip, s. of Henry Godfry.
,, 26. John, s. of Robert Seymor.
Nov. 1. Charles, s. of Mary Coles, base.
,, 4. James, s. of James Penny.
,, 16. James, s. of John Munden.
,, 24. Ann, d. of Alice Williams, base.
,, 28. Ann, d. of Joseph Lamb.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of Jos : Parfet.
Dec. 7. James, s. of Robert Carrier.
,, 9. James Daw, s. of Mary Matthews, base.
,, 10. John, s. of John Collens, *shoemaker.*
Jan. 9. Stephen, s. of Stephen Brain.

Note that one Rachel Bugett was bap: Jan. 2 being a Baptist & supposed to be then in the 20th year of her age.

,, 14. Fridayswide, d. of Mr John Dampier.
,, 22. Charles, s. of James Robins.
Feb. 3. Joseph, s. of Mary Coles, widow, base.
,, 10. John, s. of Isaac Radford.
,, 19. Martha, d. of William Moore.
,, 22. George, s. of Thomas Mogg.
,, 23. Betty, d. of Sarah Churchill, base.
,, 27. Mary, d. of Samuel Carey.
Mar. 9. Mary, d. of John Barber, of Bruham.
,, 15. Tho : s. of John Rutley, *str.*

1741.

Mar. 31. Betty, d. of Hellen Wright, base.
Ap. 10. Elizabeth, wife of Emanuel Ashford, who was then in the 33rd year of her age.
,, 12. Mary, d. of John George.
May 1. Mary, d. of Stephen Penny.
,, 3. Charles, s. of John Baker.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Samuel Tanner.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Whellier.
,, ,, Samuel, s. of John Hawkins, born about a quarter of year before at Froome.
June 12. Robert, s. of Rob : Carey.
,, ,, Mary, d. of John Worm, *Qy.* Oram.
July 25. Thomas, s. of Richard Penny.
,, 27. Mary, d. of John Burt.
Aug. 6. Tho : s. of Richard Dodimeade.
,, 16. Mary Gregory, then in the 43rd year of her age.
Sept. 14. James, s. of Charles King.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of James Burt.
,, 20. Betty d. of John Harvy, *at Redlinch.*
,, 22. Charles, s. of Richard Cox.
Oct. 11. Samuel, s. of William Stone.
,, 18. James, s. of Joseph Smith, jnr.
,, 29. Richard, s. of Richard Blackmore.
Nov. 3. Martha, d. of Joseph Wilton.
,, 6. Thomas, s. of Henry Biggs.
Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Absolom Crocker.
,, 28. Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Mr Henry Sampson.
,, 31. George, s. of George Griffin, jnr.
Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Cain Swetman.
,, 25. Hugh, s. of John Pickford, *str.*
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Rollinson, *officer of excise.*
,, 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Bishop, of Discove.
,, 9. Jane, d. of John Antrum.
,, 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Jenkins, *str.*
,, 17. William, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
,, 28. James, s. of Edward Garland, *str.*
Mar. 4. Martha, d. of John Vigar, jnr.
,, 8. John, s. of Richard Cox, jnr.
,, 14. Richard, s. of William Chaffin.
,, ,, Elias, s. of Elias Andrews, of Redlinch.
,, 16. Thomas, s. of Mary Aldin, base.
,, 19. Betty, d. of John Cox, jnr.

1742.

Ap. 4. William, s. of Elias Paskull.

Ap.	8.	John, s. of Mr Thomas Clarke.
,,	14.	Judith, d. of Mr John Dampier.
,,	18.	Edith, d. of John Aishford.
,,	27.	Richard, s. of John Coward.
June	28.	John, s. of Edward Whittaker.
July	2.	John, s. of Tho: Higgins.
Aug.	8.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Smith.
,,	22.	John, s. of Joseph Smith.
Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of Rich: Davidge.
,,	13.	James, s. of Valentine Atkins.
,,	,,	Ambrose, s. of John Smith.
,,	23.	Richard, s. of John Morren, was born & baptized.
,,	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wallis.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of Robert Vallis, of Shepton Montague.
Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Robert Carey.
,,	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Cox, senr.
Nov.	21.	John, s. of John Coward, jnr.
Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Phelps.
,,	6.	William, s. of William Horskins.
,,	25.	Philip, s. of Henry Godfry, *str.*
,,	26.	Tho: s. of John Forward, *str.*
Jan.	5.	Abraham, s. of Richard Emblin.
,,	6.	Sarah, d. of Wm Somerton, *str.*
,,	19.	Sarah, d. of Gabriel Francis.
Feb.	13.	John & Richard, s's of Tho: [?].
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of Ambrose White.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Mary Clavey.
Mar.	18.	John, s. of Willm Green.

1743.

Ap.	6.	Robt, s. of Robert Seymour.
May	27.	Mary, d. of Emanuel Ashford.
June	24.	Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Marshall.
,,	27.	Ann, d. of John Willcox.
July	18.	Mary, d. of Robert Flooks.
,,	19.	Betty, d. of Tho: Higgins.
Aug.	14.	John, s. of John Coward.
,,	,,	John [*blank*].
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Collens.
Sept.	8.	William, s. of [?] Rawlance.
Oct.	11.	Samuel, s. of John Darby.
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Blackmore.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Broome.
,,	19.	Susannah, d. of John Pickfutt, *str.*
,,	20.	Mary, d. of James Cox.
Nov.	17.	John, s. of Mr John Dampier.

Nov. 18. William, s. of James Burt.
Dec. 19. Joseph, s. of George Jenkins.
,, 20. William, s. of Nich: Goddard.
Jan. 4. Eleanor, d. of Leonard Coward.
,, 6. Judith, d. of Mr Tho: Clarke.
,, 10. Sanford, s. of Cain Swetman.
,, 19. Elizabeth, d. of Mr Wm Cozens.
Feb. 8. Edward, s. of Alex: Andrews.
,, 9. Ann, d. of John Cock.
,, 15. George, s. of Thomas Mogg.
Mar. 13. Martha, d. of Joseph Wilton.
,, 14. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hazard.

1744.

Mar. 27. Tho: s. of Charity Slape, base.
,, 28. John, s. of John Aishford.
Ap. 28. John, s. of Will: Bishopp.
,, ,, Joseph, s. of John Grey, jnr.
May 10. William, s. of William Chaffin.
,, 16. Ann, d. of the Rev. Mr John Goldesbrough & Ann his wife.
,, 29. Mary, d. of John Vigar, jnr.
June 3. John, s. of John Baker, *mason.*
,, 17. Ann, d. of Mary Cooper, base.
July 6. John, s. of John Stabler.
,, 10. Sarah, d. of Richard Penney.
,, 24. William, s. of James Rutherford.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of George Woods, of Pitcomb.
,, 29. Martha, d. of Henry Godfry.
,, 31. John, s. of Peter Butler.
Aug. 5. John, s. of Stephen Smith.
,, 7. Joan, d. of Charles King.
,, 12. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Forward.
Sept. 9. Lyzia Wellier, *als.* Robins, d. of James Robins, *or* Wellier.
,, 10. James, s. of John Anthem, *str.*
,, ,, William, s. of John Baker, *str.*
,, ,, Ann, d. of Stephen Fox, *str.*
,, 12. Ann, d. of Ann Hilborn, base born.
,, 13. James, s. of John Braine.
,, 18. William, s. of Harry Biggs.
,, 28. Grace, d. of John Illing.
Nov. 5. William, s. of John Coward.
,, 12. Samuel, s. of Samuel Richards, in the 27th year of his age.
Dec. 3. William, s. of James Andrews.

Dec. 23. Hannah, d. of Isaac Radford.
,, 25. Richard, s. of Richard Emblin.
,, 30. Jacob, s. of Jacob Butler, jnr.
Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of John Whellier, jnr.
,, 20. Betty, d. of John Cantellow.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of John Attkins.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 25. John, s. of John Jelly.
,, ,, Martha, d. of Samuel Carey.
,, 27. James, s. of John Oram.
Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of John Rutley, *str.*
,, 15. Charles Reuben Valentine, s. of Valentine Atkins.
,, ,, William, s. of Richard Wallis, jnr.
,, 18. Martha, d. of Richard Green, of Pitcomb.
Mar. 7. George, s. of George Griffin, jnr.
,, 14. Katherina, d. of Robert Flooks.

1745.

Ap. 7. Ann, d. of Edmond Garland.
,, 14. William Wait, s. of Thos. Inkpen.
,, 16. Charles, s. of Thomas Beesly.
,, 17. Ann, d. of Ann Thorn, base.
,, 19. Martha, d. of Henry Phelps.
,, 23. Joseph, s. of Jacob Butler.
May 6. Christian, d. of Wm Coward, *str.*
,, ,, Christian, d. of [*blank*].
,, 14. Thos: s. of William Horskins.
,, 21. Benjamin, s. of William Ridewood.
June 2. Joseph, s. of Jacob Butler.
,, ,, William, s. of Solomon Brittain.
,, 9. George, s. of Daniel Hill.
,, 16. Harry Rendal, s. of William Ashford.
July 12. Frances, d. of Mr John Dampier.
,, ,, Christian, d. of John Davy.
Aug. 5. William, s. of John Stabler.
,, 7. Mary, d. of John Willcox.
,, 18. William, s. of Cain Swetman.
Sept. 8. Mary, d. of James Burt.
,, 15. Ann, d. of Ann Crane, of Discove.
,, 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Forward, *str.*
,, ,, Richard, s. of Richard Davidge.
,, 26. Sarah, d. of John Ames, *butcher.*
Oct. 9. William Joseph, s. of Tho: Gray, jnr.
,, 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph Millard.
,, 30. John, s. of William Young, *str.*
,, ,, Harry, s. of Mr William Cozens.

Nov. 29. George, s. of George Jenkins.
,, ,, Tho : s. of Jeremiah Forward.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Moore, *carpenter.*
Dec. 3. Charles, s. of James Penny.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Joseph Smith, jnr.
Jan. 5. Jenny, d. of Abel Swetman.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Mary Flinger, base.
,, 19. Judith, d. of Walter Quance.
,, 21. John, s. of the Rev. John Goldesbrough.
,, 27. Thomas, s. of Tho : Carrier.
Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of John Smith.
,, 18. Susannah, d. of James Ames.
,, 31. Mary, d. of Eliz : Palmer, base.
Mar. 10. John, s. of Hannah Illing, base.
,, 18. Angel, d. of Harry Godfery.

1746.

Ap. 15. Sarah, d. of John Cantellow.
,, 20. Hannah, d. of one Elizabeth Bullock, *who was delivered of the said child* (base) *at the howse of Jacob Butler in the time of the quarter sessions held here the week after Easter & brought by James Barber, one of the parish officers of Canton near Wrington.*
,, 21. William, s. of Walter Broom, *str.*
,, 22. Martha, d. of John Pickfatt, *st.*
,, ,, Daniel, s. of John Vigar, jnr.
May 1. Sarah, d. of John Baker, *mason, str.*
,, 4. William, s. of Robert Francis.
,, 11. James, s. of John Trueman.
,, 18. Philip Whittaker, s. of John Palmer.
,, 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Mogg.
,, ,, Mary, d. of John Cox.
,, 20. Samuel, s. of William Green.
,, 21. John, s. of Richard Blackmore.
June 4. Mary, d. of Leonard Coward.
,, 8. Betty, d. of John Allen, jnr.
,, 11. Frances, d. of John Prince.
,, 15. Mary, d. of Wm Ridewood.
,, 22. Thomas, s. of Robert Vallis.
July 6. Sophia, d. of Miriam Edwards, base.
,, 13. Sarah, d. of Ja : Cummings, *soldier.*
,, 24. Betty, d. of John Antrum, *str.*
Aug. 22. James, s. of James Lambert, *str.*
,, 27. Jonas, s. of Richard Coles.
,, 31. George, s. of Charity Slape, base.

Sept.	7.	John, s. of John Chislett, *str.*
,,	14.	John, s. of Robert Seymor.
,,	21.	John, s. of Thomas Vigar, senr.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of Mr Thomas Clarke.
Oct.	1.	John, s. of Valentine Atkins.
,,	9.	Jane, d. of Stephen Fox, *str.*
Nov.	9.	William, s. of Benj : Trask.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Matthew Jelly.
,,	19.	John, s. of John Whellier.
,,	25.	John, s. of John Willcox.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Nicholas Carrier.
Dec.	7.	John, s. of Daniel Hill, *str.*
,,	8.	Frances, d. of Rich : Penny.
,,	16.	Charles, s. of Alice Lumber, base.
,,	25.	Rose, d. of Elizabeth Jelley, base.
,,	30.	John, s. of John Symons.
Jan.	7.	Mary Hill, d. of Frances Collens, base.
,,	11.	John, s. of Martha Richards, base.
,,	22.	John, s. of James Jeffery.
,,	31.	James, s. of Stephen Smith.
Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of John Ames, *butcher.*
Mar.	4.	Charles, s. of Charles Turner.
,,	21.	Hannah, d. of Alex : Andrews.

1747.

Mar.	29.	William, s. of Osmond Biss.
Ap.	13.	Mary, d. of John Coward.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Russell.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Ryall.
,,	,,	Wm, s. of William Bishop.
,,	,,	Jenny, d. of Tho : Carrier.
,,	27.	John, s. of Nicholas Goddard.
May	3.	Jenny, d. of Jenny Thomas, base.
,,	10.	Peggy, d. of Thomas Lumber.
,,	13.	Anna, d. of James Hiham.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of James Andrews.
June	8.	William, s. of James Whellier.
,,	10.	Hannah, d. of John Harvy.
,,	14.	Ann, d. of John Munden.
July	19.	Samuel, s. of Sam : Tanner.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Harry Corp.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Davy.
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Jephtha Collens.
,,	29.	Sarah, d. of John Cantellow.
,,	30.	Joseph, s. of Robert Flookes.
Aug.	4.	James, s. of John Bennett.

Aug.	17.	Christopher, s. of Wm Ridewood.
,,	18.	Ann, d. of William Hodges.
Sept.	17.	William, s. of Mary Cozens, base.
,,	20.	Charles, s. of Edmond Garland.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Mary Warford, base.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of James Rutherford.
,,	4.	Sarah, d. of Abel Swetman.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Henry Godfery, *str.*
,,	19.	Ann, d. of Robert Ford.
,,	25.	Betty, d. of Stephen Burbidge.
Nov.	1.	Charles, s. of Mary Rabbitts, base.
,,	13.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Rodward.
,,	18.	William, s. of Walter Broome.
,,	24.	Benjamin, s. of Wm Millard.
Dec.	7.	John, s. of John Collis.
,,	19.	John, s. of Stephen Penny.
Jan.	5.	Samuel, s. of John Wilcox.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Peter Butler.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Joseph Millard.
,,	24.	James, s. of Henry Phelps.
Feb.	8.	Henry, s. of Thomas Beesly.
,,	9.	Samuel, s. of Ephraim Cord.
,,	10.	Tho: s. of the Rev. Mr Goldesbrough.
,,	23.	Luke, s. of Alice Lumber, base.
,,	25.	Thomas, s. of John Rutley.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Butler.
,,	29.	Charles, s. of William Swetman, jnr.
Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Solomon Brittain.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Wm Gregory.
,,	16.	Henry, s. of Henry Pointing.
,,	18.	Fanny, d. of John Carey.

1748.

Mar.	28.	John, s. of James Burt.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Cornish.
,,	31.	Anna, d. of William Moore.
Ap.	3.	James, s. of Charles King.
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of John Hudson.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Robert Francis.
,,	4.	Ann, d. of John White.
,,	7.	Samuel, s. of Sam: Richards.
,,	18.	Joseph, s, of Joseph Smith, jnr.
,,	,,	William, s. of Josias Grove.
May	16.	James, s. of John Matthews.
,,	18.	James, s. of John Pickfatt.
,,	26.	Joel, s. of John Burt.

June 12. John, s. of Robert Feltham.
,, 16. Tho : s. of William Attkins.
,, 20. John, s. of John Vigars, Jnr.
,, ,, Ann, d. of John Palmer.
July 20. Ann, d. of John Prince.
,, 28. Charles, s. of John Trueman.
,, ,, Sophia, d. of Valentine Atkins.
Aug. 13. Grace Willmott, d. of Rich : Blackmore.
,, 28. William, s. of John Chaffin, jnr.
Sept. 4. William, s. of Absolom Crocker.
,, ,, Betty, d. of Nicholas Carrier.
,, 11. Anthony, s. of John Antrum.
,, 14. Judith, d. of Elizabeth Carrier, base.
Oct. 3. William, s. of William Young.
,, 16. Mary, d. of Tho : Wilton.
,, 23. Enoch, s. of Tho : Clements, *str.*
,, 30. Philip, s. of Peter Phelips, *str.*
Nov. 6. Anna, d. of John Whellier.
,, 13. John, s. of John Ashford.
,, ,, Judith, d. of Harry Biggs.
,, 15. John, s. of William Barry.
,, 16. William, s. of Benj : Stacey.
,, 30. Abraham, s. of Thomas Butt.
Dec. 3. Mary, d. of John Cantellow.
,, 15. Samuel, s. of John Forward, of Meer.
,, 27. John, s. of John White, of Bruham.
Jan. 6. Susannah, d. of Mr John Dampier.
,, 8. Charles, s. of John Duffett.
,, 18. Charles, s. of Tho : Carrier.
,, 25. John, s. of Tho : Moore, *cordwainer.*
Feb : 1. Tho : s. of Tho : Beesly.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Robert Vallis.
,, 27. John, s. of Cain Swetman.
,, 18. Tho : s. of James Ames.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Samuel Richards, jnr.
,, 26. Sarah, d. of Stephen Fost.
Mar. 5. John, s. of Walter Quance.
,, ,, Betty Blackmore, d. of Daniel Hill, *str.*
,, 19. Joseph, s. of William Coward, *str.*

1749.

Mar. 27. John, s. of Tho. Beesly.
Ap. 2. Elizabeth, d. of James Hiham.
,, 9. William, s. of James Penny.
,, 13. John, s. of Thomas Grey, jnr.
May 14. Sarah, d. of [*blank*].

May	15.	Maurice, s. of Eliz: Jelly, base.
,,	17.	Phœbe, d. of John Jackson.
,,	21.	Phœbe, d. of Stephen Fox, *str.*
,,	31.	Henry, s. of John White.
June	4.	Peter, s. of Thomas Mogg.
,,	11.	Tho: s. of Mary White, base.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Curtice, base.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of Robert Ford.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of James Robins.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Parker Davis.
July	16.	Henry, s. of ye Rev. Mr Goldesbrough.
,,	,,	James, s. of William Coley.
,,	25.	Mary, s. of John Willcox.
,,	,,	Jenny, d. of John Stabler.
Sept.	12.	Godwyn Goddard, s. of Nicholas Goddard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Davidge.
Oct.	15.	Joseph, s. of Jacob Butler.
,,	28.	James, s. of Jane Higham, base.
,,	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hazard.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Matthew Jelly.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of Robert Francis.
Nov.	5.	James, s. of William Ashford.
,,	30.	John, s. of Joseph Wilton.
Dec.	12.	Judith, d. of William Russel, jnr.
,,	17.	George, s. of John Prince.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Tho: Clements.
,,	21.	Joseph, s. of John Matthews.
,,	22.	Sarah, d. of Ann Ryall, base.
Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of William Millard.
,,	30.	John, s. of John Paskull, *str.*
,,	,,	Judith, d. of Tho: Loader, *str.*
Feb.	4.	Ann, d. of Judith Carey, base.
,,	14.	John, s. of James Thomas.
,,	18.	Thomas, s. of John Cantellow.
,,	28.	Ann, d. of John Coward, *str.*
Mar.	18.	Robert, s. of Robert Vallis.
,,	23.	John, s. of John Chaffin.

1750.

Ap.	1.	Grace, d. of Alice Lumber, base.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Ings, *str.*
,,	,,	Grace, d. of William Ridewood.
,,	,,	William, s. of Henry Pointing, deceased.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Jeffery.
May	1.	Judith, d. of John Burt.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of John Moore, *str.*

May	6.	Sarah, d. of Hanah Illing, base.
,,	9.	Ann, d. of Edith Hazard, base.
,,	13.	Charles, s. of James Andrews.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of George Manyford, *str.*
July	18.	Richard, s. of Tho : Moore, *cordwainer.*
Aug.	24.	Samuel, s. of John Vigar, jnr.
Sept.	25.	Sophia, d. of Valentine Atkins.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of William Gregory.
Oct.	3.	Betty Blackmore, d. of Daniel Hill.
,,	27.	Ann, d. of [*blank*].
Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of William Everitt, jnr.
,,	18.	William, s. of John Duffett.
Dec.	16.	Susannah, d. of Absolom Crocker.
,,	21.	Hannah, d. of Rich : Blackmore.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Ann Spencer, base.
,,	26.	George, s. of George Carey.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Wm Coles.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Rebecka Turner, base.
Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of John Willcox.
,,	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davidge.
,,	20.	William, s. of George Gane.
,,	,,	Eleanor Lumber, d. of Cain Swetman.
,,	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Feltham, *str.*
Feb.	12.	Samuel, s. of Peter Philips, *str.*
,,	18.	John, s. of John Ball.
,,	20.	Richard, s. of John Jackson, *miller.*
,,	24.	John, s. of Levi Laurance.
,,	,,	William, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Robert Ford.
,,	28.	Isabella, d. of John Lancaster.
Mar.	3.	Sophia, d. of Jane Jelly, base.
,,	4.	Richard, s. of Isaac Radford.
,,	11.	James, s. of Archibald Hannah.
,,	25.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Penny.
,,	,,	John, s. of Richard Wallis.

1751.

Ap.	22.	Charles, s. of John Brown, jnr.
,,	25.	Richard Nicholas, s. of the Rev. Mr John Goldesbrough.
May	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Andrews, *str.*
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Henry Godfery.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of William Bishop.
June	11.	Benj : s. of Benj : Trask.
,,	,,	Tho : s. of Jeremiah Forward.
,,	20.	William & Ann, s. & d. of Wm Fish.

June	24.	Martha, d. of Hannah Swetman, base.
,,	30.	Sarah, d. of John Curtis.
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of Thomas Mogg.
July	10.	[*blank*] of Wm Brown, jnr.
,,	14.	Judith, d. of Will: Swetman, jnr.
,,	,,	Arabella, d. of John Baker, *mason.*
,,	25.	Mary, d. of William Bacon, of Discove.
,,	28.	Thomas, s. of William Millard.
Aug.	6.	Judith, d. of Jacob Butler, senr.
,,	8.	Tho: Fry, s. of Mr Thomas Clarke.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of John Matthews.
Sept.	1.	James, s. of Edmond Coles.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of John Wright, *str.*
,,	3.	Harry, s. of Harry Martin, *str.*
Oct.	18.	Hannah, s. of John White.
,,	21.	Honor, d. of John Whellier.
,,	24.	Ann, d. of Wm Whellier.
Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of James Hawkins, *str.*
,,	4.	Martha, d. of Abm Radford.
,,	7.	Mary, d. of Walter Quance.
,,	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Wallis.
,,	12.	Sarah, d. of John Walter.
Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Stephen Fost.
,,	2.	Ann, d. of Robert Francis.
,,	22.	Susannah, d. of Henry Radford.
,,	26.	Walter & Ann, s. & d. of Samuel Richards.

1752.

Jan.	11.	Martha, d. of Norris Bowyer.
Feb.	20.	Sophia, d. of John Willcox.
,,	23.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	24.	Paul, s. of Timothy Carver, *str.*
,,	,,	John, s. of John Burt.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of George Ings.
,,	,,	John, s. of Richard Davidge.
Mar.	12.	Frances, d. of Mary Coward, base.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Solomon Chaffin.
,,	15.	Thomas, s. of John Coward.
,,	22.	James, s. of Nicholas Carier.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Whellier, *str.*
Ap.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wilton.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Stabler.
,,	13.	Tho: s. of Henry Gunning, *str.*
,,	,,	John, s. of Tho: Clement, *str.*
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Tho: Grey, jnr.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Wm Ridewood.

Ap.	19.	Ann, d. of William Atkins.
,,	24.	John, s. of Parker Davis, *als.* Corbutt.
May	12.	John, s. of John Mundon, jnr.
,,	18.	Jane, d. of John Davy.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Carrier.
,,	,,	James, s. of John Errey, *str.*
June	29.	Mary, d. of John Lloyd.
,,	30.	John, s. of James Burt.
,,	,,	George, s. of George Manniford, *str.*
July	20.	[*blank*], s. of Jeffery Harman, *str.*
,,	26.	Judith, d. of Mary Williams, base.
,,	27.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Hill, *str.*
Aug.	11.	Robert & Jane, s. & d. of Cain Swetman.
,,	19.	Robert, s. of James Ames, *gardener.*
Sept.	23.	Rose, d. of Thomas Davy.
,,	26.	John, s. of Tho : Higgins, jnr.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Tho : Ransom.
,,	28.	Edward, s. of Tho : Moore, jnr.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of John Prince.
,,	,,	Austin, s. of Valentine Atkins.
Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Will : Wake.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of James Ames, jnr.
,,	18.	John Hayes, s. of Robert Everett.
,,	,,	James, s. of Joseph Rawlance.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Jerome Forward.
,,	30.	John, s. of George Cary.
Nov.	5.	James, s. of Isaac Mills, *str.*
,,	13.	Samuel, s. of John Chaffin, jnr.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Groves, of Guilcomb.
,,	23.	Susannah, d. of Benjamin Ellis.
,,	27.	Hannah, d. of John Palmer.
,,	30.	Mary Godwyn, d. of Nicholas Goddard.
Dec.	25.	William, s. of James Cummins, *str.*
,,	,,	John, s. of William Maskull, *str.*
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Charles Horsey, jnr.

1753.

Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hodges.
,,	14.	James, s. of Joseph Smith, jnr.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of William Coward, *str.*
,,	28.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Stacey.
Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Wm Russell.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Will Reaks, of Upton Noble.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Grace Kerton, base.
,,	18.	William, s. of Will : Prior.
,,	25.	Charles, s. of Margarett Hellborn, base.

Feb.	26.	Samuel, s. of John Syms.
Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of James Andrews.
Ap.	2.	Judith, d. of William Bacon.
,,	3.	Robert, s. of Joel Palmer.
,,	12.	Pitman, s. of John Antrum.
,,	24.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Fox.
,,	26.	Sophia, d. of John Cox.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Phillips.
,,	,,	Henry, s. of Henry Godfry.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of William Carrier.
May	1.	Joseph, s. of Benj : Trask.
,,	23.	Richard, s. of William Brock.
June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Wallis, of Redlinch.
,,	11.	Edward, s. of John Grey, *str.*
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Robert Ford.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Curtiss, *str.*
,,	14.	William Austin, s. of the Rev. Mr Goldesbrough.
,,	24.	Hannah, d. of Philip Whittaker.
July	5.	Ann, d. of Matthew Jelly.
,,	25.	Judith, d. of Tho : Vigar, jnr.
,,	,,	Abraham, s. of Tho : Mogg.
Aug.	22.	Ann, d. of Archibald Hannah.
,,	24.	Tho : s. of John Lacey, *str.*
Sept.	2.	Jenny, d. of Levi Laurance.
,,	23.	William, s. of Stephen Smith.
,,	24.	James, s. of William Gregory.
,,	,,	Judith, d. of Jacob Butler.
,,	25.	Richard, s. of Will : Green.
,,	27.	Ann, d. of John Cantellow.
Oct.	21.	Rebecka, d. of James Burt.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of John Barnett, *str.*
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of Tho : Russell.
,,	28.	John, s. of William Robins, jnr.
Nov.	1.	George, s. of William Collens.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Beesly.
,,	2.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Wilton.
,,	18.	Martha, d. of John Paskull.
Dec.	10.	Jemima, d. of Valentine Atkins.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of James Wallis.
,,	17.	James, s. of Robert Everett.

1754.

Jan.	14.	Frances, d. of John Willcox.
Feb.	13.	John, s. of William Whellier, *str.*
Mar.	12.	George, s. of George Everett, *str.*
Ap.	14.	Thomas, s. of George Cary.

Ap.	15.	Sarah, d. of Robert Bond, of Pitcombe.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Daniel Hill, *str.*
,,	26.	James, s. of James Ames, jnr.
May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Norris Bowyer.
,,	12.	Isaac, s. of Walter Quance.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Jerome Forward.
,,	15.	Abraham & Sarah, s. & d. of William Bishop, of Discove.
June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of George Manyford.
,,	,,	John, s. of Aaron Lumber.
,,	18.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Radford.
,,	25.	John, s. of Walter Quance.
July	15.	Mary, d. of Will: Ridewood, jnr.
,,	16.	Henry, s. of Henry Gunning, *str.*
Aug.	3.	Jane, d. of Will: Ridewood, senr.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of Jacob Butler.
,,	23.	Ann, d. of Stephen Fost.
Sept.	1.	John, s. of Parker Davis.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of George Burt.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of He: Fost.
,,	23.	Harry, s. of Samuel Hazard.
,,	,,	John, s. of James Batt.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of John Davy.
,,	,,	Eli, s. of Isaac Mells.
,,	29.	Martha, d. of Charles Horsey.
Oct.	20.	Robert, s. of William Penny.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of John Coward.
,,	23.	Martha & Rose, d's of William Gregory.
Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Hill, of Evercreech.
,,	6.	Martha, d. of Mary Batt.
Dec.	1.	Abraham & Sarah, s. & d. of Tho: Forward.
,,	27.	John, s. of George Ings.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Biggs.
,,	31.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Denton.

1755.

Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of John Jackson.
,,	9.	George, s. of John Griffin.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Humphry Ludlow, *str.*
,,	19.	Joel, s. of Joel Palmer.
,,	26.	Maurice, s. of William Atkins.
,,	28.	Will: Wilton, s. of John Antrum.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bacon.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Carrier.
,,	12.	William, s. of William Waite.
,,	23.	James, s. of John Gullifer.

Feb.	24.	Charles, s. of John Stabler.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Tho: Moore, *cordwainer*, deceased.
Mar.	2.	Anna, d. of John Duffett.
,,	9.	Sarah, d. of John Beaumont, of Bruham.
,,	12.	John, s. of John Pointing.
,,	16.	Martha, d. of John Moore, *str.*
,,	23.	William, s. of Matthew Jelly.
,,	24.	Samuel, s. of Mary Williams, base.
,,	31.	Sarah, d. of John Gibbs, senr.
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of Thomas Matthews, *str.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Jelly, base.
Ap.	4.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Carver.
,,	13.	James, s. of John Trueman.
,,	,,	Esther, d. of Edmond Garland, *str.*
,,	16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Ellis.
,,	20.	Letitia, d. of Joseph White.
,,	21.	William, s. of Cain Swetman.
,,	27.	James, s. of James Cummins, *str.*
May	18.	Ann, d. of John Brown.
,,	19.	William, s. of Thomas Vigar.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of John Harman, *str.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Wm Wheller, *str.*
,,	21.	Thomas, s. of William Brock.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of John Syms.
,,	25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Grey.
,,	26.	Lucey, d. of John Lloyd.
June	15.	Peter, s. of John Palmer.
,,	,,	John, s. of Philip Whittaker.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of Jestine Laurance, base.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Richard Wallis.
July	13.	Ann, d. of Joseph Raulance.
,,	20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Smith, jnr.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of Dorothy Radford, jnr., base.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of Ann Strong, base.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of John Curtis, *str.*
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of George Everett, *str.*
,,	19.	Edward, s. of the Rev. Mr Goldesbrough.
Sept.	8.	Susannah, d. of Absolom Crocker.
,,	9.	Mary, d. of William Green.

1756.

Jan.	10.	John, s. of John Prince.
Feb.	26.	W^{m}, s. of James Hilliard.
,,	27.	Joel, s. of William Smith.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Jackson.
,,	,,	Richard, s. of John Cox.

Mar.	7.	John, s. of John Brint.
,,	,,	William, s. of Henry Gunning.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Barnett.
Ap.	4.	Charlot, d. of Betty Lumber, base.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Emblin.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of James Ames.
May	15.	James, s. of James Thomas.
,,	22.	Sarah, d. of Will: Russell.
June	4.	James, s. of George Burt.
July	22.	[*blank*] of George Maniford.
Aug.	23.	W^m^, s. of John Bennett.
Sept.	27.	John, s. of John Griffin.
Oct.	13.	Robert, s. of Robert Vallis.
,,	24	James, s. of George Burt.
Nov.	19.	Pitman, s. of John Antrum.
Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of John Ykes, *str.*

1757.

Feb.	20.	Judith, d. of Nicholas Carrier.
,,	23.	Charles, s. of Robert Ford.
,,	,,	Alexander, s. of Phillip Whittaker.
,,	24.	Henry & Sam: s's of Samuel Richards
,,	27.	Frances, d. of William Fish.
Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of John Barber, *str.*
,,	14.	Samuel, s. of John Coward.
,,	,,	James, s. of John Davy.
,,	,,	Robert, s. of William Atkins.
Ap.	22.	Elias, s. of John Paskull.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Duffett.
,,	,,	Eliz: d. of Robert Baker, *soldier.*
May	22.	Mary, d. of Wm Lewis, *soldier.*
,,	24.	Winifred, d. of Judith Batt.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of Rich. Blackmore.
,,	30.	Sarah, d. of Rebecka Turner.
June	29.	Sam: s. of Robert Vallis.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Hannah Illing, base.
July	30.	Daniel, s. of Wm Wake.
Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Beaumont.
Sept.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Higgins.
Nov.	3.	Eliz: d. of Tho: Harterey.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of John Gray.
,,	26.	Peter, s. of Richard Wallis.
Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Barber.

1758.

Jan.	16.	John, s. of John Barber.

Feb. 19. Martha, d. of Wm Millard.
Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Richard Harvy.
Ap. 27. Charles, s. of Charles Dupe, *str.*
,, 30. Sarah, d. of James Ames.
May 13. Joannah, d. of William Andrews, Redlynch.
,, 28. [*blank*] of George Smith.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Brock.
,, ,, The son of George Burt.
June 19. Richard, s. of James Robins.
July 19. Timothy, s. of Wm Francis.
Aug. 10. [*blank*], s. of Stephen Clarke, of Discove.
Sept. 17. Susannah, d. of John Barnett.
,, 26. Sybel, d. of Thomas Cary.
Oct. 8. Eliz: d. of Th: Burt.
,, 15. Ann, d. of William Wheeler.
Nov. 28. William, s. of George Smith.

1759.

Jan. 14. Richard, s. of Wm Atkins.
,, 18. Edward, s. of Richard Wallis.
Feb. 4. Frances, d. of John Mead.
,, 27. John Jepson, s. of Wm Down.
Mar. 15. Joannah, d. of Thomas Hand, *str.*
,, 18. Mary, d. of George Cary.
,, 20. Mary, d. of Tho: Chaffin.
,, 22. Richard, s. of James Hilliar.
,, 28. [*blank*] of Richard Hill.
Ap. 8. Martha, d. of Tho: Forward.
,, 16. Jacob, s. of William Bishop.
,, 17. Ann, d. of Henry Biggs.
,, 22. Edith, d. of Joseph Smith, jnr.
May 1. Aaron, s. of Edward Mogg.
,, 8. Anna, d. of Jephtha Collins.
,, 13. Martha, d. of Joseph Raulance.
,, ,, Melior, d. of Wm Bartlet, *str.*
June 11. Simon, s. of Simon Long.
,, 25. James, s. of James Oxley.
Aug. 6. James, s. of John Fullstone, *str.*
,, ,, John, s. of John Young, *str.*
,, ,, Mary, d. of Mary Hill, base.
Sept. 16. Hannah, d. of Philip Whittaker.
,, 23. John, s. of Benjamin Trask.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Benjamin Stacy.
,, 24. Sarah, d. of John Prince.
,, 30. Charles, s. of John Barnett.
Oct. 14. Esther, d. of John Paskull.

Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of George Smith.
,,	31.	Ann, d. of Sarah Tucker, base.
Nov.	5.	Betty, d. of Mary Talbot, base.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of Matthew Smith.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of William Andrews, Redlynch.
,,	25.	John, s. of William Meaden, *str.*
Dec.	5.	John, s. of John Davy.
,,	16.	Susannah, d. of Charles Gapper.
,,	25.	Emanuel, s. of Henry Screase, *at Week.*
,,	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bennett, *str.*

1760.

Jan.	6.	Joannah, d. of Judith Batt, base.
Feb.	4.	Frances, d. of John Willcox.
,,	18.	James, s. of John Barry, *str.* *N.B.—The sd. child was 2 years old at the same time.*
Mar.	30.	Joseph, s. of Wm Francis, *str.*
Ap	7.	Ann, d. of James Ames, *gardener.*
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	8.	Edith, d. of Thomas Denton.
,,	17.	Charles, s. of George Doudge, *str.*
May	4.	Mary, d. of John Perry, *str.*
June	11.	George, s. of John Cox.
,,	24.	Jacob, s. of William Smith.
July	13.	Hezekiah, s. of John Chamberlain.
Aug.	4.	George, s. of George Everett, *str.*
,,	31.	Martha, d. of John Mead.
Sept.	21.	Eliz : d. of William Tompson, *str.*
,,	22.	George, s. of Ja : Robins, *staymaker.*
,,	,,	Martha, d. of John Ellis, *str.*
,,	23.	Eliz : d. of John Mitcham, *str.*
,,	24.	Eliz : d. of Tho : Cary.
,,	28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Brock.
,,	,,	Annania, d. of Rose Hore, base.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Dupe, *str.*
Oct.	4.	Henry, s. of Henry Radford.
,,	5.	John, s. of Benjamin Stacy.
,,	12.	John, s. of Henry Biggs, jnr.
,,	19.	John, s. of John Mead.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Robert Hill.
,,	26.	James, s. of Joseph Andrews, of Lamyatt.
,,	28.	Daniel, s. of James Oxley, *str.*
Nov.	22.	James, s. of James Hilliar, *att Redlynch.*
Dec.	12.	Sophia, d. of Sarah Jenkins, base.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Charles Fost.

1761.

Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Joseph Harding.
,,	11.	James, s. of John Barnett, *str.*
,,	25.	Charles, s. of John Illing.
,,	,,	John, s. of William Wake, of Week.
Feb.	8.	James, s. of John Andrews.
Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Tho: Forward.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of Wm [?].
Ap.	5.	Eliz: d. of Wm Ridewood, of Weeke.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Wm Wilton.
,,	,,	Grace, d. of Wm Atkins.
,,	14.	John, s. of John Staples.
,,	21.	Betty, d. of John Ames, of Weeke.
,,	24.	[*blank*], d. of Jeremiah Cayford, *str.*
,,	26.	Christian, d. of John Grey.
,,	,,	David, s. of Joseph Stickler.
May	11.	Judith, d. of Richard George.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Joel Palmer.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of George Cary.
,,	17.	John, s. of Grimstead, *soldier*, *str.*
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hand, *str.*
,,	31.	John, s. of Isaac Hill.
,,	,,	Maria, d. of Will: Maynard, *str.*
June	11.	William Moore, s. of John Clarke.
,,	21.	William, s. of Wm Bartlett, *str.*
,,	24.	Fridayswide, d. of John Beaumont.
,,	29.	Ann, Ash, d. of Joseph Palmer, *upholster.*
July	19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Burt.
Aug.	3.	William, s. of William Hodges.
,,	11.	James Gane, s. of Thomas Chaffin.
,,	14.	Joseph, s. of Mary Burridge, base.
Sept.	21.	Peter, s. of Edward Mogg.
,,	24.	Ann, d. of William Bennett, *str.*
,,	,,	Ann, d. of William Laurance, *str.*
Oct.	11.	William, s. of William Davy.
,,	18.	James, s. of Edward Cross.
,,	,,	Aaron, s. of Richard Hill.
,,	26.	Mary, d. of John Griffin.
Nov.	1.	Charles, s. of John Biggs.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Joseph Raulance.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of John Chaffin.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Higdon, *str.*
,,	9.	Ann, d. of John Mead, *str.*
Dec.	2.	Henry, s. of John Prince.
,,	,,	David, s. of David Card, *str.*

1762.

Jan.	31.	Ann, d. of Tho: Clement, *str.*
Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Whittaker.
,,	24.	Thos: s. of John Duffett.
Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of John Voulstone, *str.*
,,	15.	Elias, s. of Lawrance Hartry.
Ap.	4.	Lydia, d. of Eliz: Launder, base.
,,	,,	Tho: s. of Thomas Hartry.
,,	,,	Catherine, d. of John Wake.
,,	,,	Maurice, s. of Wm Russell.
,,	9.	Matthews, s. of Leir Laurance.
,,	,,	[*blank*] of William Young, *str.*
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Lush, of Waddon.
May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Forward.
,,	25.	John Clavy, s. of Mr John Middleton.
June	6.	Jane, d. of George Dowdge, *str.*
,,	13.	William, s. of George Smith.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Joseph Palmer, *shearman.*
,,	15.	John, s. of John Grey.
,,	28.	Wm, s. of Tobias Garland, of Discove.
July	11.	Mary, d. of William Wilton.
Aug.	8.	Charles, s. of John Paskul.
,,	23.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Radford, jnr.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Down, born July 21.
,,	29.	Elizabeth, d. of James Batt.
Sept.	12.	Ann, d. of Richard Wallis, of Redlinch.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chaffin.
,,	26.	William, s. of William Tompkins, *str.*
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William Janes, of Pitcomb.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of Joel Palmer.
,,	28.	Wilton, s. of Thomas Cary.
,,	29.	Joseph, s. of William Spratlen, of Brewham.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of Richard George.
Oct.	6.	Leah, d. of James Hellier, of Redlinch.
,,	10.	Robert, s. of Charles Gapper.
,,	17.	Joseph, s. of Henry Gunning, *str.*
,,	18.	Edith, d. of James Robins, *als.* Wheelier.
,,	24.	James, s. of Henry Biggs.
,,	28.	Samuel Wilton, s. of Will: Guilham, born Sept. 27.
,,	,,	Honour, d. of William Smith.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	31.	Martha, d. of Philip Young.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of William Lewes, of Bruham.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Palmer, *upholsterer.*
,,	28.	William, s. of John Grey, *str.*
Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Duffett, base.

Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of John Ames, of Week.
,,	7.	William, s. of Joseph Melhuish, jnr.
,,	19.	John, s. of Sybil Blackmore, base.
,,	26.	Christian, d. of Thomas Hand, *str.*

1763.

Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of John Grimstead, *str.*
,,	11.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Cayford, *str.*
,,	16.	Richard, s. of Charles Fost.
,,	23.	Hannah, d. of Matthias Smith.
,,	,,	Susannah, d. of John Smith, *sherman.*
,,	25.	John Gibbons, s. of Jeptha Collins.
,,	30.	Meriah, d. of John Barnett.
Feb.	1.	Anna, d. of John Clark.
,,	24.	John, s. of John Andrews.
,,	25.	John, s. of William Slade, of Dropping lane.
Mar.	28.	Christian, d. of Thomas Phelps.
Ap.	4.	Sarah, d. of George Cary.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Garlent.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Beaumont.
,,	5.	Walter, s. of Grace Ellen, base.
,,	10.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Higgins.
,,	17.	John, s. of Francis Hill.
May	8.	Henry, s. of Stephen Penny, jnr.
,,	22.	Pricilla, d. of John Ellen.
,,	25.	Frances, d. of Elizabeth Davidge, base.
June	8.	Grace, d. of Edward Hartry.
,,	19.	James, s. of Joanna Flower, base.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of John Chambers, of Wescomb in Batcomb.
,,	29.	Seth, s. of John Smith, *victualler.*
,,	30.	Richard, s. of Abraham Pierce, of Redlinch.
July	11.	Seth, s. of John Chamberlain, of Sheephouse.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Richards.
,,	17.	Martha, d. of Isaac Hill.
,,	18.	John, s. of John Mitcham, *str.*
,,	24.	Isaac, s. of James Porter, *tatcher.*
,,	25.	Sophia, d. of John Prince.
,,	31.	Sarah, d. of Wm Atkins.
Aug.	5.	Wm Ferdinand, s. of Liuetenant Agnew.
,,	14.	Robert, s. of Benjamin Stacy.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Thomas Forward.
,,	18.	Ann, d. of Mr Joseph Whitehead.
,,	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Ridewood, of Week.
,,	23.	Sarah, d. of Mr Henry Martin.
Sept.	11.	James, s. of Peter Biss.
,,	14.	John, s. of Elizabeth Gullifer, base.

Sept. 14. Catherine, d. of Mr John Middleton.
,, 25. Gerrard, s. of Wm Maynard.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Jacob Wood, *str.*
,, 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Coward.
Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Wm Bennett, deceased.
,, 20. Wm, s. of James Oxly.
,, 31. Wm, s. of Charles Martin, *att Discove.*
,, ,, Frances, d. of Richard Biggs, jnr.
Nov. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas Grey, jnr.
,, 28. Sussannah, d. of Nicholas Lush, of Waddon.
,, 30. Lawrance, s. of Lawrance Hartrey.
Dec. 11. George, s. of George Smith.
,, 25. John, s. of Stephen Holland, jnr.
,, ,, Jonas, s. of James Lewes, *att Weeke.*
,, 26. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Hill, base.
,, 27. Honour, d. of James Robins, *staymaker.*

1764.

Jan. 15. Edward & Sarah, s. & d. of Edward Mogg (?).
,, 24. Thomas, s. of Robert Tottle, *str.*
Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Crane, base.
,, 2. Abraham, s. of James Hilliar, of Redlinch.
,, 7. Ann, d. of Ambrose Smith.
,, 12. Charles, s. of Charles Horsey.
,, 24. Sarah, d. of Christian Biss, base, *a stranger from Henstridge.*
Mar. 4. John, s. of James Smith, *str.*
,, ,, Jane, d. of Thomas Denton.
,, 7. Henry Phelps, s. of John Holland.
,, ,, Edward, s. of John Smith, *sherman.*
,, 18. Sarah, d. of Mary Coward, base.
,, ,, [*blank*], s. of David Card, *str.*
Ap. 12. Wm, s. of Wm Andrews, *at Redlinch Chaple*, born Ap. 7.
,, 22. John, s. of John Duffett.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Collens.
,, ,, Judith, d. of Mary Williams, base.
,, 23. Anna, d. of John Ellis, *str.*
May 13. Thomas, s. of John Wake
,, 20. Wm, s. of Levi Lawrance.
,, 27. Mary, d. of Charles Hoare.
June 10. Charlotte, d. of Edward Cross, *str.*
,, 13. Mary, d. of Wm Harding, at Comb Farm, born Ap. 19.
,, 24. Mary, d. of James Churchill.
,, 25. Ann, d. of Ambrose Marshall, jnr.
July 1. Edith, d. of Wm Case, *str.*

Aug. 5. Hannah, d. of Joseph Rawlins.
Sept. 11. Edith, d. of Samuel Richards, *supposed to be about 36 years of age.*
,, 23. Susannah, d. of Henry Gunning.
,, 24. John, s. of James Armstrong, jnr.
,, 25. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Atkins.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Mary Cleeves, base.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Palmer, *scribler.*
,, ,, Ann, d. of Wm Moore, *str.*
Oct. 21. Tho: s. of John Grey.
,, 28. William, s. of William Porter, of Cole.
Nov. 5. Wm, s. of Wm James.
Dec. 2. Martha, d. of John Mead.
,, 10. Susannah, d. of John Moore, *sevier.*
,, 25. Meriah, d. of James Taylor, born Mar: 19.
,, ,, Margaret, d. of Wm Tompson.
,, 26. John, s. of Ann Simms, base.
,, ,, Joseph, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
,, 30. Wm Parfit, s. of Wm White, of Brewham.

1765.

Jan. 1. Soloman, s. of Soloman Chaffin, born Ap. 6, 1747.
,, 6. Hannah, d. of Wm Hewish, *str.*
,, 20. Joseph, s. of John Carrier.
,, 27. Ellen, d. of Elias Hartry.
Feb. 3. Ann, d. of John Barnard.
,, 10. Wm, s. of Wm Millard.
,, 11. Ann, d. of Tho: Phelps.
,, 12. Mary, d. of Charles Gapper.
Mar. 3. Rebecka, d. of James Porter.
,, 10. Charlotte, d. of Wm Shepherd, of Froome.
,, 18. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Woods.
Ap. 7. John, s. of Ann Russel, base.
,, 8. George, s. of John Clarke.
,, 9. Leah, d. of Wm Smith.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of Wm Slade, of Dropping lane.
,, 21. [*blank*], s. of James Smith.
,, 24. George, s, of John Welch.
,, 25. Elizabeth, & Grace, d's of Henry Biggs, jnr.
May 19. Edith, d. of Charles Fost.
June 2. Charles, s. of Charles Fleetwood.
,, 5. Wm, s. of Edward Sweatman.
,, 7. Sarah, d. of James Barnes.
,, 11. Mary, d. of Joseph Palmer, *upholsterer.*
,, 23. George, s. of George Pumroy, *str.*
,, ,, Henry, s. of Ann Collins, base.

July 2. James, s. of John Hillborn.
,, 14. Wm, s. of Charles Turner.
,, 25. Mary, d. of James Blagdon, *str.*
,, 28. Philip, s. of Wm Young.
,, 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Prior.
Aug. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Burt.
,, 11. Wm, s. of Richard George.
,, 18. Mary, d. of Tho: Coward.
Sept. 15. John, s. of John Smith.
,, 22. John Barber, s. of Wm Lewes.
,, ,, Jane, d. of Tho: Denton.
,, ,, Isaac, s. of Isaac Hill.
,, ,, Mary, d. of George Smith.
,, 24. Mary, d. of John Beaumont.
,, 26. Charles, s. of John Paskels.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Francis Collens.
Nov. 17. James, s. of Swetman Aishford.
,, 24. Ann, d. of John Smith.
Dec. 8. Mary, d. of John Holland.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of George Rawlins.
Nov. 25. Susanna, d. of the Rev. Mr Walter Wightwick. born Nov. 10, bap: Nov. 25, *at Redlinch Chapple.*
Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Andrews.
,, 26. Edith, d. of James Robins.

1766.

Jan. 3. Judith, d. of James Hellier, baptized *at Redlinch Chapple.*
,, 26. Lucy, d. of Wm Ellen.
Feb. 3. Judith Sweatman, d. of Jane Sweatman, base
,, ,, Wm, s. of Frances Sweatman, base.
,, 12. James, s. of Wm Tompson, *str.*
,, ,, John, s. of Elizabeth Perret, base.
,, 13. Richard, s. of John Cox, *gamekeeper.*
,, 23. Ann, d. of John Tucker.
,, 24. Joseph, s. of Nicholas Everett.
,, ,, Barbara, d. of Edmund Coles.
,, 26. Elizabeth Cary, a widow, 62 years of age.
,, ,, Hannah Gregory, above 50 years of age.
Mar. 13. John, s. of Ann Rawlins, base.
,, 23. Meriah, d. of James Taylor.
Ap. 1. John, s. of Captain Agnew.
,, 6. Charles, s. of Samuel Clarke.
,, 13. George, s. of David Card, *str.*
,, 20. John, s. of John Ellis, *str.*
May 4. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Richards.

May	21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Francis.
June	19.	Martha, d. of Joseph Stickler.
July	4.	Mary, d. of Wm Coward.
,,	13.	[*blank*], d. of John Dark.
,,	20.	Samuel, s. of George Cary.
Aug.	3.	James, s. of Benjamen Wilton, *str.*
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Isaac Bolch, of Brewham.
,,	26.	Ann, d. of Tho : Taylor, *brought from Castle Cary.*
Sept.	7.	Jane, d. of Edmund Mogg.
,,	15.	Wm, born Jan. 29.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Parry.
,,	16.	[*blank*], s. of Tho. Cary.
,,	18.	Decema, d. of George Beaumont.
,,	21.	John, s. of Levi Laurance.
,,	,,	Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Marshall, jnr.
,,	22.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Biggs.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wm Clare.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Thomas Baily.
,,	24.	James, s. of Peter Biss.
Oct.	18.	Wm, s. of James Blagdon.
,,	19.	Samuel, s. of John Carrier.
,,	26.	Samuel, s. of John Wake.
Nov.	2.	Deborah, d. of John Barnett.
,,	5.	Ann Lyttleton, d. of Wm Holder.
,,	16.	Samuel, s. of Henry Gunning.
Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. of Tho : Woods.
,,	9.	Judith, d. of James Hellier, of Redlinch.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm Hillard.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of George Everett.
,,	,,	Samuel, s. of Wm Millard.
,,	,,	Catherine, d. of Benjamen Trask.
,,	26.	James Gane, s. of Wm Bartlet.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Wm Bartlet.

1767.

Jan.	1.	George Ludwell, s. of Richard Biggs.
,,	,,	Wm, s. of Wm Carrier.
,,	2.	Wm, s. of Wm Taylor, born March 17, 1760.
,,	5.	Wm, s. of John Melhuish.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Holland.
,,	22.	Charles, s. of Tho : Davis.
,,	29.	Frances, d. of Ann Beaumont, base.
Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Mead.
,,	7.	James, s. of Tho : Prior.
,,	8.	Richard, s. of John Barry.
,,	26.	Ann, d. of Charles Fost.

Mar. 1. Sarah, d. of John Duffett.
,, 3. James, s. of James Smith.
,, 8. Hannah, d. of Daniel Wilton.
,, 19. Joseph, s. of Joseph Rawlins.
,, ,, James, s. of Wm Porter.
,, 25. James, s. of John Clarke.
,, ,, Henry, s. of Thomas Phelps.
Ap. 5. Susannah, d. of the Rev. Mr Wightwick.
,, ,, Eliz: d. of Samuel Hazard.
,, 19. Jane, d. of Henry Hawkins.
,, 20. Elizabeth, d. of Elias Hartry.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of Wm James.
May 7. Ann, d. of George Pumroy.
,, 18. Anna, d. of Judith Butt, base.
,, 31. Richard, s. of John Tucker.
,, ,, John, s. of John & Ann Sims, was born Aug. 20, 1767, & bap: 27 Sept 1767.
June 23. Keturah, d. of Joseph Melhuish.
,, 28. Jacob, s. of James Porter.
,, 29. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Palmer, *upholsterer*, born 15th.
Benjamin Baker, s. of William & Margaret Thompson, *was born* Nov. 22, 1767.

On a separate page—

Aug. 3, 1765. *Martha, d. of Tho: Penny, was baptized at Redlinch Chapple.*
Sept. 25, 1767. *Thos: s. of the above Thos: Penney, was baptized at Redlinch Chapple.*
Harry, s. of Thos: Penny, was baptized at Redlinch Chapple, Mar. 21st 1769.

1768.

Mar. 30. Johanah, d. of James Robins, *staymaker.*
June 6. Elizebeth, d. of Jo Harmon, *str.*
,, 22. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Cayer, *B.B.*
July 3. John, s. of John Jacob, *str.*
,, 10. Mary, d. of John Fleettwood.
,, ,, Edith, d. of Jerom Forward.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Tho: Francess.
,, 25. Martha, d. of Robert Harriss, *Lord Berkeleys coachman.*
Aug. 10. Samuel, s. of Wm & Hannah Richards.
,, 21. Willm, s. of James Braine.
,, ,, Lucy, d. of John Smith.
Sept. 22. Joseph, s. of Charles Horsey.
,, ,, James, s. of Ann Penny, base.
,, 24. Sophia, d. of James Hellier, of Redlynch.

Sept.	25.	Willm & James, s's of Willm Case,
,,	,,	Robert, s. of Robert Aires, *str.*
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Moore.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William James.
Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of Levy Larence.
,,	9.	James, s. of James Batt.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Meaden.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of Daniel Pope.
Nov.	6.	Robert, s. of John Vallis.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Charles Cayer.
,,	13.	Sarah, d. of William Roberts.
,,	27.	Sarah, d. of Swettman Ashford.
Dec.	18.	Tho : s. of Tho : Coward.
,,	30.	Elizebeth, d. of Anthony Snook, of Hatchpen.

John Goldesbrough, Curate of Bruton.
Robt. Pavy, Junr., } Churchwardens.
Joseph Palmer, }

1769.

Jan.	1.	Scabra, d. of John Ellen.
,,	4.	Mary, d. of John & Jane George, *apothecary, from Batcomb.*
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Tho : Beaumont.
,,	26.	Henry, s. of Walter Wightwick.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of Richard George.
Feb.	12.	Martha, d. of Ambrose & Martha Marshall.
,,	15.	John, s. of Joseph & Susannah Eaton.
Mar.	1.	John, s. of W^{m} & Ann Clare.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of James & Christian Garland.
,,	12.	W^{m}, s. of Wm Chappel.
,,	19.	Sarah, d. of Nicholas Read, *str.*
,,	26.	Samuel, s. of John Dark.
,,	27.	George, s. of John Beaumont.
Ap.	2.	William, s. of Thomas Biggs.
,,	7.	Elizabeth Ann Stone, d. of Tho : Clark.
,,	9.	Rose, d. of John Carrier.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Wm Down.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Rideward.
[*blank*].		Ann, d. of John Perry.
,,	30.	Edith, d. of Benj : Ridewood.
May	7.	Rebecca, d. of John Smith.
,,	14.	Judith, d. of Mary Carrier, base.
,,	,,	James, s. of Tho : Denton.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of John Clark.
,,	,,	John, s. of John Mead.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

May	15.	Jane Penny, d. of John Jeffery.
,,	17.	Robert, s. of George Cary.
		Wm. Hall, Minister.
		Robt. Pavy, junr., Churchwarden
,,	23.	Stephen, s. of James Porter.
July	5.	John Kingston, s. of Edmund Coles.
,,	9.	William, s. of Wm Slade.
,,	30.	John, s. of Thomas Burt.
Aug.	1.	Charity, d. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	6.	James, s. of Wm Wake, Wyke.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Whitehead.
,,	20.	William, s. of Grace Ridewood.
,,	30.	Charles, s. of William Atkins.
Sept.	3.	John, s. of James Bennet.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Biss.
,,	20.	William Orrel, s. of Charles Lovel.
,,	24.	Hanah, d. of William Robin.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Richard Hill.
,,	,,	Humphrey, s. of John Wake.
,,	,,	James Whitford, s. of James Atkins
,,	,,	Pitman, s. of William Wilton.
,,	,,	George, s. of William Gray.
,,	26.	Hugh, s. of William Bartlet.
Oct.	1.	Henry, s. of Henry Gunning.
,,	8.	Dinah, d. of Thomas Chamberlain.
,,	11.	Judith, d. of John Hilburn.
,,	27.	James, s. of Wm Brock.
,,	29.	Christian, d. of John Swain.
,,	,,	Abraham, s. of Wm Porter.
,,	,,	James, s. of Mary Cannon, base.
Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Elias Hartery.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Barnes.
Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Hartery.
,,	25.	Jemimah, d. of Wm Collins.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Betty Russel.
,,	26.	James, s. of John Jacob.
,,	,,	Precious, d. of John Biggs.

1770.

Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Clark, Froom
,,	7.	William, s. of Tho : Bailey, *str.*
,,	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Prior.

Memorandoms of all such as have Been neglected Registring By The Late Clerks in their Due Course.

[*Rather of such as are enter'd in their Proper Places ; many of which have been on Examination found to be wrongly inserted in this place.**]

Ann, d. of Harry Corp, born June 3, 1747, bap. July 2.

[*N.B. This is a Falsehood as appears by the* 19 *July* 1747.]

George, s. of Jno. Garlent, bap. Aug. 14th 1767.

Sarah, d. of Jno. Duffett, bap. 29th Feb. 1767.

[*Is false for it is enter'd in its proper place.*]

[?]† [*False being properly entered before.*]

George Ludwell, s. of Richd. & Joannah Biggs, bap. Jan. 1st 1768 [*is also false.*].

[?]†.

Elizabeth, d. of Susannah & Walter Wightwick, bap. Apr. 5th 1767.

William Compton Holder, s. of William H., bap. Apr. 4, 1768.

John, s. of Joseph Harding, Feb. 2, 1768.

John Agnew, born ye 9th of June 1765, bap. about 3 months after.

Sarah Agnew born Dec. 25, 1767, bap. abt. 9 Days after.

[*N.B. The above Entries are very unjustifiable* (*the persons being not born nor baptized at Bruton*‡). *The opposite Entries were made by John Prince, sometime the Clerk of the Parish.*]

---

* The remarks, printed in *italics*, are in a different handwriting.
† An entry erased here.
‡ These words between brackets are obliterated.

A Register of all such as are not Baptized according to the Rites and Ceremonies of ye Church of England.

(*N.B. The dates are those of Birth.*)

Feb. 20, 1696.	Hannah, & Martha, ds. of George Richards.
,, 22, ,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker.
Aug. 24, 1697.	Laurence, s. of John Whitehead.
Sept. 24, 1698.	Mary, d. of Joseph Greigory.*
Feb. 26, ,,	Mary, d. of Samuel Greigory.
Mar. 23, ,,	Mary, d. of Richard Clark.
Apr. 10, 1699.	Thomas, s. of John Whitehead.
Oct. 19, ,,	Mary, d. of John Baker.
Feb. 5, ,,	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Greigory.
Mar. 23, ,,	Samuel, s. of Samuell Greigory.
Nov. 23, 1701.	Joseph, s. of Samuell Greigory.
Dec. 26, ,,	Joseph, s. of John Whitehead.
,, 28, ,,	John, s. of Henry Hipditch.
Apr. 1, 1702.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Greigory.
Feb. 14, ,,	John, s. of Nicholas Scates, of Duzlake.
Apr. 9, 1703.	Phillip, s. of Joseph Nickolls.
,, 29, ,,	Daniell, s. of Samuell Greigory.
Feb. 15, [?]	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Marshall.†
Apr. 5, 1704.	Mary, d. of Joseph Greigory.
,, 14, ,,	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wall.
,, 16, ,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker.
Sep. 6, ,,	George, s. of Richard Clark.
Aug. 19, ,,	Mary, d. of John Whitehead.
Sep. 9, ,,	Allen, s. of Thomas Stone.
,, 15, ,,	Jonathan, s. of Laurence Creed.
Dec. 27, ,,	Mary, d. of Nicholas Scates, of Duzlake.
Jan. 13, ,,	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Greigory.
[*blank*].	[*blank*], s. of Henry Hipditch.
July 5, 1706.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wall.
Jan. 30. ,,	Martha, d. of Joseph Greigory.
Feb. 24, ,,	William, s. of Richard Clark.

* Baptized Aug. 16 1741. *See* Register.
† Baptized March 26th.

Sep. 12, 1708. Thomas, s. of Richard Clark.
July 15, 1710. Christian, d. of Richard Clark.
May 29, 1713. Sarah, d. of Richard Clark.

(*On the opposite page.*)

Feb. 14, 1700. Richard, s. of Richard Clark.
Aug. 8, 1702. Ann, d. of Richard Clark.
Jan. 12, 1706. Langdon, s. of John Baker.
Oct. 13, 1712. Ann, d. of Samuell Richards.*
Aug. 2, 1716. Mary, d. of Samuell Richards.
Sep. 21, 1718. Samuell, s. of Samuell Richards.†

[*On the same page it is noted that Wm., s. of Wm. Gregory, was baptized in* 1736, *and Edith, d. of Samuel Richards, was baptized in* 1764. *See Register.*]

* Baptized Oct. 19, 1731. *See* Register.
† Baptized Nov. 12, 1744. *See* Register.

Burials.

1681.

Mar. 27. Edmund Edgill, Robt. Elliot, *a child*, Elizabeth Phipp, *a childe.*
Ap. 3. Frances Pope.
,, 24. John Dibbens.
,, 27. John Smith.
May 1. [*blank*] Champion, *a child.*
,, 3. Edith Collens.
,, 11. John Ames, jun^{r}.
,, ,, [*blank*] Allen, of Week, *a child.*
,, 23. John Maby, *a child.*
,, 27. Mrs Florence Sampson.
June 5. Christo Gilbert & John Barnes, *children.*
,, 15. Tho. Payne.
,, 17. Widd: Jone Creed.
,, 19. John Pitman, *a child.*
,, 26. [*blank*] Bowne, *a child.*
,, 27. Jone ffry.
July 20. Wm. Moore, *a childe.*
,, 27. John Rogers, *als.* tyce.
,, 31. Robt. Seymor, Jn^{r}, &
,, ,, Roger Gray, *a childe.*
Aug. 4. Ruth White, *a childe.*
,, 12. Sussanna Merrifeild.
,, 13. Christian Parfit.
,, 15. George Griffen, *a child.*
,, 25. Thomas Gully.
,, 30. Edwd. Collens & Eliz. Merifeild, *a child.*
Sept. 4. Ann Loveles, *a child.*
,, 7. Edw. King.
,, 11. Sarah Gregory, *a child.*
,, 18. [*blank*] Radford, *a child.*
,, 25. Joane Marshall, *a child.*
Oct. 6. Mrs Jone Bolton.
,, 10. Susanna Lancaster.
,, 18. Mr John Hill.
,, 30. John Gane, *a child.*
Nov. 6. Frances Sweet, *a child.*
,, 10. ffrancis Edwardes, *a child.*
,, 17. Elizabeth Hutchins.
Dec. 4. Tho. Smith, *a child.*
,, 15. M^{rs} ffranc̃ Cary.

Dec. 26. ffrancs Davis.
,, 27. Edw. Higham, a *child.*
Jan. 10. ffrances Alford.
,, 15. [*blank*] West, *a child.*
Feb. 23. Edward Allen, *a child.*
Mar. 19. Willm. Parfit, *a child.*

1682.

Mar. 30. Richard Vigar.
,, 31. Vertue Payne.
Ap. 19. Mary Parker.
,, 30. Richard Parfit, *a child.*
May 7. John Manning & John Carrier, *two children.*
,, 14. Henry Allen, *a child.*
,, 31. John Sanders, *a traveler.*
June 4. Ann Johnsons.
,, 6. [*blank*] Carrier, *a child.*
,, 13. Mr James Ivye.
,, 28. Daniell Watts, *a child.*
July 1. [*blank*] Weeks, *a child.*
,, 5. William Michell.
,, 6. Elizab. Weeks, *a child.*
,, 13. Elizab. Griffin, *a child, drownd.*
,, 16. Robt. Carrier, *a child.*
,, ,, Tho. Lancastr, *a child.*
,, 30. Thomas Green, *a stranger, killd.*
Aug. 16. Will. Smart, senr.
Sept. 21. John Smith, *a child.*
Oct. 13. Mary Griffin, *a child.*
,, 18. Ann Warford.
,, ,, [*blank*] Gapper, *a child.*
Dec. 1. [*blank*] Rolls.
,, 5. Phillip White.
,, 28. Margaret Penny.
Feb. 4. Willm. Loveles.
,, 6. [*blank*] Guphill.
,, 8. Mr Willm. Judd.
,, 18. Benjam̃ Burgis.
,, 20. John Nicholls.
,, 23. [*blank*] Mitchell, *a child.*
Mar. 1. Elizabeth Griffen.
,, 12. Mary Mascoll, *a child.*
,, 22. Sarah Tyce, *als.* Rogers.

1683.

Mar. 25. James Batt, *a child.*
Ap. 3. Margret Collens.

Ap.	3.	Jane Hill, *a child.*
,,	19.	Mathew Parker.
,,	22.	Henry Collens.
,,	,,	Alice Stephens.
May	1.	Wm. Stride, *buried at Pitcomb.*
,,	2.	Mrs Agnes Albyn.
,,	10.	Elizabeth Radford.
,,	,,	[*blank*] Downe, *a child.*
,,	18.	Jane Harris.
,,	20.	Samuell Lancastr, *a child.*
June	10.	[*blank*] Cleevs, *a gyrle.*
,,	11.	Alice Cleevs.
,,	14.	[*blank*] Cleevs, *a girle.*
,,	15.	Thomas Hoddinot.
July	22.	Robert Oram.
,,	29.	Samuell Allen, of Week, *a child.*
Aug.	9.	Giles Jones.
,,	23.	Mrs Catherine Jeans.
,,	30.	Elizabeth Wetch.
Sept.	7.	Hannah Wilson.
,,	13.	Henry Ricketson.
,,	16.	Jone Marshall.
,,	17.	Jone ffry.
Oct.	4.	Henry Iles.
,,	13.	ffrances Bathe.
,,	20.	Mrs Petty.
Nov.	1.	William Bownes.
,,	,,	[*blank*] Jerret, *a child.*
,,	11.	Saml. Loveles, *a child.*
,,	23.	Jane Leger.
,,	,,	Mr Ja: Albyns *mayd.*
Dec.	5.	Jone Cary & John Smith, *a child.*
,,	23.	Laur: Chinnock, senr.
,,	27.	William Ames, *a child.*
Jan.	1.	Ann Hinton.
,,	5.	John Robinson, Thomas Walter, *a child.*
,,	6.	Hanna Chaffin.
,,	,,	[*blank*] Gibbens, *a child.*
,,	13.	Helena Ames.
,,	20.	John Whitacre, *a child.*
,,	22.	John Wilton & Jone ffawne.
,,	27.	Christian Sanders.
,,	29.	Willm̃ Truman & [*blank*], wife of Wm̃ Waltr̃s, of Redlinch.
Feb.	1.	Richard Higham, junr.
,,	3.	[*blank*] Lancastr, *a child.*

Feb.	7.	Willm̃ Olliffe.
,,	12.	Robt. Parker, *a child.*
,,	16.	Mary Mitchell.
,,	17.	[*blank*] Elliot, *a child.*
,,	20.	John Coles, *a Lad of ye Almeshouse.*
,,	25.	Robt. Bord & Abrah. Churchhill, *a child.*
,,	27.	Mellior Collens, *a gyrle.*
Mar.	2.	Willm̃ Sumner, *a child.*
,,	9.	James, son of Ed : Carrier, *a child.*
,,	10.	Mary Lancaster, *a child.*
,,	12.	Georg Griffin.
,,	17.	Mrs Gartrid Coles.

1684.

Mar.	25.	Char : Brayne, *a lad.*
,,	26.	Maurice fflinger.
Ap.	10.	Tho : Stacy.
,,	11.	Jeffry Bringwell.
,,	13.	Rich : Cleak, *a child.*
,,	15.	John Cary, *a child.*
,,	17.	Danniell Wilton.
,,	19.	Wm. Pascoll, *als.* Griffin.
,,	20.	Rich : ffezant.
,,	24.	ffranc. Jerret & Robt : White, *a child.*
,,	27.	Robt. Bagber.
,,	,,	Rebec Mascoll & Wm. Champion, *a child.*
May	6.	Tho : Albyn, *a child.*
,,	15.	Elibeth Ames, *a child.*
,,	,,	[*blank*] Jerret, *a child.*
,,	28.	[*blank*] Payne, *widdow.*
June	11.	John Coward.
,,	26.	Margery Bone.
July	6.	Mary Robins, *als.* Wheler, *widdow.*
,,	10.	Grace Elliot, *a child.*
,,	13.	John Higham, *a child.*
,,	20.	Hester Snook.
,,	29.	Robert Griffen.
Aug.	17.	John Wetch.
,,	21.	Jone Truman.
,,	24.	Ann Brock, *widdow.*
,,	31.	Mary Allen, of Week.
Sept.	7.	William Gifford.
,,	18.	Willm̃ Truman, *a child.*
,,	25.	John Ames, senr.
Oct.	7.	Michell Jefferis.
,,	12.	Wm. Barns, *a child.*

Oct. 17. Robert Parker.
,, 23. Jone Day, of Week.
Nov. 11. Matthew Colles.
,, 14. Elizabeth Stacy & Mary Warford, *girle.*
,, 16. John Wilton, *clark.*
,, 30. Ann Flinger.
Dec. 3. Ann, wife of Thomas Cols.
,, 5. Jespar, son of Edward Coward.
,, 16. Charitty, daughter of William Colborn.
,, 18. John, son of Richard Randall.
,, 21. Margret, wife of Edward Coward.
Jan. 1. Phillip Hiscoxs.
,, 6. Alice, wife of Aurthur Walter.
,, 11. ffrancis Helier.
,, ,, John Rogers, *a strange Bayliffe.*
,, 21. Richard, son of John Davis.
,, 25. Jone, daughter of William Parffitt.
,, 30. Thomas, son of Ann Limbry, base.
Feb. 25. Grace, the wife of William Penny.
,, ,, Debora, ye wife of William Shery.
,, 26. Ann, the wife of John Carier.
,, ,, Elizabeth, ye daughter of Nicklas Michel.
Mar. 8. Cisely, wife of hugh Aysh.
,, ,, Richard Lacy & William Smith, *children.*
,, 20. Ann, the daughter of John Jeratte.

1685.

Mar. 25. Hanna, daughter of John Jenings.
,, 26. William Maby.
,, 27. Richard Ridewoode.
,, 31. Thomas Horsey.
Ap. 9. Elizabeth, ye wife of Mtr John Hill.
,, ,, Robert Mew.
,, 19. Ambros Scote & Charles Aysh, *a child,* & Ely Magges, *a child.*
May 10. James Lumber & Giles Warford, *a child.*
,, 15. Henry Lamb, of Weeke.
June 11. Mr James Albin.
May 21. Jone Jerret.
,, 26. Mary Clothier & Christopher Tallbot.
,, 27. Elizabeth Cary.
June 17. Mster John Russ & Hester burgis.
,, 21. Jane Watts, *a child.*
July 23. Mr Michael Atkins & John Maning.
Aug. 2. John, son of Richard Moore, *a child.*
,, 25. Mrs Mary ludwell & Jacob Brickell, *a child.*

Sept. 4. John Walter, of Week.
,, 9. Ann Griffen, *a child.*
,, 24. Edwarde Dinham & John Griffen, *a child.*
Oct. 8. Mary Moore.
,, 23. Joan, ye daughter of John Huchings, *a child.*
Nov. 1. Sarah, ye daughter of Jerom Gander.
,, 15. Ann peratt, *a stranger.*
,, 24. Gartride Flinger.
Dec. 20. John Wornall.
,, 30. Margaret, the wife of William Fripe.
Jan. [?] Richard Burch, *a child.*
Feb. 12. Christian Blakbery, *widdow.*
,, 14. Francis Litman.
,, 20. Katherin, ye daughter of Thomas Potter.
,, 23. Ann Walter, *widdow.*
Mar. 7. James Chislett, *a child.*
,, 21. Katherine Gully, *widdow*, & Grace Wornall, *a child.*

1686.

Ap. 2. William Martin, *a child.*
,, 4. Ann Boane, *widdow.*
,, 8. William Shery.
,, 9. Elizabeth, ye wife of William Higham.
,, 11. Joan Dally, *a child.*
,, 25. Francis Mandy, *widdow.*
,, 29. Joane Fowen, *widdow*, of Weeke.
May 2. Ambros Edwards & Nicholas Blakbery.
,, 5. John Steephens, jun^{r}, & William White, *a child.*
,, 9. Elinor Nickols & Edward Carier, *a child.*
,, 16. Walter Raw & Elizabeth Norman & John Jerratt, & Elizabeth Allen, 2 *children.*
,, 25. Elizabeth hartry.
,, 26. John Steevens & William Bartlett, *a childe.*
,, 30. Stephen Keymer & Ann Dibens, *children.*
June 1. John Burges, *a childe*, & Margret Wilton.
,, 6. Mary Willton & Sarah Walter, *a childe.*
,, 7. Susan fry & Mary daly, *a childe.*
,, 17. Isabella penny.
,, 18. John Parker.
,, 23. Henry Russ, of Redlinch.
,, 26. Mary Pryer, *a childe.*
July 1. Elizabeth Clarke.
,, 10. Thomas Dibbens, *a child.*
,, 11. Magery Bassett.
Aug. 2. Elizabeth Cheek & Mary Smith, *children.*
,, 13. Elizabeth Mason, *widdow.*

Aug. 27. Thomas Ames & Robert Allen, *a childe.*
Sept. 1. William Davis & Ann Coggen, *children.*
,, 5. Ann Morris, *widdow.*
,, 9. Elizabeth ffezantt.
,, 10. Thomas Burges.
,, 14. Jone, ye wife of Henry Biggs.
,, 19. Henry ffowen.
,, 23. Mary Russ, *widdow.*
,, 27. Jone, ye wife of Robert Whore.
Oct. 4. Ann, ye wife of Edward Morren.
,, 5. Margrett, ye wife of John Coombs.
,, 7. John Griffen, *a childe.*
,, 10. Mary, ye wife of James Penny, & Alice Chipman.
,, 17. Elizabeth White.
,, 20. Phillip Smith.
,, 26. Thomas Ames, of Week.
,, 31. Jone Carier.
Nov. 4. William Penny, of Dishcove.
,, 7. James Coles.
,, 10. Ann, ye wife of James fflinger.
,, 14. Sarah, ye wife of Benjamin Hobbs.
,, 28. Jane West & Florance Coles, *a child.*
Dec. 5. Jone Rimes.
,, 9. Thomas Scot.
,, 16. William Penny, of Dishcow.
,, 19. Rachel Redwood & Michael Whore, *a childe.*
,, 30. John Stephens, *als.* hooper.
Jan. 2. John Pittman & Elizabeth Rimes.
,, 14. Phillip, son of Anstice Gapper, base.
,, 27. Mary Creed, *widdow.*
,, 29. Hannah harvy.
,, 30. Edith Warford & Willi Maby, *a child.*
Feb. 6. Henry Bizby, *first buried after ye porch was done.*
,, 17. Mary Cox, *a child*, & Mary Mitchel, Base.
,, 20. Thomas Merchant.
,, 24. William Wilton.
Mar. 11. Joan Penny, of Dishcove.
,, 13. Ann, ye wife of John Davidge.
,, 15. Edith Johnsons.
,, 20. Hester, ye daughter of Richard Norman, *a child.*
,, 23. Jane, ye wife of James Chaker.

1687.

Ap. 3. John, ye son of Stephen Kerby, *a child.*
,, 17. John Illiney, sen^{r}, & William Dalley.
,, 21. Henry Wine.

Ap. 24. Elizabeth, ye wife of George Bancks.
May 6. Elizabeth Aysh, *widdow.*
June 4. John Hickes.
,, 24. John, ye son of John Vining.
July 19. Mary Prince.
,, 21. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Webly, *a child.*
,, 31. Richard, ye son of John Davis, *a childe.*
Aug. 5. Edward, ye son of Thomas Moore, *a childe.*
,, 17. Mary, ye wife of John Newton.
,, 18. Thomas Paine.
,, 23. Margrett Manning.
,, 26. Ann, ye daughter of John Edwards, *a childe.*
,, 28. Sarah, ye daughter of William Gray, *a childe.*
Sept. 6. Ann, ye daughter of William Colborne, *a childe.*
,, 11. Elizabeth Strowde & her daughter Jone.
Oct. 2. James, ye son of Richard Norman, *a child.*
,, 15. Joseph, ye son of peter downe, *a child.*
Nov. 20. Martha, ye daughter of James Baggbe.
,, 27. William, ye son of John Moore.
Dec. 1. William Oram.
,, 18. Thomas Ames.
Jan. 1. Mary, ye wife of Robert Eliot.
,, 11. John Sanders.
,, 19. Elinor, ye wife of Thomas Allen.
Feb. 9. Thomas Hill.
,, 12. William Rogers & Robert Oram.
,, 15. Joannah, ye wife of Mr Thomas potter.
,, 19. Ann Huchings, *widdow.*
,, 20. Edith Wornoll, *widdow.*
Mar. 11. Mary, ye wife of Stephen Kerby.
,, 15. Stephen ffry, sen^r^.
,, 16. William Thornton.

1688.

Mar. 25. Susann, ye wife of James Ames.
Ap. 5. Margrett, ye wife of John Beriman.
,, 8. James, ye son of William George.
,, 15. James Beriman, jun^r^.
,, 22. John, ye son of John Amor, *a child.*
,, 29. Joseph Atkins.
May 13. William, ye son of William Parffitt, *a child.*
,, 20. Robert Eliot, sen^r^, & William ye son of Joseph Allen, *a child.*
,, 27. Thomas, ye son of Jonathan Snow & Em Stone, *widdow.*
June 3. Robert, ye son of Robert Eliot.
,, 10. Bethsheba, ye daughter of Wiliam Huntt.

July	3.	John, ye son of Ann Beriman, *widdow.*
,,	8.	Jone, ye wife of Robert Whore, jun^{r}.
,,	,,	Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Sheean.
,,	15.	Susana, ye wife of Richard Ludlow.
,,	24.	Mary, ye daughter of William Thornton.
,,	31.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Abram Brickell.
Aug.	12.	Edith, ye wife of Richard Birch.
,,	16.	Morris Williams.
Sept.	4.	William Gossen.
,,	20.	Cisely, ye wife of Thomas Ralings.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Rodford, *a child.*
,,	30.	James, ye son of Thomas Ralings, jun^{r}, *a child.*
Nov.	4.	Richard Grigory & Mary, ye daughter of Richard Kimes.
,,	14.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Colborne.
,,	25.	Ann, ye daughter of Robert Seymer.
,,	27.	Allexsander, ye son of John Whitaker.
Dec.	16.	Jone, ye wife of John Taylor.
,,	,,	Jone, ye wife of Phillip Besley.
,,	,,	Mary Burch, *widdow.*
,,	,,	Thomas, ye son of Thomas Smith.
,,	23.	Martha, ye daughter of John Edwards.
Jan.	13.	Jone, ye wife of Charles Ricketson.
,,	14.	Mr Thomas ffox, of Redlinch.
,,	20.	Margrett Mayes, *widow.*
,,	30.	John Smart.
Feb.	3.	Jeremiah, ye son of Jeremiah Walter.
,,	15.	ffrances, ye wife of Mr William Parker.
Mar.	10.	Edward, ye son of William Smith.
,,	12.	William, ye son of John Munden.
,,	15.	William Parker, sen^{r}.
,,	17.	Lancelott Parker.
,,	24.	Jane, ye wife of Thomas Hilborne.
,,	30.	Edith, ye wife of Robert Jerrett.

1689.

Ap.	1.	Sarah, ye daughter of Ann West.
,,	14.	John, ye son James Beriman, sen^{r}, & Sarah, ye daughter of William Parffitt.
May	12.	Stephen Kerby & Mary, ye daughter of Edward Leister.
June	2.	William, ye son of John Smartt.
,,	4.	Elinor, ye wife of Mr William Gibbons, *exsizesman.*
,,	12.	Ann, ye daughter of John huchings.
,,	16.	William, ye son of William Wornoll } *children.*
,,	,,	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Coles } *children.*

June 19. Thomas Hilborne, sen^{r}.
,, 23. Mary, ye daughter of Samuell Darke, & Jane, ye daughter of John Davis.
,, 30. William, ye son of William Chinock.
,, ,, Mary, ye daughter of Richard Moore.
July 5. Brennis, ye daughter of Anastice Gapper, base.
,, 7. James West, sen^{r}.
,, 21. Jeremiah Walter.
Aug. 25. Martha, ye daughter of Obedia Batt.
Sept. 1. Stephen, ye son of Stephen Kirby, & Jone, ye daughter of Richard Moore.
,, 8. Elizabeth Coward.
,, 13. Mr John Penny, *Minst^{r}*.
,, 15. Elizabeth Shery.
,, 21. Sarah, ye daughter of William hoskings.
Oct. 7. Samuell, ye son of ffrancis Bolton.
,, 13. Henry Ames, of Bickweek, & Edith, ye wife of hugh Davidge.
,, ,, Alice Dicer.
,, 20. Dorothy Griffen, *als*. Owen.
,, 25. John Combs.
Nov. 18. Mary, ye daughter of John Wine.
,, 24. John Cox.
,, 29. Elinor Lumber, *widow*.
Dec. 1. Mary, ye daughter of Luke Wilmott.
,, 17. John, ye son of John Robins, *als*. Wheliar.
,, 20. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Allam.
,, 29. Julian Hodinott, *widow*.
Jan. 6. Elinor Stephens, *als*. Hooper.
,, 23. William Penny.
,, 26. Alice Whitacre & James, ye son of Will. George
Feb. 2. ffrances fflinger.
,, 7. Jane, ye wife of Tho : Simpson.
,, 16. Robert Marsh.
,, 25. John Phelps, *als*. Robins.
Mar. 9. Joseph, ye son of Peter Downe.
,, ,, John, ye son of Thomas Shean.
,, ,, Ann Vincent.
,, 10. Charity Maby.
,, ,, ffrances Hix.
,, 23. Mary, ye daughter of Thomas paine } *children.*
,, ,, William, ye son of William Vincent }

1690.

May 11. Thomas Higham & Sarah, ye daughter of Morgan Munden.
,, 18. Jone Keniston.

May	26.	Ann, ye daughter of Phillip Ames.
,,	30.	Henry Glass.
June	1.	John, ye son of John Carier, *musitioner.*
,,	4.	Barbarah Coggen.
,,	10.	Maurice, Lord Viscount ffitzharding.
,,	12.	Peter White & John & Patience, his son & daughter.
,,	13.	Edith Phelps, *als.* Robinns.
,,	15.	Jone, ye wife of William Gibbs.
,,	18.	Hester, ye daughter of William Hunt.
,,	22.	Alice, ye wife of [*blank*] Vax.
,,	29.	William, ye son of Thomas Dibbens.
July	2.	Peter, ye son of Peter White, & Mary ye daughter of Daniell harison.
,,	,,	Amy, ye daughter of Peter Downe.
,,	4.	Mary, ye wife of William ffripp.
,,	5.	Frances, ye daughter of Robert Wiltson, *trav.*
,,	20.	William, ye son of Richard Meadon.
,,	22.	Robert, ye son of Robert Cary.
,,	27.	Nicholas Munday & Mercelinah, ye daughter of Will. Penny.
,,	29.	Sarah, ye daughter of John Rowe.
Aug.	1.	John, ye son of John Rowe.
,,	8.	Thomas & William, sons of John White.
,,	,,	Samuell, ye son of John Sumbler.
,,	14.	Jone, ye daughter of Peter Darby.
,,	19.	Sarah, ye wife of Robert Allam.
,,	24.	Edward Wilmott & John, ye son of John Hole.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Nicholas Maskall.
,,	26.	Samuell Dark.
,,	28.	John, ye son of Richard Moore.
,,	29.	Elinor, ye wife of James fflinger.
,,	31.	William, Gray & William, ye son of Robert Carier.
Sept.	2.	Ann, ye daughter of John Hartry.
,,	5.	Robert, ye son of Robert Allam.
,,	10.	John, ye son of William Browne.
,,	11.	Margrett Coles, wid: & Sarah, ye daughter of John Rodfford.
,,	12.	Mary, ye daughter of Mr Charles Cheek.
,,	14.	William Bowne.
,,	,,	ffrancis, ye son of Richard Lacy.
,,	19.	John, ye son of William Wilton.
,,	21.	Thomas Smith, *a stranger.*
,,	28.	Margrett, ye daughter of Phillipp Ames.
,,	30.	Richard Baber.
Oct.	1.	Mary, ye wife of James Cleeves.
,,	5.	Hester, ye daughter of William Smart.

Oct. 5. Katherine, ye daughter of Hugh Chaffin.
,, 10. Mr Charles Cheek & Thomas, ye son of Thomas Pryer.
,, 19. Ann, ye daughter of William Smith.
Nov. 2. Mary, ye daughter of James Baggbee.
,, 3. Peter Walter, of Week, senr.
,, 6. John Stephens.
,, 9. John Penny, of Dishcove, & Thomas, ye son of Richard Baker.
,, 23. Jone Beriman.
,, 25. Joseph Jacob.
Dec. 1. Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Smith.
,, 18. Ann Thornton.
,, 21. Elizabeth Parker.
,, 29. Mary Allam.
Jan. 17. James, ye son of Henry White, *a child.*
,, 28. Alice Lock.
,, 29. Laurence Chipman, *a stranger.*
Feb. 8. Jone Morrain.
Mar. 6. Richard Davidge, *a stranger.*
,, 15. William Pauley.

1691.

Ap. 1. John, ye son of John Whore.
,, 16. Elizabeth, ye wife of William Norman, of Stokelane.
,, 19. Bethoras Sparrow.
May 5. Mr Maurice Coles.
,, 7. Mary, ye wife of Samuell Albin.
,, 12. John Cary & Elizabeth Jones.
,, 20. Edward Paine.
,, 30. Stephen, ye son of Stephen Norman.
June 5. Henry, ye son of Robert ffry.
,, 7. Richard, ye son of Richard Bugley.
,, 12. Henry, ye son of John King.
,, 24. Peter Tinney, of Redlinch.
July 10. Mtrs Christian Ludwell.
,, 12. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Peter Down.
,, 13. Charles, ye son of Mr Charles Cheek, *disceased.*
,, 19. William, ye son of William Parffitt.
,, 20. Sarah, ye wife of Mr Henry Sampson.
,, 26. Alice, ye daughter of Allexander Greigory.
Aug. 7. Margrett Hancock.
,, 9. Robert, ye son of Stephen Keymor.
Sept. 10. Ann, ye daughter of Joseph Chipman.
,, 27. Nicholas Chinock & ffrancis Vincent.
Oct. 1. Sarah, ye daughter of William Chinock.

Oct.	4.	Ann, ye daughter of Henry White.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Jeffry Bennett.
,,	11.	Thomas Plumer & John, ye son of John Ames
Nov.	6.	Sarah, ye daughter of Mr Samuell Dring
,,	8.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Whitaker
,,	12.	Elizabeth Loversich.
,,	13.	Elizabeth Boyce, of Week.
,,	15.	Jeremiah, ye son of Mary Walter.
,,	20.	Sarah West.
Dec.	6.	Jane Ames, of Bickweek.
,,	13.	Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver
,,	19.	James [*blank*].
,,	20.	William Seller.
,,	23.	Mary, ye daughter of Hugh davidge.
,,	29.	Ann, ye daughter of Ann Watts.
Jan.	14.	Robert Raw.
,,	15.	Grace, ye wife of George Budd.
,,	30.	Roger, ye son of Edward Cary, & Elizabeth, ye daughter of Peter Downe.
Feb.	3.	John, ye son of Thomas Stephens, *als.* Hooper.
,,	14.	Melior, ye wife of John Tayler, senr.
Mar.	9.	Margrett, ye daughter of John Huchings, of Gants Mill.
,,	24.	Joseph Norton, *a stranger.*

1692.

Ap.	3.	Jane, ye wife of Robert Curtice, & Judith Allen, ye daughter of Joseph Allen, of Week.
,,	8.	Mary Lemmon.
May	5.	Henry Chaker & Sasanah Atkins.
,,	11.	Joseph Smith.
,,	12.	Ann, ye wife of John Vining.
June	7.	John Carrier } Wardings. Robert ffry } Wardings.
,,	27.	Allexander Mitchell.
July	14.	Vertue, ye wife of Thomas Davidge.
Aug.	14.	Amy, ye daughter of John Gibbs.
,,	17.	Daniell, ye son of Stephen Norman.
,,	23.	Mr Thomas Allen.
Sept.	22.	Henry, ye son of Mr Thomas Sampson.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Edward Leister.
,,	30.	James Cleeves.
Nov.	6.	Michaell Bath.
,,	19.	Jone, ye daughter of William Redwood.
Dec.	1.	Jone, ye wife of Thomas Stephens, *als.* Hooper.
,,	11.	Thomas, ye son of William Coles.

Dec. 25. Ambrose Edwards.
Jan. 11. Als, ye daughter of John Sweet.
,, 29. Edith, ye wife of Michaell Hore.
Feb. 2. John Vining.
,, 11. John Jonsons, *als.* Jeffries, & Grace, ye daughter of Tho. Ames.
,, 14. Thomas, ye son of James fflinger.
,, 16. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edward King.
,, 19. John Warfford.
Mar. 3. John, ye son of ffrancis Bolton, & Mary Johnsons, *als.* Jeffries.
,, 5. Mary, ye daughter of [*blank*] Coleman, of Redlinch, & Joseph, ye son of Richard Norman.
,, 19. William Bowne, of Redlinch.
,, 20. Nicholas Maskull.
,, 26. Ancorett, ye wife of Luke Willmott.

1693.

Ap. 18. Christian, ye daughter of George Walter.
May 14. Moses & Meriam, son & daughter of Joseph Allen.
,, 21. Elizabeth Coward & Daniell, ye son of John Smith.
,, 24. Jane, ye wife of Mr William Seymor.
,, 28. Peter, ye son of William Walter.
,, 31. James Gill.
June 4. Elizabeth, ye daughter of James Collens, & Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Gray.
,, 8. Richard Vigger.
,, 15. Mr Henry Albin.
,, 27. Alice Vigger.
July 16. Hannah, ye wife of Peter Talley, & Hannah, ye daughter of Peter Talley.
,, 30. Peter Tinney, ye elder, of Redlinch.
Aug. 13. Blandinah, ye daughter of James Lumber.
,, 20. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Braine.
Sept. 4. William Stride.
,, 20. Mary, ye daughter of Edward Morren.
Oct. 1. Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Horsey.
,, 4. Henry Ames.
,, 5. John, ye son of Robert Smart.
,, 12. Jone, ye wife of James Baggbee.
,, 17. Frances Beriman, *als.* Sexon.
,, 19. Mary, ye daughter of John Burges, *als.* Bengee.
,, 22. Richard, ye son of Robert Allen, of Week.
,, ,, Edith, ye daughter of Edward Collens.
,, 29. Thomas Johnsons.
Nov. 17. Jone Seller.

Nov. 21. Elizabeth, ye wife of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,, 25. Sarah Phippen.
,, 30. John Rodford, sen^{r}.
Dec. 8. Nicholas Wadle, *a soldier.*
,, 27. Dorathy Gifford.
,, 31. William Stafford.
Jan. 5. Mary, ye daughter of Edward Penny, of Red[linch].
,, 14. William, ye son of Samuell Allen.
,, 19. Mary Nickolls & Anastes Gapper.
,, 21. Margrett, ye daughter of James Collens.
,, 23. William Penny, of Redlinch.
Feb. 1. Ann, ye wife of Thomas Browne.
,, 13. fflorance, ye daughter of Mr John Cheeke.
,, 18. Ann, ye daughter of Nicholas Chinock.
,, 19. Edith Coward.
,, 28. Henry Gapper, *a child.*
Mar. 11. Robert Allen, of Week.

1694.

Mar. 25. Machias Stickland.
,, 29. William Colborn.
Ap. 27. Alice Smith.
,, 29. Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Smith.
May 24. Jane Penney, of Redlinch.
June 3. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Norman.
,, 17. Ann, ye daughter of Benjamin Burgis.
,, 18. Mary Chaffin.
July 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 8. Jane Talbott.
,, 22. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Hicks.
,, 26. Jane, ye wife of Mathew Hallett.
,, 29. William, ye son of Richard Bugley.
Aug. 22. John Hickes.
,, 31. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Collens.
Sept. 11. Dorathy, ye wife of William George.
,, 16. Christian Robins, *als.* Whellier.
,, 30. Robert, ye son of Stephen Keymer.
Oct. 13. Mary Moore.
,, 18. Rebeccah Loveless.
,, 21. Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas Potter.
Nov. 15. Henry & Elizabeth, son & daughter of Mr Henry Sampson.
,, 19. Thomas, ye son of William Dimond.
Dec. 9. James, ye son of Richard Braine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, ye wife of William Cleavland.
Jan. 10. Ann Parker

Jan. 11. Mary, ye daughter of Henry Harding.
,, 13. Jone Pauley, ye younger.
Feb. 3. Edith Hardick.
,, 15. Edith Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, 17. John, ye son of John Edwards, & Sarah, ye daughter of Edward Carrier.
,, 18. Alice, ye wife of Richard Shean, of Castle Cary.
,, 26. Thomas, ye son of John Lamb.
Mar. 3. Richard Lacy, ye elder.
,, 5. Ann Churchill.
,, 7. Edward Paine.
,, 13. Edith, ye wife of Henry Chaker.
,, 14. William Smart.
,, 15. Susana, ye wife of Nicholas Chinock.
,, 24. Elinor, ye daughter of Joseph Smith.

1695.

Ap. 30. Mary Burges, *als.* Bengee.
May 5. John Johnsons & William Redwood.
,, ,, Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Ames.
,, 10. Petter, ye son of Petter Talley.
,, 12. Jone, ye daughter of Robert Hore, & Mary, ye daughter of Samuell Warfford.
,, 17. Sarah Keene.
,, 20. Elizabeth Atkins.
,, 30. Ann Drew.
June 2. James, ye son of Mary Cox, *wid.*
,, 13. Mary, ye daughter of Mr Huzman, *att Wincanton.*
,, ,, William Burges.
July 4. Elizabeth, ye wife of Peter Darby.
,, 16. James Collens.
,, 23. Nickolas, ye son of John Huchings, of Gaunts.
,, 28. Agnetah, ye daughter of Joseph Robins.
Aug. 5. Edward, ye son of Edward Penney.
,, 14. Jone, ye wife of John ffryday.
,, 16. Alice, ye wife of Michaell Jefferis.
,, 18. Mr Boulton, *att Pitcomb.*
,, 20. Mary Watts.
,, 27. Sarah, ye daughter of John Smith.
Sept. 4. William, ye son of James fflinger.
,, 8. Hannah, ye daughter of Morgan Munden.
,, 13. Thomas Castle, *als.* Lancaster.
,, 22. Nathaniell Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,, 30. Mary, ye daughter of John Whitacre.
Oct. 6. William, ye son of Robert Paskull.
,, 17. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Margrett Rodford.

Oct. 31. Ann, ye daughter of William Parffitt.
Nov. 3. John Coward.
,, 7. Honor, ye wife of James Robins, *als.* Whellier.
,, 17. George Owen, *als.* Griffen, & Elizabeth, ye wife of Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 20. ffrances, ye daughter of Robert Paskull
,, 24. John, ye son of William Whitacre.
Dec. 3. Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Watts.
,, 13. Catherine Drew.
,, 15. Ann Moes, of Redlinch.
,, 25. Elizabeth Burges.
,, 26. Thomas, ye son of Joseph Chipman, of Redlinch.
,, 29. Ann Gapper.
,, 30. John, ye son of John Amor.
Jan. 1. Ann, ye daughter of James Morren.
,, 3. Stephen Weeks.
,, 5. ffrances Crace.
,, 12. Robert Vinning.
,, 19. Peter, ye son of William Walter.
Feb. 2. Joseph Robins, *als.* Whellier, & William, ye son of William Hoskins.
,, 7. Ann Weeks.
,, 19. Richard, ye son of John Davis, *als.* Corbutt.
,, 23. Elizabeth Stafford.
,, 27. Ann Whitacre.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Hunt.
,, 6. Jone, ye wife of Richard Elling.
,, 11. Thomas Oliver.
,, 15. Sarah Carrier.

1696.

Mar. 27. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edward Higham.
,, 31. Thomas, ye son of John Elling.
Ap. 3. Edward Baker.
,, 14. Ann, ye wife of William Whitaker.
,, 21. Ann, ye daughter of Mary Iles, & William, ye son of Mary Cox.
May 4. Thomas Hobbs.
,, 6. Richard Elling.
,, 8. John Ames.
,, 14. George Banckes.
,, 17. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thornall Amor.
,, 24. Rachell, ye daughter of Henry White.
June 3. John, ye son of John Row.
,, 7. Ann, ye wife of William plumer.
,, 12. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Huchings.

June 21. Henry, ye son of Henry Ames.
,, 26. Jone Ames & peter, ye son of Robert Ames.
,, 28. Zacharias, ye son of Edward Higham.
July 8. William Coles.
,, 17. John Huchings.
,, 19. Mary, ye daughter of Elizabeth Strode.
,, 26. Barbarah Weach.
Aug. 11. Samuell, ye son of John Vigger, *als.* Lane.
,, 13. Mrs Mary Allen, ye elder.
,, 21. Jone Bringwell.
,, 23. Thomas, ye son of James Robins, & Samuell, ye son of John Clothier.
,, 24. Dorathy, ye wife of William Spiller.
,, 27. Mary, ye wife of William Ames.
Sept. 7. William Spiller.
,, 11. John Rodford.
,, 23. Mary, wife of William Coward.
Oct. 11. Daniell, ye son of Daniell Harison.
,, ,. Rebeccah, daughter of Barbarah Penny.
,, 28. John Robins.
Nov. 5. Thomas Chaffine.
,, 8. Thomas, son of Thomas Norman, & Susanah, daughter of Richard Lacy.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Robt Elliott.
,, 19. James Braine.
,, 22. Jane, wife of William Gray, & Mary, daughter of Stephen Norman.
,, 24. James Cleeves.
Dec. 2. John, son of James Robins ye elder.
,, 4. James Robins ye elder.
,, 6. Elinor, wife of Thomas Orame.
,, 12. Grace, wife of John Wine, & Mary, daughter of John Wine.
,, 13. William Gray.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Absolom.
,, 21. Mary Gosen.
,, 25. James Beriman.
,, 28. Mary Walter, of Week.
Jan. 3. Elizabeth Edwards, & Jone, wife of Thomas Ames.
,, 10. John, son of James Morren.
,, 21. Catherine, daughter of Hugh Chaffin.
,, 24. Mary Oliff.
,, 29. Thomas Allen.
,, 31. William Blacker.
Feb. 14. Robert Hardick.
,, 18. Richard, son of Richard Marshall.

Feb. 21. William, son of James Morren, & Martha, daughter of William Smith.
Mar. 14. Thomas Baker.
,, 21. John Burges & Elizabeth, daughter of James Morren.

1697.

Ap. 9. John, son of Nicholas Everitt, jun^{r}.
,, 11. John Maby.
,, 22. John Buffen.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of John Davis.
May 1. ffrances Vincent.
,, 2. Elizabeth Moore.
,, 4. Yeadith, wife of Edward Leister.
,, 20. Thomas Coles ye elder.
June 6. John Carrier & Jone Walter.
,, 15. Edward Gibbs, son of Wm Gibbs.
,, 16. Jone, daughter of Elizabeth Rawlings.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Hobbs.
Aug. 1. Grace, daughter of Richard Boulster.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Edward Leister.
,, 18. Thomas, son of Thomas Smart.
,, 22. William, son of Charles Baker.
Sept. 5. Stephen, son of Stephen Paskull.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Higham.
,, 26. Ciceley, wife of Peter Down.
,, 30. Mary Robins, *als.* Phelps.
Oct. 3. William Robins.
,, 7. William Wilcox.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of John Carrier.
,, 17. John, son of Thomas Ames.
Nov. 11. Elizabeth Braine ye younger.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Thomas Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
,, 29. Edward, son of George Walter, of Week.
Dec. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith.
,, 8. James Russ.
,, 12. John Carrier, *pitcher.*
,, 25. Ann, daughter of William Dicer.
Jan. 6. Rose, daughter of Henry Ames.
,, 12. Mary, wife of John Carrier.
,, 19. Grace, wife of Thomas Ames.
,, 21. John, son of James Robins, *als.* Whellier.
,, 23. Charity Robins, *als.* Phelps.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of William Chinock.
Feb. 13. Elizabeth, daughter of James Morren.
,, 20. Bethsheba, daughter of William Hunt.
Mar. 5. Sarah, daughter of John Smith.
,, 24. Margrett, wife of Richard Randall.

1698.

Ap.	3.	Sarah, daughter of Robert Ames.
,,	4.	Edith, wife of Henry Greigory.
,,	22.	Jane, wife of Thomas Moore.
,,	24.	Mary, daughter of Henry Greigory, jun^{r}.
May	1.	Jane, daughter of John Sumbler.
,,	12.	Samuell, son of John Clothier.
,,	15.	Thomas, son of Thomas Baker.
,,	19.	Sarah, daughter of Robert Champion.
,,	26.	Richard, son of Richard Ponter.
June	12.	Martha, daughter of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	14.	Edward Carrier, jun^{r}.
,,	19.	Joseph, son of Edward King.
July	1.	Ann, wife of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	8.	Mary, daughter of James Milward.
,,	10.	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Chinock.
,,	12.	Grace, wife of Mr Thomas Sampson, & Edward, son of William Dicer.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Buffett.
,,	8.	William, son of William Carrier.
,,	9.	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	16.	Mary, daughter of William Pavy.
,,	25.	Stephen Penney.
Oct.	2.	Aurther Gange, William Dicer, & Mary, daughter of Samuell Warford.
,,	5.	James Baggbee.
,,	9.	Judith, wife of Henry Smart.
,,	13.	William Henry, son of Thomas Hilborn.
,,	30.	Aurther, son of Peter Walter.
Nov.	6.	John, son of Peter Walter.
,,	13.	Hanah, daughter of Christopher Jennings.
,,	17.	Ann Jefferis.
,,	24.	William Gane ye elder.
Dec.	8.	Jone Dodge, of ye parish of Stoke under ham.
,,	18.	Christian Greigory.
,,	30.	James Bartlett.
Jan.	5.	William, son of James Milward, & Ann Cleeves.
,,	6.	ffrances, daughter of Mary Iles.
,,	8.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Greigory.
,,	18.	Nicholas, son of Allexander Greigory.
,,	22.	Joseph, son of Benjamin Hobbs.
,,	27.	Ann, wife of Jonathan Williams.
Feb.	2.	Edith, wife of Robert Wilton.
,,	19.	Thomas Snook.
,,	25.	Mary, daughter of Luke Wilmott.
Mar.	5.	George King ye elder, & Meriam, daughter of Samuell Allen.

Mar. 12. William, son of Henry Coward.
,, 19. Catherine, ye wife of Thomas Pressey, & Hester daughter of William Hunt.

1699.

Ap. 4. William Lane.
,, 5. William Stone.
,, 16. Grace, ye wife of John Kidle.
,, 23. William Eliott, William Bassett, Jone Tucker, Catherine, wife of John Johnsons.
May 2. James Penny ye elder.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lancaster.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John King.
,, ,, Benjamin, son of John Bengee, *als.* Burges.
,, 14. Elizabeth Martin.
,, 17. Rachell, ye wife of Nicholas Chinock.
,, 18. Maurice, son of Edward Penny, of Redlinch.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Ludlow.
,, 30. ffrances, ye wife of Richard Horsey.
June 18. Ann, wife of Richard Marshall, jun^{r}.
,, 22. Mary Cooke, at ye widow Whitaker's & Jane, ye daughter of Richard Ponter.
,, 23. John ffry at Mr Cheeks.
July 2. Frances Carrier, jun^{r}.
,, 5. Grace, daughter of John ffryday.
,, 16. Phillip, son of Joseph Read.
,, 19. Peter, son of Thomas Ames.
Sept. 3. Robert Pope ye elder, Margrett wife of William Gibbs, & Robert son of Richard Ponter of Redlinch.
Nov. 1. Ann, daughter of Peter Darby, & ffrances daughter of Nicholas Carrier.
,, 6. Edward Carrier ye elder.
,, 12. ffrancis Allen, *als.* Cornish, of Week, & Elizabeth Hallett.
,, 28. Mary Loveless.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Mrs Rachell Albin.
Dec. 4. Martha, ye wife of John Amor, of Pitcomb.
,, 22. Catherine Cleeves.
Jan. 1. Sarah Dring.
,, 16. Mary Stone, *wid.*
,, 23. John Perratt, of ye parish of Pitcomb.
,, 29. Mary Griffen, *als.* Owen, of Batcomb.
,, 30. William Penny.
Feb. 4. Samuell, son of William Whitaker.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Thomas Allen.
,, 8. Mrs Hanah Albin.

Mar. 8. Phillipia, daughter of Robert Clark.
,, 11. fflorance Dimond.
,, 14. Mr Joana Webb, *schoolemaster.*
,, 31. Charles, son of Charles Baker.

1700.

Ap. 10. Martha, daughter of Mathew Laurance.
,, 11. Richard Higham.
,, 21. William, son of Robert Ames.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of John Oram.
May 2. Barbara Smart, *wid.*
,, 5. Richard Meadon & Mary, daughter of William Parfitt, of Dishcove.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of John Burges, *als.* Bengee.
,, 19. Robert Markes, of Redlinch, & John Cadrow, *a soldier.*
,, 26. Henry, son of John Wine.
,, 27. Richard, son of Richard Dimond.
July 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Pain.
Aug. 4. Alice Walter, of Castle Cary.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of John King.
,, 29. Thomas, son of John Robins.
Sept. 1. Samuell Allen.
,, 9. Mawlen, ye wife of Richard Horsey.
,, 10. John, son of Gabriel Felling.
,, 27. Thomas, son of Richard Horsey.
Oct. 6. Jone, ye wife of Robert Ames.
,, 8. William Kenistone, of Redlinch.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of William Whitacre.
,, 13. Edward Churchill ye elder.
Nov. 24. Edith Ames, of Week, & Edith, daughter of Edward Collens.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Jacob.
,, 15. William, son of William Ames.
,, 27. Catherine, ye wife of William Parker.
Jan. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wine.
,, 7. William Mogg, of Bickweek.
,, 8. Mrs Elizabeth ffox, of Redlinch.
,, 26. Isaack, son of Abraham Brickle.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Norman.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Henry Ames.
,, 18. [*blank*], daughter of ye widow Creed, of Bickweek.
Mar. 2. Richard, son of Richard Biggs.
,, 9. Thomas Brown ye elder.
,, 14. Thomas, son of Mary Carrier, base.
,, 16. Susana, daughter of Thomas Lancaster.
,, 17. Joseph Wilton.
,, 20. Mary Sweet.

1701.

Mar.	31.	Richard Iles.
Ap.	6.	Mary, ye wife of William Roe, & Mary, daughter of Robert Greigory.
,,	9.	Sarah, wife of Henry Greigory, jun^{r}.
,,	10.	John, son of John Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	13.	William, son of Maurice Stephens.
,,	18.	Mary, wife of John Tabor.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, wife of John Brown.
,,	27.	Jone, ye wife of William Oram.
,,	29.	John Whitacre ye elder.
May	4.	Andrew Allen & Mary, daughter of Richard Allen, both of Week.
,,	18.	Mary Harris, *wid.*
,,	25.	Jone, daughter of Grace Edwards.
,,	29.	William, son of Thomas Ames.
June	1.	Barbara, daughter of Thomas Coggen.
,,	4.	Grace Whitaker.
,,	6.	James Ludwell & Henry, son of Henry Paskull.
,,	9.	Jone, daughter of John Whitaker.
,,	22.	Grace Cox.
,,	24.	Jone Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Aug.	5.	James, son of Robert Cary.
,,	11.	Richard fford.
,,	17.	Mary, wife of John Oram.
,,	18.	William Phipp.
,,	19.	Melior, wife of Phillip Ames.
Sept.	10.	Gabriel, son of Gabriel ffelling.
,,	11.	Edward, son of Mr John Cheek.
,,	21.	Jone Buffen, *wid.*
,,	25.	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Jacob.
Oct.	3.	Thomas Morren.
Nov.	6.	Susana, wife of Nicholas Baggbee.
,,	9.	Mary, daughter of William Tomkins.
Dec.	7.	Richard, son of Richard Balster.
,,	11.	Thomas, son of Richard Sexstone.
,,	19.	Hester, ye wife of William Hunt.
,,	23.	Grace, ye wife of John ffryday.
,,	26.	James, son of Benjamin Hyett.
,,	28.	Susanah, wife of Robert Milward.
Feb.	2.	Mary, daughter of Ezekiell Moore.
,,	3.	Dorathy, wife of George ffeltham.
,,	5.	Sampson, son of Robert Clark.
,,	22.	Mary Rogers, *a stranger.*
Mar.	1.	William Hoskins.

1702.

Mar.	27.	Thomas Stephens.
Ap.	5.	William Walter, of Redlinch.
,,	12.	Thomas, son of Maurice Williams.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Moore.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Jonathan Williams.
May	3.	Mary Ames, *wid.*, & Elizabeth, wife of William Brown.
,,	4.	Gartred, wife of Samuell Powncer.
,,	7.	John Rowles, of Gesper in ye parlsh of Sturton.
,,	10.	James, son of Mary Maby.
,,	27.	Precilla [*blank*].
,,	28.	Ann Baker.
,,	31.	Jone, wife of Thomas Hilborn.
June	2.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Chepman, of Redlinch.
,,	5.	Mr Dighton, *Steward to Sr William Brownlow.*
,,	9.	Mary, wife of Richard Baker.
,,	10.	Richard Smart.
,,	14.	Robert Seymore.
,,	18.	John Cleavland.
,,	30.	Ann Mash, *wid.*
July	19.	Jane, ye wife of William Penney, of Dishcove.
,,	26.	Ann Atkins, *wid.*, & John, son of Peter Walter.
Aug.	13.	Elinor, ye wife of Phillip Davis.
,,	23.	Thomas, son of Thomas ffussell.
Sept.	1.	Richard Carrier.
,,	5.	Charles Brawn, *gent.*
,,	6.	Alice Dibbens.
,,	13.	William Parfitt, of Dishcove.
,,	20.	[*blank*], son of Edward Collens.
Oct.	1.	Henry, son of Henry Ames.
,,	29.	Edward Moore.
Nov.	17.	Magdalen, ye wife [of] Laurance Creed.
,,	18.	John Clacie.
,,	29.	Robert Curtice ye elder, William, son of James King, & John, son of Mary Stafford, base.
Dec.	13.	William Brown.
,,	28.	Sarah, wife of John Tayler.
Jan.	5.	Mary, wife of John Amor, of Pitcomb.
,,	10.	Giles Snook.
,,	24.	Henry Coleman.
Feb.	7.	Hester Snook.
,,	9.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Humphrey Gower.
,,	14.	Charles, son of Mr John Cheek.
,,	25.	Henry White ye elder.
,,	27.	Richard Clark.
Mar.	4.	Robert Millard.

Mar. 14. [*blank*], ye wife of John Hockfeild, & Hannah, daughter [of] Wm Duffett.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of John Truman.
,, 21. Sibbell Ricketson.

1703.

Mar. 29. Persivall Greigory.
Ap. 12. Jone White, *wid.*
,, 16. Phill : son of John Baker.
,, ,, Benjamin Lucian [?], son of Sir William [?].
May 9. Edith, daughter of William Hoskins.
,, 10. Cicely, ye wife of Thomas Greigory.
,, 23. Phillip White, of Redlinch.
June 6. Mary, daughter of Richard Bolster, & Benjamin, son of Benjamin Sexsey.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Truman, base.
,, 14. Roger Warfford ye elder.
,, 20. John Weltch ye elder.
July 1. Joseph, son of Jonathan Williams.
,, 12. Ann Norman.
Aug. 15. Joseph, son of James Collens.
,, 20. Elizabeth Carrier.
,, 29. James, son of Richard Brain.
Sept. 13. Nathaniell Lewis, *a Weltchman.*
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Mary Prince.
,, 26. Bathsheba, daughter of Robert Cary.
,, 28. Jone White, of Redlinch.
Oct. 5. Mary Beriman, *wid.*
,, 10. Ellery Hyett, *wid.*
,, 19. Peter, son of Thomas Ames.
Nov. 4. John Munden.
,, 5. Mary Truman.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
,, 11. Phillip Davis ye elder.
,, 26. Joanah, daughter of Mr John Cheek.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, ,, Elinor, daughter of Thomas Loxstone.
,, 19. Agnis, ye wife of Nicholas Everitt, sen^r^, & John, son of Robert Collens, of ye parish of Sturmister.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Richard Marshall.
Jan. 2. Thomas, son of Charles Baker.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of Wm. Duffett.
,, 16. Alice Robins, *wid.*
,, 27. Mathew Laurance.
Feb. 2. William Tinney, of Dishcove.
,, 3. Mary, wife of John Row, & [*blank*] son of Benjamin Hyett.

Feb. 8. Sarah, daughter of ye above William Tinney.
,, 13. William Chepman, of Bickweek.
,, 20. Mary, ye wife of Thomas Moore.
,, 25. Richard Dimond, of ye parish of Evershutt.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Henry Greigory, sen^r^.
,, 29. Thomas, son of Mary Iles, *wid.*
Mar. 5. Robert Vallis, of Redlinch, & Ann, daughter of John Hore.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Christopher Gibbs.
,, 19. Mathew, son of Joseph Smith, & Jone Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
,, 23. John ffryday ye elder, of Redlinch, & William, son of William Wilcox.

1704.

Mar. 30. Joseph Francis.
Ap. 2. James Sutton, of ye parish of Lamyat, & Tho : son of William Gane.
,, 5. Jone, ye wife of Robert Curtice.
,, 6. John Absolom ye elder & Samuell, son of Samuell Greigory.
,, 14. ffrances, daughter of Richard Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 21. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Grey.
,, 23. Hannah, wife of Jonathan Snow.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas Moore.
,, 26. John Gover.
May 2. Robert Ames, sen^r^, & William, son of John Whitacre.
,, 12. James, son of James Beriman, & Anna, Daughter of Thomas Allen.
,, 16. Margrett, ye wife of ffrancis Edwards, of Dishcove.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Gapper.
June 25. Daniell Bayley ye elder, & Thomas, son of William Cornish.
July 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
,, 19. John, son of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
,, 28. Hannah, ye wife of John Carrier.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of John Tabor.
Aug. 7. John Whitacre.
,, 17. Sarah, ye wife of Richard Leigh.
,, 22. Elizabeth Wheell, of Redlinch.
Sept. 22. Dorathy, daughter of Richard Dimond.
,, 24. [*blank*], daughter of Edward Collens.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stephens.
Oct. 8. Jane, daughter of Maurice Lumber.
,, 22. Jane Wine.
Nov. 5. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Hoskins, sen^r^.

Nov. 19. Thomas Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
,, 23. Ann, Lady Vicountess ffitzharding.
,, 24. John Carrier.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hartry.
Dec. 4. Susanah Thornton, *wid.*
,, 8. John, son of William Coles.
,, 17. James Ames.
,, 24. John, son of Nicholas Carrier.
,, 25. ffrances Carrier.
Jan. 25. Richard Biggs ye elder.
Feb. 4. Grace, daughter of Thomas Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
,, 7. Sarah Wornoll, *wid.*
,, 11. Margrett Drew, *wid.*
,, 15. Mary Gane, *wid.*
,, 18. Ursula, wife of William Gibbs, & Mary, daughter of Thomas Norman.
,, 20. Dorathy Smith, *wid.*, & Nicholas, son of Richard Ponter, of Redlinch.
,, 25. Margrett Baker, *wid.*, & Elizabeth Wilton.
Mar. 18. William Ames.

1705.

Ap. 24. Ambross Marshall, sen^{r}.
May 31. George, son of John Owen, *als.* Griffen.
June 7. Latice Lacy, of ye Hospitall.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Sweet.
July 3. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hobbs.
,, 4. Phillip Ames ye elder.
,, 10. John Whitacre.
,, 12. Thomas Lancaster.
,, 15. John, son of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
,, 17. Nicholas Scates, of Duzlake.
,, 28. Mary, wife of John Carrier.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Henry Webb, of Redlinch.
Aug. 5. Jone, daughter of John Hole.
,, 16. John Ridle, ye elder.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Robert Smart.
,, 26. William, son of Henry Ames.
,, 30. Hannah Redwood.
Sept. 5. Grace Wason, *wid.*
,, 14. Mary Lamb, of Week, *wid.*
Oct. 3. Mary, ye wife of John Johnsons, of ye parish of Pitcomb.
,, 21. Ebinezer Howard, *a strange child.*
,, 28. Thomas Russ.
Nov. 1. Robert, son of Robert Ames.
,, 2. Walter Mason.

Nov.	8.	Thomas, son of Thomas Grant.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles Stone.
,,	9.	John Absolom.
,,	10.	William, son of John Salter.
,,	18.	Bathsheba, ye wife of William Palmer, sen^{r}.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	22.	Mary, wife of Richard Marshall, sen^{r}.
,,	25.	Mary, wife of William Carrier.
Dec.	9.	Mary, ye daughter of Benjamin Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	12.	Samuell, son of Samuell Batt.
,,	19.	Mrs Russ.
,,	27.	Edward Cheek, jun^{r}.
,,	30.	Henry Smart ye elder.
Jan.	3.	Thomas Moore, sen^{r}.
,,	20.	Angell, daughter of Henry Nicholls.
Feb.	3.	Sarah, daughter of William Williams.
,,	8.	Alice Coward ye elder.
,,	10.	Margaret, daughter of William Pavy.
Mar.	1.	Honor, wife of John Albin.
,,	10.	Mary Tenney ye elder.
,,	12.	Alice Williams, of ye parish of Shipton Mallett.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Davis.

1706.

Mar.	29.	William, son of John Warford, & Elinor, daughter of ye above John Warford.
,,	,,	John, son of ye above John Warford.
,,	31.	Thomas, son of William Carrier, & Ann, daughter of Nicholas Tayler.
Ap.	11.	John Clark, of ye parish of Batcombe.
,,	14.	Robert, son of Robert Greigory.
,,	16.	James, son of Thomas Penney.
,,	21.	Nicholas Baggbee & Jane, wife of William Cornish.
,,	22.	Thomas Walter, of Week.
,,	,,	John Warford, son of Samuell Warford.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Robins *als.* Whelier.
,,	26.	Thomas Greigory.
,,	28.	William, son of Arthur Thomas.
,,	29.	Edward Cheek, sen^{r}.
,,	30.	John Cornish, *Popgees Prentice.*
May	1.	James, son of James Millerd.
,,	5.	Thomas, son of Joseph Curtice.
,,	12.	John, son of Robert Togood.
,,	14.	Catherine, wife of William Hill.
,,	15.	Thomas, son of John Rowe, & Martha, daughter of Christopher Jennings.

May 29. James Stacy.
,, 30. Charles Coward, son of Aurther Coward, & ffrancis, son of Richard Horsey.
June 5. William, son of John Allen.
,, 11. Mary Iles, *widdow.*
,, 12. Ann, daughter of William Coles.
,, 18. Edward, son of William Smith.
,, 23. John Edwards.
July 6. Phillip Beasley ye elder.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, of Redlinch.
,, 21. Edward, son of Edward Churchill.
,, 29. John, son of Sarah Smart.
Aug. 4. Jone Coles & Ann, daughter of William Gane.
,, 11. Jone, wife of John Hole.
,, 25. ffrancis, son of Mr John Cheek.
Sept. 1. William, son of Joseph Curtice.
,, 6. Ann, wife of Marshall Gill, *Ann, her daughter, baptized ye same day.*
,, 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Smith.
,, 20. Jone Whitacre, *wid.*
,, 22. John Wake.
,, 29. James Armstrong ye elder.
Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Marshall Hill.
,, 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Hillard.
,, 25. Raymond White.
,, 29. William Whitacre, of Lusty.
Nov. 4. Henry, son of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 17. Elinor Williams, daughter of Elinor Hilborn.
Dec. 1. Dorcas, daughter of Richard Davidge.
Jan. 1. Mary, daughter of William Williams.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Jacob.
,, 12. Jane, daughter of Richard Allen, *als.* Cornish, of Week.
,, 26. Thomas Oram.
Feb. 7. Jane Chinock.
,, 26. Jane Bown.
,, 28. Sarah Armstrong.
Mar. 13. Mary, ye wife of Edward Dicer.
,, ,, Elizabeth, wife of William Cleavland.
,, 15. Richard, son of Richard Balster.
,, 22. Edward Coward.

1707.

Ap. 6. Catherine Robins.
,, 27. James, son of James Hore, & Elizabeth, daughter of John Hutchings.
,, 30. Bazell Carrier.

May	11.	Benjamin Burges.
,,	18.	Thomas, son of Thomas Ames, & Ann Lovless.
,,	30.	Dorathy, daughter of Richard Dimond.
July	2.	Samuell Parfitt.
,,	20.	James, son of James Collens.
Aug.	8.	William, son of John Sumbler.
,,	10.	William Cornish, Cicily Lumber, Elizabeth Hulett.
,,	26.	Edward King, sen^{r}.
Sept.	29.	Thomas Coles, sen^{r}.
Oct.	12.	Sarah Bayley.
,,	13.	William, son of Elizabeth Bea-ley.
,,	19.	Robert, son of Thomas Lumber.
,,	23.	John, son of Edward Penney, of Redlinch.
,,	28.	ffrances Morren.
,,	30.	Nicholas Chaffe.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, ye wife of William Brown.
,,	7.	Ambross Marshall.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Allen.
,,	9.	Thomas, son of Mr Thomas Sampson.
,,	10.	Martha, daughter of Richard Baker, jun^{r}.
,,	20.	Mr Thomas Potter.
Dec.	5.	Thomas, son of Thomas Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	7.	William Palmer ye elder.
,,	14.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Robins.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greigory, & Agnis daughter of Maurice Lumber.
Jan.	4.	Samuell Dodimead.
,,	16.	Roger Burges.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Britton.
,,	27.	Edward, son of Edward Churchill.
Feb.	1.	Robert Champion.
,,	2.	Robert Griffen & Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Mogg.
,,	20.	Dorothy Maishman.
,,	23.	John Phelps, *als.* Robins.
Mar.	14.	Charles, son of Charles Stone, & Joana, daughter of William fforward.
,,	22.	John Hockfield.

1708.

Ap.	4.	John Ames, Anstice Russ, & [*blank*] ye wife of John Hutchings.
,,	5.	William, son of John Salter.
,,	25.	Grace, daughter of John Robins, *als.* Phelps.
,,	28.	Luke Wilmott, of Redlinch.
,,	29.	Mr Thomas Sampson, sen^{r}.
May	2.	John ffryday & William, son of Oliver Martin.

May	2.	Grace, daughter of Mary Ames, base.
,,	17.	Daniell, son of Edward Bayley.
,,	18.	Ann Plummer, of ye Hospital.
,,	20.	John, son of Samuel Clinch.
,,	26.	Henry & Mary, son & daughter of Henry Pointing.
,,	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Burges.
June	6.	Georg, s. of Thomas Smith.
,,	20.	Mary, d. of Allexander Melhuish.
,,	27.	Margrett, w. of William Penny.
July	2.	Allexander Maggs.
,,	11.	John, s. of William Williams, & Martha, d. of Mathew Richardson.
,,	15.	Chritian Marshall, *wid.*
,,	18.	Mary, d. of John Wine.
,,	20.	Elizabeth Brain, of ye Hospital.
Aug.	15.	Deborah, ye wife of Morgan Munden.
,,	22.	Elinor Fryday, *wid*
Sept.	22.	Mary Dark, *wid.*
,,	26.	Anstice, ye w. of Thomas Smith.
,,	27.	Alice, ye w. of Thomas Kingseat.
Oct.	24.	Honor, d. of Roger Warford.
,,	26.	Phillip, s. of John Allen.
Nov.	1.	John Young, of Castle Cary.
,,	11.	Sarah, ye w. of William Smith.
,,	19.	John, s. of Richard Sutton.
,,	28.	Christopher Gibbs.
Dec.	14.	Margrett Carrler.
,,	16.	Melior Hill.
Jan.	9.	Elinor Clerk.
,,	26.	Catherine Hore.
,,	30.	Margrett Vigger & Alice Atkins, *a girle.*
Feb.	13.	Dorothy Ames.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Elinor Stickland, & John, s. of John Chinock.
,,	24.	Robert, s. of Nichollas Carrier.
Mar.	6.	Ann, d. of John Jennings.
,,	12.	William, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	14.	Bathsheba, d. of John Hole.

1709.

Mar.	25.	Jane Harison, *wid.*
,,	27.	Jone Collens, of Hospitall, Maurice Lumber, & Robert Togood, sen^{r}.
Ap.	3.	Elizabeth, ye w. of Oliver Martin.
,,	26.	Edward Whitacre.
May	4.	Jane, ye w. of Samuell Batt.

May	12.	John, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	19.	Samuell, s. of George Smith.
June	8.	Mary, d. of William Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,,	11.	Jone, d. of Richard Baker.
July	15.	Elizabeth Hone, *a stranger.*
,,	19.	Jeffery Bennett.
,,	24.	Charles, s. of John Wine, & William Hunt.
Aug.	9.	Jone Pawley, of ye Hospital.
Sept.	25.	William, s. of William Larcomb.
Oct.	16.	Tho: s. of Thos: Godfery, & Sarah, w. of John Dickery.
,,	18.	William Forward.
,,	30.	Andrew, s. of William Larkcomb.
,,	31.	James, s. of Robert Ames.
Nov.	20.	Allexander Greigory & Mary, d. of Willm Tomkins.
,,	27.	John Dickery.
Dec.	4.	Dinah, ye w. of John Bizby, & Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Dark.
,,	9.	John, s. of William Duffett.
,,	16.	Agnis, ye w. of Thomas Martin.
,,	26.	Catherine Clarke, of ye Hospital.
Jan.	8.	Richard Day, of Wick.
,,	13.	Jone Warford, of ye Hospital.
,,	12.	Jane, ye w. of John Rodford.
,,	23.	Sarah ye w. of Hugh Clark.
,,	29.	John Carrier, of ye Hospital.
,,	,,	Sarah Collens, of ye parish of Brewham.
Feb.	2.	Dorothy, ye w. of Thomas Pryer.
,,	5.	John Davidge.
,,	8.	Nicholas Tayler, of the Hospital.
,,	20.	Henry, s. of Mr Goldesbrough, *schoolmaster.*
,,	26.	Hugh Davidge, of the Hospital.
Mar.	19.	Jone Seymore, *wid.*

1710.

Mar.	26.	William Hillerd.
,,	27.	William Melhuish, *a child.*
,,	30.	Agnis Chinock.
Ap.	23.	Elias, s. of Henry Paskull, *als.* Griffen.
May	2.	William, s. of Richard Marshall.
,,	16.	Sarah, d. of John Martin.
,,	25.	William, s. of Richard Bugley.
,,	26.	Mary, ye w. of John Elling.
,,	30.	Jane Hill, *wid.*
June	4.	Sarah Weltch, *wid.*
,,	8.	Mary, w. of Richard Vigger.
July	5.	Ambrose, s. of Richard Marshall.

July 9. Sarah, d. of ye wid. Hillerd.
,, 16. John, s. of John Humphreys.
,, 22. Mary, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 27. Thomas Sweet, & Mary his wife.
Aug. 1. Jone, ye w. of Hercules James.
,, 20. Mary Wine, *wid.*
Sept. 1. Samuell, s. of Mary Ames, base.
,, 13. Gabriell, s. of Charles Hilborn.
Oct. 1. Christian Webb, *a stranger*, & Francis Cousens, s. of Jone Baker.
,, 6. Hester, ye wife of Thomas Gane.
,, 16. Margrett, ye wife of John Wine.
Nov. 2. George Richards.
,, 5. John, s. of John Ames.
,, 19. Jane, ye d. of Sarah Carrier.
,, 24. William Atkins.
Dec. 10. Ann Harvy.
,, 17. Francis Edwards.
,, 25. John, s. of Martha Palmer, base.
,, 28. John, s. of Nicholas Hobbs.
Jan. 3. Martha Palmer
,, 7. Elizabeth Bizby & Mary Clinch, *a childe.*
,, 11. Mrs Grace Cheek, *wid.*
,, 14. William Moore & Mary Grey, *a Girle.*
,, 28. William Whitacre ye elder.
,, 31. Mr Robert Fry.
Feb. 2. William, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 4. Susanah, d. of Susanah Whelier, *als.* Robens.
,, 5. Elizabeth Mitchell.
,, 11. Mary Coward, *wid.*, & John, s. of John Chinock.
,, 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer.
,, 21. Joseph, s. of John Brain.
,, 25. Charles, s. of Sarah Smart, base.
Mar. 4. John Stickland.
,, 18. Elizabeth Beriman & John Higham, s. of Thos: Higham.

1711.

Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of Thomas Moore.
Ap. 1. Hugh Aish, sen^r^, & Israell, s. of John Ames.
,, 11. Richard Chaffin, sen^r^.
,, 13. John, s. of Henry Smith.
,, 19. Jane Penney, *wid.*
,, 22. John Oram & Christian, d. of Tho: Caundle.
,, 29. Grace, w. of Michaell Hore, & Mary Oram, *wid.*
May 1. Henry, s. of John Robins.

May	6.	Rebeccah, w. of John Swetman, Thomas, s. of Charles Stone, Jane, d. of Margrett Laurance, & Grace, d. of Thomas Grey.
,,	13.	Michaell Hore & Cicily, w. of Edward Watch.
,,	20.	Henry Chalker.
,,	30.	Henry Hipdicth ye elder.
June	1.	Edith, d. of Robert Pope.
,,	16.	Edward Watch.
,,	24.	Thomas Norman & James, s. of Mary Illing.
,,	26.	Mary, w. of Richard Ludlow, jun^{r}.
July	26.	Mary Kenistone, *wid.*
Aug.	2.	John, s. of Richard Beasley.
,,	23.	Jone Hobbs.
,,	31.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
Sept.	2.	Mary Ames & William Oram, *a child.*
,,	9.	Thomas Walter, of Horn Blotton.
,,	27.	Richard Randall & Mary Nichols, *a childe.*
Oct.	11.	William Coward.
,,	21.	John Hobbs.
Nov.	4.	Jone Phelps, *alias* Robens.
,,	23.	Sarah Castle, *alias* Lancaster.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Smith.
,,	18.	Daniell, s. of Robert Ames.
,,	24.	Catherine Nicholls, *wid.*
,,	25.	Thomas Snook.
,,	30.	Frances, d. of Benjamin Sexstone.
Jan.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Robins.
Feb.	22.	Cicely Rolls & Jone Elliott.
Mar.	7.	Edward Dicer.

1712.

Mar.	25.	Mary, w. of John Broadrip, of Week.
,,	28.	Charity Atkins.
Ap.	15.	William Gibbs ye elder.
,,	28.	Annis Hext.
June	1.	Mary, d. of William Brown.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Tabor.
,,	12.	Martha, d. of Henry Smart.
,,	13.	Robert Elliott.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Ann Bishop, base.
,,	26.	Richard, s. of Robert Fern.
,,	29.	James Cox, & Joseph, s. of William George.
July	6.	Thomas Hilborn.
,,	13.	Edward, s. of Richard Brock.
,,	21.	Robert Pavy.
,,	27.	John Chaffine, s. of John Chaffin.

Aug. 6. Stephen Mandatour.
,, 28. Elizabeth, w. of James Morraine.
Sept. 18. Richard Wilton.
Oct. 5. [*blank*], d. of Humprey Woods.
,, 26. John ffield, *a child.*
,, 27. Mary, d. of John Robins, & Jone, w. of John Hoskins, William, s. of William Beriman.
Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards, *exciseman.*
,, 16. William Carrier.
,, 23. John, s. of Richard Millerd, & Samuell, [s.] of John Dark.
,, 27. Jonathan Snow, of ye Hospital.
,, 30. Elizabeth Snook & William, s. of William Wilcox.
Dec. 7. ffrancis, s. of Richard Dimond, & Elizabeth, d. of William Gane.
,, 26. John Brown, out of ye Hospital.
Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Robert Pope.
,, 18. Elizabeth Hole.
,, 23. Mr Robert ffry.
Feb. 1. John, s. of Maurice Williams, & Elizabeth, d. of William Larcombe.
,, 8. Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 12. Hannah Marshall.
,, 22. William, s. of Thomas Dibbens, & John, s. of John Loveless.
Mar. 5. Deborah, d. of Benjamin Jacob.
,, 8. Daniell, s. of Edward Bayley, & Sarah, d. of Thomas Grey.
,, 15. Margaret, w. of William Barns, & John, s. of John Chinock.

1713.

Mar. 25. John, s. of Richard Millerd.
Ap. 5. Elizabeth Allen, *wid.*
,, 20. [*blank*], of John Atkins, jun^r^.
,, 26. Giles, s. of Thomas Gane.
May 3. William, s. of William Larcomb.
,, 8. Ann Bishop.
,, 10. James, s. of Thomas Gane.
,, 11. Jone, w. of Richard Pavy.
,, 17. Nicholas Chinock & [*blank*] Baker, *a chi de.*
,, 18. William Dicer.
,, 24. William Carrier & Mary Jacob.
June 3. Mary, w. of John Dark.
,, 4. John Swetman.
,, 11. Jone, ye w. of Nicholas Mitchell.

July 5. Jone Mogg, of Bickweek.
,, 30. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jacob.
Aug. 22. Susanah, w. of William Penney.
,, 23. Grace Edwards, jn^{r}.
Sept. 1. Jone, ye w. of John Daniell.
,, 26. Elizabeth, ye w. of John Popgee.
Oct. 4. Ann Stephens, *wid.*
,, 13. Mary, ye w. of Daniell Read.
Nov. 1. Edith Seymore.
,, 22. William Bird, sen^{r}.
Dec. 8. Mary, d. of John Braine.
,, 13. Margret, w. of James Millerd.
Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Larcomb.
,, 7. Susana, d. of William Ryall.
,, 18. Elizabeth, ye w. of William Chinock.
,, 24. George, s. of George Richards.
,, 31. Elizabeth Snook, *wid.*
Feb. 12. Mary, ye w. of Nicholas Hobbs.
,, 21. John Tayler & Edith Denton, *a child.*
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Hugh Chaffine.
Mar. 13. William, s. of John Champion.
,, ,, John Tayler & Richard Lacy.
,, 14. William Barns & Elizabeth, w. of Wm Lumber.
,, 18. Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.

1714.

Mar. 28. Margrett, d. of John Phiping.
Ap. 9. Barbarah, w. of Robert Oram.
,, 11. Sarah, ye w. of Joseph Allen Mary Hunt, *a girle.*
,, 13. Mary, d. of George Dare.
,, 29. Jane Harvy.
May 23. Margrett, ye w. of Thomas Shean.
,, 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Cox.
June 6. Mary Bassett, *wid.*
,, 22. Hugh, s. of Hugh Chaffin, jun^{r}, & Ann, w. of Stephen Holland.
,, 24. John Wine, jun^{r}.
,, 27. William Bradaugh.
July 6. Hester, d. of John Smith.
,, 11. Jane Smith, *wid.*
,, 21. Mary Lapham, *wid.*
Aug. 3. William, s. of John Humphreys.
Oct. 3. Grace, d. of Richard Ponter.
,, 6. Jane, d. of Richd Ponter, of Redlinch.
,, 19. Mary, d. of John Champion.
,, 22. Ann Stride, *wid.*

Oct.	25.	Gabriell ffelling.
,,	31.	William, s. of John Evens.
Nov.	1.	John, s. of Aristotle Moore.
,,	2.	John, s. of Stephen Holland.
,,	5.	Jone, w. of Richard Tucker.
,,	11.	Jane, d. of Richard Martin.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of John Williams.
,,	21.	Alice, ye w. of John Atkins.
Dec.	1.	George Board.
,,	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Caundle.
,,	29.	Ann Hartrey & James Curtice, *a childe.*
Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chaffine.
,,	3.	Elinor, d. of Joseph Gulley.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr John Edwards, *exciseman.*
,,	9.	Nicholas Maskull.
,,	12.	Mary, d. of Michaell Jefferis.
,,	15.	Samuell, s. of Christopher Jennings.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Duffett.
,,	19.	Agnis, ye dr. of Thomas Martin.
,,	23.	Richard, s. of Joseph Read, & Elinor, d. of William Palmer, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas King.
,,	30.	Margrett Rodford, *wid.*
Feb.	20.	Maurice Atkins ye elder.
,,	21.	Richard Illing.
Mar.	1.	William, s. of Richard Dimond.
,,	6.	Judith, d. of William Williams.
,,	9.	Mary, ye w. of Henry Ricketson.
,,	12.	John, s. of Mathew Smith.
,,	16.	Hugh Clarke.
,,	20.	William, s. of William Beriman.

1715.

Mar.	30.	Rachell Coleman & Susanah Jacob.
Ap.	7.	William Swetman.
,,	10.	Mary, w. of John Dark.
,,	13.	William, s. of William Norman.
,,	15.	John Turner, of Week.
,,	24.	John, s. of William Coles.
,,	26.	Jane, d. of Samuell Batt.
May	8.	Jone, w. of Robt Hore, Mary, w. of John Truman, Mary, d. of John Truman, William, s. of John Dibbens.
,,	15.	Harry, s. of William George.
,,	19.	Isaac Rodford.
June	7.	Isabella, d. of Henry Smith.
,,	12.	Sarah, d. of Thornall Amor.

July 3. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Mogg.
,, 8. Mary Churchill, *wid.*
,, 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Sumbler.
Aug. 15. Elinor, ye w. of Richard Millerd.
Oct. 13. William, s. of William Heal.
,, 14. Jone, ye d. of William Dalley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith.
Nov. 13. fflorance, d. of Richard Dimond.
,, 21. Henry, s. of Richard Marshall, jun^{r}.
,, 28. Anthony Creed.
,, 29. Elizabeth, w. of Mr James Druce.
Dec. 2. Robert Oram.
,, 8. George Aish, sen^{r}.
,, 11. James West & George Dare, ffrancis, s. of Nicholas Collens.
,, 25. Stephen Harvy & Henry Ames.
Jan. 10. Jone, ye w. of Thomas Godfery.
,, 13. Jone Truman.
,, 16. Harry, s. of Mr Nicholas Goldsbrough.
,, 22. Mary, ye w. of William Cleeves, sen^{r}, & Thomas Moore, & Elizabeth Batt, *children.*
,, 29. John, s. of Mr Cook, of Lights Cary.
,, 31. Jone Robins, *wid.*
Feb. 3. Mary Huntley & Jane Beriman.
,, 5. Jone Renauls, *wid.*
,, 15. *Two Souldiers y^{t} was shott to death.*
,, 17. Thomas, s. of Captain Henry Albin, Decēd.
,, 20. Elizabeth, w. [of] Nicholas Everitt.
,, 26. Nicholas Everitt & Mary, ye w. of Thomas Lumber.
Mar. 1. [*blank*], *a soldier.*
,, 2. Charity Coles.
,, 6. Ann, w. of Thomas Gane, & Jane, w. of Richard Bugley.
,, 11. Ann, ye w. of John Tabor.
,, 14. Jane, ye w. of William Whitacre; Thomas, s. of John Allen.
,, 18. Edward Edwards; John Truman & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brock.

1716.

Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Stephen Holland.
Ap. 1. Joseph, s. of William Lumber.
,, 8. Henry Hicks & Thomas, s. of Thomas Godfrey.
,, 30. John White, sen^{r}.
May 29. Stephen Hore.
,, 30. Thomas Higham.

June 12. Mary, d. of Joseph Curtice.
,, 15. Thomas, s. of Charles Brawn, Esqr, diceased.
,, 20. John, s. of Thomas Dibbens, jun^{r}.
July 15. Richard, s. of Richard Millerd.
Aug. 7. Jane, ye w. of John Smith.
,, 11. James, s. of William Bassett.
,, 12. Cornelius, s. of William Norman.
,, 14. Edward Draidon, a *millerd.*
,, 16. Thomas, s. of Richard Brock.
,, 21. Mary, d. of Richard Brock.
,, 28. ffrancis, s. of Robert Ames.
,, 29. Jane, ye w. of Thomas Watts.
Sept. 2. William, s. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, ,, Edith, d. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,, 3. Ivie, ye d. of Isaac Rodford.
,, 4. Mary, d. of Simon Long, & Sarah, d. of Allexander Melhuish.
,, 9. Gapper Coleman, of Redlinch, & Laurence, s. of William Chinock.
,, 11. Ann, ye w. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 20. Elizabeth, d. of George Aish.
,, 28. Samuell, s. of Samuell Darby.
,, 30. Martha, d. of Mary Leister.
Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chaffine, jun^{r}.
,, 4. Mary, ye d. of John Cox.
,, 5. William, s. of John Dibbens, & Rebeccah, d. of Wm Maish.
,, 9. Mary, d. of John Dibbens.
,, 10. Catherine, w. of William Kerton.
,, 14. John Tabor & Ann, d. of John Buzby, jun^{r}.
,, 31. Mary, d. of William Heale.
Nov. 4. Dennis, ye w. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 21. Martha, d. of John Latchmore.
,, 25. Sarah, w. of William Ryall, & Thomas, s. of Edward Churchill.
,, 28. Edward, s. of John Jennings, & Thomsin Ware, *a stranger.*
Dec. 18. Thomas Ames, of Week.
,, 29. Edith, w. of ye aboves^{d} Thomas Ames.
,, 30. Margrett, ye w. of Laurance Chinock.
Jan. 6. John, s. of Thomas Robins.
,, 20. Charity, ye d. of John Phelps, & Thomas, s. of ye above said Thomas Am s.
,, 27. John Buzby, sen^{r}.
Feb. 19. John, s. of John Dark.
,, 20. Robert, s. of John Champion.

Feb.	21.	Michaell Jefferis & James White.
,,	25.	Charles, s. of Joseph Gulley.
,,	26.	Jone, ye w. of Thomas Parfitt.
,,	28.	Ann, y w. of John Bizby.
Mar.	7.	William Oram & Richard Hoskins, *a youth.*
,,	11.	Jane, ye d. of Mr Charles Hill.
,,	17.	Mary, ye w. of Richard Baker, sen^r^.
,,	21.	[*blank*], s. of Joseph Hodges.
,,	22.	Richard Horsey.
,,	24.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Robins, *als.* Whelier.

171⁄.

Mar.	31.	Ann Smart & Richard, s. of John Worm.
Ap.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Williams.
,,	3.	John Carrier, in ye Hospital.
,,	25.	Jone, ye w. of Richard Marshall, sen^r^.
May	16.	Ann White.
,,	26.	Rebeccah Baggbee & Virtue Hodges.
June	2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Ivie.
,,	17.	Robert Ames ye elder.
July	5.	Phillip Whatacre ye elder.
,,	21.	Sarah Greigory, *wid.*
,,	22.	Peter Walter, s. of Peter Walter.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	30.	Mary, ye w. of John Jennings.
Aug.	4.	Ann, ye w. of John Davis, & Abraham, s. of Abram Rodford.
,,	12.	John, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,,	22.	Henry Greigory.
,,	25.	Thomas, s. of William Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chinock.
,,	18.	Obadia: Batt ye elder.
,,	29.	Hannah, d. of Edward Hyett.
Oct.	10.	John Beriman, sen^r^.
,,	23.	James fflinger ye elder.
,,	26.	Edward Penny, sen^r^, of Redlinch.
Nov.	1.	Nicholas Everitt, sen^r^.
,,	4.	Joseph Read ye elder.
,,	12.	Ann, ye w. of Phillip Ames.
Dec.	1.	James Hore, ye elder.
,,	4.	Agnis, ye w. of John Chaffine.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, Chaffin & Elizabeth Bince, *a child.*
,,	16.	Christian, ye w. of Richard Baker.
,,	28.	Catherine, d. of Benjamin Sexston.
Jan.	9.	Thomas Warford ye elder.
,,	23.	Hannah, ye w. of William Gane.

Jan. 26. Ann Meadon, *wid.*
Feb. 2. Maudlen Clay.
,, 6. Deborah Higham.
,, 16. Thomas Smith.
,, 23. Elinor, ye w. of Robert Jerrett.
Mar 6. Mary, w. of Robert pope.
,, 9. Jone, d. of Richard Beasley.
,, 12. Mr John Cheek, sen^r^.
,, 16. Ann, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,, 23. Harry & Martha, s. & d. of Henry Smart.

1718.

Ap. 7. Jane, ye d. of Thomas Hilborn.
,, 18. Rebeccah Horsey, *wid.*
,, 27. Elinor, d. of Thomas King.
May 4. William, s. of Thomas Gane, jn^r^.
,, 18. Elizabeth Seymore.
,, 25. Mary, w. of Ralph King.
,, 26. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Sexey.
June 1. Abigaill Edwards.
,, 8. Richard Millerd ye elder.
,, 10. Meriam, d. of Morgan Munden.
,, 20. Robert, s. of John Persons.
,, 22. Dorothy Hore.
July 6. William, s. of William Prince.
Sept. 18. Mary, ye w. of Nicholas Lawrance.
,, 28. Robert ffield, *a childe.*
Oct. 24. Mr Henry Sampson, jn^r^.
Nov. 9. Elizabeth, ye w. of John Bince.
,, 23. John Daniell, of ye pish of Evill.
,, 30. Mary, d. of John Wine.
Dec. 21. Jane, d. of John Dark, of ye pish of Brewham.
,, 30. Christian Slade, of ye Hospitall.
Jan. 28. Robert, s. of Robert Bond, *a stranger.*
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, ye w. of Stephen Keymore.
,, 5. Robert Oliver.
Mar. 1. Peter, s. of Mary Down, base.
,, 8. Catherine, ye d. of William Larcomb.
,, 15. Dorothy Creed.
,, 20. Ralf King [son of] Ralph King.
,, 22. John Clothier & Maurice Maggs, *a childe.*

1719.

Mar. 26. Elizabeth, ye w. of Henry Pavy.
,, 29. Robert Allam.
Ap. 12. Ann, d. of Edward Churchill.

Ap.	15.	Dorcas, d. of Ann Adams.
,,	19.	Thomas Screen.
,,	26.	Jacob, s. of Abraham Rodford.
May	12.	Georg King.
,,	24.	Mr William Russ.
,,	27.	Richard Allen, of Week.
June	7.	Dianah, ye d. of John Hartry, jnr.
,,	12.	Elizabeth Dowden.
,,	17.	Jane, ye w. of Humprey Gower.
July	19.	William, s. of William Larcomb.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Humphreys.
,,	,,	Elinor, d. of Edward Higham.
,,	29.	Ann Buzby, *wid.*
Aug.	25.	John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Shadrack Weeks.
Sept.	20.	William Palmer, senr, Mary Tenny, & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Baker.
,,	23.	John Hole & Daniell Parfitt.
Oct.	8.	William Cleavland & Mary, d. of Joseph Smith.
,,	29.	Elizabeth Penny, *wid.*
Nov.	19.	Jane, ye w. of Mathew Smith.
,,	26.	Mary Aish, *wid.*
,,	29.	Walter Coward & Elizabeth Pope, *children.*
Dec.	13.	Mary, ye w. of John Abbott.
,,	16.	Laurance Creed.
,,	20.	Robert, s. of Maurice Williams.
,,	27.	John Hoskins, & Jone George.
Jan.	1.	Gartred Coles, *wid.*
,,	3.	Joseph, s. of Thomas King.
,,	10.	Mary, ye w. of William Thorn.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, ye d. of Thomas Jelly.
,,	17.	Sarah, d. of William Staple.
,,	21.	John Sweet.
Feb.	10.	Elinor, ye d. of Robert Bond.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of John Dark.
,,	19.	Mrs Rachell Albin, *wid.*
,,	25.	William Whitacre, senr.
Mar.	13.	Ann, d. of John Martin.
,,	21.	Richard, s. of James Moraine.
,,	24.	Ann Dicer, *wid.*

1720.

Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, ye w. of William Heall.
Ap.	13.	Betty, d. of Thomas King.
,,	24.	John, s. of Maurice Williams, & William, s. of William Trask.

May	4.	Mary ffullwell.
,,	5.	Sarah, d. of William Coles.
,,	8.	Henry Hipditch.
,,	11.	William Ames, of Week.
,,	30.	John Ludlow.
July	3.	John Carrier & Susannah Atkins, *a child.*
,,	10.	George, s. of George Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	16.	Captain George Lee.
,,	21.	John Oram, sen^{r}.
Sept.	12.	George Stowell & Mary Lamb, *children.*
,,	22.	Thomas Gane, sen^{r}.
,,	30.	Margrett Hore.
Oct.	2.	Peter Darby, sen^{r}.
,,	9.	Sarah, w. of William Coles.
,,	28.	Daniell, s. of ffrancis George.
,,	30.	Daniell, s. of William Chinock ye elder.
Nov.	3.	Mr John Russ.
,,	8.	Hannah, d. of Richard Blackmoore.
,,	13.	William, s. of Wm Kerton, & James, s. of Edward Collins.
,,	27.	William Parfitt & Thomas, s. of Tho : Carrier.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Baker, sen^{r}.
,,	11.	John Davis, *als.* Corbutt.
,,	13.	William Millerd the elder.
,,	18.	James, s. of William Grandy.
,,	25.	Robert Robins.
,,	26.	Jone Smith, *wid.*
Jan.	1.	Dorathy, w. of William Maskull.
,,	8.	Jane, d. of Aurthor Spencer.
,,	10.	Mary, d. of John Allen, *als.* Cornish.
Feb.	5.	Charlott, d. of Captain George Lee.
Mar.	5.	Peter Darby, jn^{r}.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Davis.
,,	17.	Grace fflinger, *wid.*
,,	19.	Thomas Allen, *als.* Cornish.

1721.

Mar.	27.	Jone, d. of William Lumber.
Ap.	2.	Mary, w. of Thomas Pryer, & Sarah Paskull.
,,	16.	Amy Champion, *wid.*
May	4.	Jone, ye w. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	7.	Thomas Bassett & Sarah Screen.
,,	9.	Ann Darby, *wid.*
,,	14.	John Baker & John Redwood, *children.*
,,	16.	John Gibbs, s. of Mathew Gibbs, *a child.*
,,	23.	Mary, w. of Nicholas Collens.

May	28.	Ann, w. of Stephen Norman.
June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cox.
,,	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Denton.
,,	18.	William, s. of William Trask.
,,	30.	Walter Coward.
July	7.	Robert, s. of Richard Marshall, & Mary d. of James Griest.
,,	11.	Penelopie, d. of Edward Price, *a stranger.*
,,	18.	Elizabeth Williams, *wid.*
,,	19.	Mary Chaffe, *wid.*
,,	24.	James, s. of Robert Cary, jn^{r}.
,,	31.	Charles, s. of William Williams.
Aug.	3.	Ann, d. of Robert Cary.
,,	14.	Grace, ye w. of William Lumber.
,,	15.	John Edwards, *a exciseman.*
,,	18.	Rachel, d. of William Mills.
,,	22.	Humphrey Gower.
,,	24.	Mary, w. of Edwd Hartrey.
,,	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas Martin.
Sept.	7.	William Jerman & Martha Horsey, *a child.*
,,	10.	Harry Robins, *a child.*
,,	11.	Thomas Martin, *a child.*
,,	13.	Thomas, s. of John Illing.
,,	15.	Thomas, s. of Josiah Clark.
,,	,,	Mathew, s. of Mathew Ham.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas King.
,,	29.	John Coles & Elizabeth Pitts.
Oct.	5.	Dianah Baker, of ye Hospitall.
,,	6.	Daniell Williams, *a child.*
,,	22.	William Cleeves.
,,	25.	Mary Bell, *a child.*
,,	26.	Martha, d. of William Tomkins, *a child.*
,,	29.	Martha, ye w. of William Millerd, jn^{r}.
,,	31.	Ellin Atkins & John Cox, *a child.*
Nov.	10.	Mr Sexston & James, s. of Joseph Smith, *a child.*
,,	15.	Mary, w. of Tho. fforward, & Elinor Thomkins.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Chaffine.
,,	19.	Robert Pope.
,,	21.	Thomas Cowd, *a stranger.*
,,	24.	Martha, d. of Daniell Vigger.
Dec.	10.	Charles, s. of Charles Horsey.
,,	17.	Ann, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,,	24.	Betty Weeks } *children.*
,,	25.	Mary Higham, } *children.*
Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Larcomb.
,,	16.	John, s. of William Gane.

Jan.	18.	Jane, ye w. of Richard Martin, & Elizabeth Darby, d. of Samuell Darby.
,,	21.	Anastice, ye w. of Thomas Cantelow.
,,	,,	James Maskull & Charles Darby, *children.*
,,	24.	Mrs Hannah Albin.
,,	25.	Robert Jeratt.
,,	31.	Samuell, s. of James Collens.
Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of John Chaffin.
,,	14.	Mrs Christian Sampson, & Sarah Allen, *a child.*
,,	15.	Thomas & Hañah Blackmore, *children.*
,,	18.	William White.
,,	19.	Samuell, s. of Henry Allen.
Mar.	4.	Edward Higham.
,,	7.	Ann, w. of James Greigery.
,,	17.	Jone, ye w. of Richard Moore.
,,	22.	William Grandy & John Swetman.

1722.

Ap.	4.	Sarah, d. of William Prince.
,,	8.	Mary, ye w. of Henry White.
,,	15.	Mary Prince & Elinor Cox, *a childe.*
,,	20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hyett.
,,	30.	Mrs Mary Walter, of Week Champflower.
May	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Bayley.
,,	13.	William, s. of Edward Dicer, & Elizabeth Whitaker, *children.*
June	3.	Sarah, d. of William Larcomb.
July	8.	Jone Munden, *wid.*
,,	18.	Henry Pavy.
Sept.	9.	Mary, d. of John Robins.
Nov.	15.	Robert, s. of John Oram, diceased.
,,	28.	Oliver, s. of George Stowell.
Dec.	24.	Mary Coleman, of Redlinch.
,,	30.	Ephraim ffluncks.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Dibbens, *a child*, & Mary Fowles.
,,	6.	Thomas, s. of John Chaffine, *a childe.*
,,	10.	James Batt, s. of James Batt, & Elizabeth Ames, *wid.*
,,	13.	Mary Griffen, *als.* Owen, *wid.*
Feb.	5.	John Kidle.
,,	9.	John White.
,,	10.	Jone Norman.
,,	22.	John, s. of Edward Hartry.
Mar.	3.	William, s. of John Cox.
,,	10.	Henry, s. of Henr Nicholas, of ye parish of Maiden Brawdly.
,,	21.	William, s. of John Champion.

1723.

Mar. 27. Daniell Read & Edith Martin, *a childe.*
Ap. 7. Elizabeth Tinney.
May 6. Mrs Margrett Felling ye elder.
,, 23. Thomas, s. of Stephen Keymore.
,, 26. Jane, d. of Richard Marshall.
,, 30. Mr Charles Brawn.
,, 31. James Greigory.
June 8. Richard Tucker, of ye Hospital.
,, 14. Mrs Elizabeth Brawn.
,, 16. Elizabeth Jerman & Margrett Baker, *a child.*
,, 30. Margrett, d. of William Maskull.
July 7. Samuell, s. of William Trask.
,, 8. Ann, w. of John Munden.
,, 9. Ann, ye w. of Edward Collins.
,, 22. Oliver, s. of Henry Allen.
,, 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Carrier.
Aug. 14. William Lumber ye elder.
,, 15. Sarah Bayley, *als.* Loxstone.
,, 23. Jone, ye w. of William Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, 26. Elizabeth, ye w. of Mr Richard Stone.
Sept. 15. John, s. of Richard Higham.
,, 17. Richard Marshall Medins.
,, 20. John, s. of Matthew Gibbs.
,, 29. John Kinden & Ellexander Whitacre.
Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbens.
,, 20. Mary, ye w. of Samuell Cook.
,, 24. Ann, d. of Thomas King.
,, 27. Jone Carrier, *wid.*
Nov. 18. Aurther Walter.
,, 20. Thomas, s. of William Larcomb.
Dec. 1. Ann, d. of John Robins, *als.* Whelier.
,, 6. Elizabeth, ye w. of Mr Hugh Aish.
,, 8. Benjamin, s. of William Trask.
,, 11. Thomas Coles.
,, 15. Mary, d. of John Dark.
,, 22. John Popgee & Susannah Paskull.
,, 25. Ann Russ.
,, 29. ffrance , ye w. of Henry Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Jan. 8. Mr Henry Albin, *gent.*
,, 12. Richard Lacy.
,, 19. James, s. of John Baker.
Feb. 8. Hanah Ames, *wid.*
,, 16. William, s. of Aurthor Thomas.
,, 21. Judith Walter, of Babcary.
Mar. 1. John, s. of John ffrancis.

Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Benjee.
,,	10.	John Siller.
,,	11.	Sarah Dring.
,,	12.	Jane Lamb.
,,	15.	Jane, d. of John Dark.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loveless.
,,	22.	Daniell Williams & Richard Coward, *children.*

1724.

Mar.	29.	Anna, d. of Stephen Peney.
,,	30.	Dorothy Richards, *wid.*
Ap.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Mathews.
,,	10.	Laurance Lamb & Mary Gibbs, *children.*
,,	19.	Dorcas Edwards.
,,	26.	Edward Churchill.
May	4.	John Clark, *a soldier.*
,,	8.	Mary Blacker, *wid.*, & Hanah Blackmore, *a child.*
,,	13.	John Griffen, *als.* Owen.
,,	24.	Thomas Darby.
,,	29.	[*blank*] George, *a child.*
,,	,,	Mrs Wilton.
,,	31.	Aurthor Coward.
June	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Warford, *a child.*
July	9.	Mathew Gibbs ye elder.
Aug.	17.	Thomas Ames.
,,	24.	Edward Ellis, *my Lord Berkeleys servant.*
,,	28.	John, s. of Thomas Martin.
Sept.	6.	John, s. of Carrier *ye gardiner.*
,,	9.	Rebeccah White.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, ye w. of Charles Ricketson.
,,	23.	Amy, d. of John Champion.
,,	27.	Thomas, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ames.
Oct.	16.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Darby.
,,	28.	Julian Illing & Ann Hartrey.
,,	31.	Madam Spender, *My Lord Berkeleys House Keeper.*
Nov.	5.	Abraham Brickle.
,,	22.	Ann Armstrong & Martha Keymore, *children.*
,,	27.	Jane, d. of William Hogley, diceased.
Dec.	13.	Barbarah Hore.
Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of Mr Robert Cheeke.
,,	10.	Nathaniell Georg: & Mary Warford.
,,	19.	Mrs Joanna Cheek.
Feb.	7.	Isaac Rodford, Ambrose Stowell, & James Dibbens, *children.*
,,	17.	William Parker & Deborah Munden, *a child.*

Feb. 22. Robert, s. of Robert Ames.
,, 27. The Lady Mount Allexander.
,, 28. Jane Smart & John Parfitt, *a child.*
Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of James Ames.
,, 17. Judith, d. of Mathew Ham.

1725.

,, 28. Sarah Carrier, *wid.*
Ap. 18. Charles Grey & Sarah Chinock, *children.*
May 5. John Woods.
,, 14. Ann Smith, of ye Hospital.
,, 26. Edward, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
June 6. Philip Wilmott & Mary Down.
,, 18. Ann, ye w. of Daniell Davidge.
,, 24. Richard Bugley of ye Hospital.
July 11. Joseph Allen, *als.* Cornish, & Richard Coward, *a child.*
,, 18. Philip Beasley & Mary Gane, *a child.*
,, 20. Mrs Agnis Albin.
,, 23. Mary, w. of Richard Higham.
,, 30. John, s. of Mr Robert Cheek, & Mary, w. of Robert Cary.
Aug. 12. Edward Collens of Charlton Whorethorn.
,, 22. John, s. of John Parfitt.
Sept. 12. Hanah, d. of Dinah Carrier.
,, 27. William Thorn.
Oct. 24. Richard Dodimead, senr, & Mary Brock, *a child.*
,, 25. William Pavy, senr.
Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Richard Burch.
,, 11. [*blank*], d. of Philip Wilmott.
Dec. 2. *A strange woman buried.*
,, 6. Hester, d. of Samuell Clothier.
,, 8. Mr Nicholas Hobbs.
,, 10. Ann Adams, of ye Hospital.
,, 26. Harry, s. of Maurice Williams.
Jan. 2. John Williams, of ye parish of Lamyeat.
,, 16. Laurance Chinock & Sarah Chapell, *a child.*
,, 17. James, s. of Charles Ricketson.
Feb. 4. Elizabeth Jones, *one of ye poor women at ye Hospital.*
,, 7. Elinor, ye w. of Thomas Gane.
,, 25. Amy, d. of Henry Ricketson.
,, 27. Ann, d. of Thomas Cornish, *als.* Allen.
Mar. 3. Susanah Whelier, *als.* Robins.
,, 15. John Vicaris.
,, 19. [*blank*] Whelier, *als.* Robins.

1726.

Ap. 5. Mr Thomas Sharpe, *Curate of Brewton.*

Ap.	7.	Mr Robert Ludwell.
,,	8.	Mary, w. of John Martin, jnr.
,,	14.	Thomas Dibbens.
,,	28.	Margrett Stacy.
May	1.	Margery Ames, of Week, & Daniel Chinock, *a child.*
,,	5.	Elizabeth Maggs.
,,	23.	Betty, d. of James Carrier.
,,	27.	Betty, d. of John Chaffine.
June	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dibbens.
,,	13.	Mary, ye w. of Mr Richard Stone.
,,	19.	William Penny, of Dishcove.
,,	24.	Sarah, ye w. of Thomas Beriman.
,,	27.	Hugh Chaffine, senior.
Aug.	28.	Thomas Paskull, *a child.*
Sept.	2.	Thomas, s. of Davy Jenkings.
,,	4.	Samuell, s. of Henry Allen, *als.* Cornish.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, ye w. of Thomas Hartrey.
,,	25.	Martha, d. of Joseph Mathews.
,,	31.	Betty, d. of Edward Collens.
Oct.	3.	Vertue, d. of Thomas Martin, *als.* Oliver.
,,	13.	Mr John Ludwell.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Durby.
Nov.	6.	Mr Ray & Elinor Coward, *a child.*
,,	9.	Mathew, s. of Math: Gibbs.
,,	20.	Jane, d. of Thom: Jelley.
,,	23.	John Higham.
Dec.	18.	Elizabeth Higham.
Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Warford, *wid.*
,,	15.	Susanah Moore & Elizabeth Coles.
,,	25.	Mr John Davison.
,,	28.	Mary Fleaf, from Bristoll.
,,	29.	William, s. of Joseph Mathews.
Feb.	28.	Jone Read.
Mar.	8.	Susanah, d. of Albinus Matin.
,,	9.	Mary, d. of John Lloyd.
,,	26.	Mary Wornoll, *wid.*

1727.

Mar.	20.	Ann, ye w. of William Smith.
,,	21.	William Gibson, of Week.
Ap.	30.	Jane, d. of Henry Rodford.
May	2.	Mary, ye w. of Mr Robert Cheek.
,,	20.	Ann, ye wife of Samuell Richards.
,,	28.	Thomas Burges & Elizabeth Gaite.
June	25.	ffaith Rugg & Thomas Carrier, *a childe.*
,,	30.	Martha, d. of Joseph Mathews.

July	2.	James Bennett & William Illing, *children*
,,	16.	Jone, ye d. of Robert Taylor.
,,	20.	Jone Coleborn, *wid.*
Aug.	2.	William Johnsons & Sarah Davis, *a child.*
,,	15.	Charles, s. of William Williams.
,,	16.	Mary Bird, *wid.*
Sept.	10.	Charles Ricketson ye elder.
,,	14.	John Howard, *a strange beggar*, of South Moulton.
,,	17.	Joana, w. of Thomas Vigger.
,,	24.	Elizabeth Carrier & [*blank*] Cornish, of Week.
Oct.	1.	Jone, w. of Richard Lumber, & James Armstrong, *a child.*
,,	8.	Thomas, s. of Peter Ames, of Week.
,,	22.	Robert Wilton & John Moore, sen^{r}.
Nov.	2.	Robert Cary, sen^{r}.
,,	5.	A child, Stephen Coles.
,,	13.	Mary, w. of William Tomkins.
,,	26.	Robt. Baker.
Dec.	3.	Phillipa Beriman.
,,	5.	Ann, w. of Wm Chapman.
,,	6.	Jane, w. of John Sumner.
,,	10.	Rich^{d}, s. of Richd Beasley.
,,	17.	William Oram & Joseph Allen, of Week.
,,	20.	Richard Moore, sen^{r}, *clark.*
,,	22.	John Higgins.
,,	24.	Rebeka Russ & Elizabeth, d. of Robert Biss.
,,	27.	Mr Thomas Warford, sen^{r}.
,,	28.	Amy, d. of John Gibbs, jun^{r}.
Jan.	2.	William Tice, out of ye Hospital.
,,	7.	*A beggar.*
,,	8.	Wadam, s. of Wadam ffrancis, of Cole, *miller, in S.P.**
,,	9.	Susannah Marshhill.
,,	23.	Robert Hill, *an apprentice* of Jo^{n} Dodimeade, *in the small pox.*
,,	31.	Elizabeth Creed.
Feb.	2.	Richard Stone.
,,	14.	Hester Coward.
,,	15.	Henry White & Anne Baker.
,,	23.	Susanah Lacey.
,,	29.	Sarah, d. of William Chaffin.
Mar.	3.	Rose, d. of John Brain, jn^{r}., *in S.P.*
,,	,,	Margret, & Elenor, dau. of Will : Royal, *in S. pox.*
,,	17.	Anne, d. of John Davy.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of William Staple, *S.p.*
,,	24.	Elema Cox.

* *i.e.*, Small-pox.

1728.

Ap. 2. John, s. of Lynard Coward.
,, 7. Honour Ames.
,, 14. Agathe, d. of Sam Clothier, *in S.p.*
,, 15. Anne, d. of John Loyd.
,, 21. Elizabeth Raulance & Ambrose, s. of Phillip Hill, of Waddin, *in S.P.*
,, 22. Richard Slade, *an apprentice* of Tho : White.
May 3. Jone Flanger.
,, 5. Henry Nicholas, sen^{r}.
,, 9. Elizabeth, d. of Mr Robert Cheek, *in S.P.*
,, 10. Sarah Carey & Richard, s. of Charles Horsey, *in S.P.*
,, 12. Tho : s. of Robert Paskul, & Hanah, d. of Elizabeth Gilbird, *stranger, in S.P.*
,, 13. John Symns.
,, 19. Michael, s. of Sarah Carrier, & Elizabeth, d. of George Griffen, *in S.P.*
,, 20. William, s. of Thomas Cantelow, *in S.P.*
,, 21. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Everet, *in S.P.*
,, 22. Ursely Penney, of Readlinch.
,, 24. Hanah, daughter of George Griffin, & Betty, d. of James Ames, *in S.P.*
,, 28. Charles, s. of Charles Horsey, *in S.P.*
,, 29. Edward, s. of John Cox, *in S.P.*
,, 31. Thomas, s. of Mr Tho : Warford, *in S.P.*
June 9. William, s. of William Kerton.
,, 11. Daniel, s. of Will. Paskall, & Eliz., d. of Will : Russell & Patience, d. of John Hutchings.
,, 15. John, s. of Mr Tho : Warford.
,, 16. John Clothier & Charles, s. of Will : Vigour. *apothecarie, in S.P.*
,, 18. John, s. of Tho : Penny, *in S.P.*
,, 22. William, s. of William Chaple, *in S.P.*
,, 23. Elizabeth Daniel.
,, 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Horsey, junior, *in S.P.*
,, 27. Mary, d. of Samuel Carey, *in S.P.*
July 4. Roger Warford, junior, & Elizabeth, w. of Jacob Forward, *in S.P.*
,, 8. Simon Long, sen^{r}.
,, 14. William, s. of William Coles, junior, *in S.P.*
,, 28. Mary, d. of Thomas White.
Aug. 1. John, s. of Henery Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,, 8. Maurice Penny, of Henstrege [?].
,, 11. William, s. of Benjamin Stacy, & Jone Allen, of Week Champflower.
,, 13. John Young, *in S.P., Juvenis.*

Aug.	21.	Sarah, d. of William Williams, jun^{r}.
,,	28.	John Amor, senior, & Elizabeth, d. of Sam : Derby.
Sept.	15.	Solomon, s. of William Chaffen.
,,	20.	Tho : s. of Tho : Chapman, of Readlinch, & Hester, the w. of William Curtice.
Oct :	3.	Mary, w. of Mr Thomas Ludwell.
,,	10.	Nicholas Mitchel, out of ye Hospital.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of George Smith.
,,	31.	Jane Martin & Elizabeth, d. of Richd Corbit.
Nov.	3.	Ann Nicholas.
,,	4.	William, s. of Thomas Taylor, *stranger*.
,,	7.	Hanah, d. of William Davidge.
,,	27.	Elizabeth Horskins, *wid.*
,,	29.	George, s. of George Carey.
Dec.	5.	William Whiteacre.
,,	6.	Stephen Holland, out of Hospital.
,,	8.	Elnor, d. of Mary Cox.
,,	10.	John Atkins & Ann Robins, *als.* Phelps, out of the Hospital.
,,	15.	Elizabeth Cornish, of Week Champf^{lr}.
,,	19.	John, s. of Thomas Vigour, *gard.*
,,	25.	Ann, d. of Will : Martin, & Mary, d. of Mary Hipditch, base.
,,	28.	Mary White.
,,	29.	Mary, d. of Mary Cox.
Jan.	5.	William, s. of Ambrose White, of Redlinch.
,,	12.	Jane, d. of William Basset.
,,	13.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Richard Hearth.
,,	21.	Lydia, w. of Jerome Forward the elder.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of Richard Hearth.
,,	26.	Robert, s. of Robert Pascul.
,,	29.	Richard, s. of John Chaffin.
Feb.	6.	Esther Horskins & Barbarah Penny, out of ye Hospital, & Mary, d. of John Atkins.
,,	9.	Mary, w. of William Sharp, of Bristol.
,,	11.	David Highatt & Thos : s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	16.	John, s. of Wilton Amor.
,,	17.	Mrs Margret Webb, *wid.*
,,	20.	Sarah Grey, out of the Hospital.
,,	,,	William Millard.
,,	21.	Richard Birch, senior, & Margaret Penny, of the Hospital.
,,	28.	John Moore the elder.
Mar.	9.	Esther Elliot, out of the Hospital.

Mar. 13. Mary, the w. of Samuel Dark.
,, 16. Benjamin, s. of John Bennett, & Edith, d. of Edwd Hobbs, jn^{r}.
,, 20. Hannah, d. of Thomas Dibbins.
,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Cicily Churchill.

1729.

Ap. 6. James, s. of William Hellier, *stranger*.
,, 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lumber, junior.
,, 8. Jane, d. of Robert Biss.
,, 17. Myriam, d. of Abraham Hand.
,, ,, Martha, d. of Lynard Coward.
,, 18. Thomas Presey, of Redlinch.
Mr E. Goldesborough, } Churchwardins.
Mr Gibbs, jn^{r}, }
,, 20. William Phelps, *als*. Robins.
,, 22. William, s. of John George.
,, 27. John, s. of Richard Davidge.
,, 28. Sarah Flanger, *a child*.
,, 29. William, s. of James Armstrong.
May 4. William, s. of John Whelier, *als*. Robins.
,, 6. Robert, s. of Mr John Cheek.
,, 11. John Ames, Patience Allen, Will: Gibbs, & Tho: son of Nich: Everet.
,, 18. Charles, s. of Stephen Penny, & Francis s. of Sam: Hazard.
,, 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Prior.
,, 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dibbins.
,, 29. Betty, d. of Aristotle Moore.
,, 30. Richard Hearth, *L^{d} B^{k} ser^{t}*.
June 8. William Berriman, sen^{r}.
,, 13. Philippi, w. of William Griffin.
,, 18. Thomas, s. of Stephen Keymor.
July 17. Hanah, w. of Mr Richard Sexton.
,, 18. Elizabeth Dodimeade, *wid*.
,, 25. Joanah, d. of Mr Richard Sexton.
,, 30. Maurice Brickle.
Aug. 12. John Jennings, jun^{r}.
,, 18. Charles, s. of William Williams.
,, 22. Thomas, s. of John Loyd.
,, 24. Judith, d. of John Dark, *str*.
,, 31. Elizabeth, w. of Ezekiel Moore, sen^{r}.
Sept. 3. James Millard, sen^{r}.
,, 7. Mary Batt.
,, 16. Mary, w. of Henry Paskull.
,, 19. John, s. of Mr Austin Goldesborough.

Oct. 5. William Heal, sen^{r}, & Eliz: w. of Jno. Baker.
,, 8. Sarah, d. of Henry Hardin.
,, 12. Thomas Grey, sen^{r}.
,, 13. Joan Allum, sen^{r}.
,, 23. Samuel, s. of Samuell Batt, & William s. of Robt Keniston.
,, 26. Thomas Pryor, sen^{r}.
,, 29. Edith Moore, *wid.*
Nov. 7. Rich: Vigar, out of ye Hospital, & Mary Hardin.
,, 16. Henry Griffin, *alias* Owing.
,, 19. Eliz: w. of Jonathan Williams, & Frances Whettle, *a child, str.*
,, 20. John Hartery, sen^{r}, & Charles, s. of Arthur Spincer.
,, 25. Sarah, d. of Sam: Dark.
,, 30. Charles Helbourn, sen^{r}.
Dec. 2. Richard Marshall, sen^{r}.
,, 5. Catherine Whitaker.
,, 7. Mary, w. of Nicholas Carrier.
,, 10. Rosanna, d. of Thos Hulett, base born.
,, 21. Rose Ames, Henry s. of John Cornish, *als.* Allen, & John Banks.
Jan. 6. Ann, w. of John Barnes.
,, 18. Mary Battin.
,, 20. Stephen, s. of Stephen Coombs.
,, 21. Sarah, d. of Sam: Palmer, & Catherine, d. of Robt Flooks.
Feb. 5. Mary Bown.
,, 8. William, s. of Thos Hartery.
,, 10. Joseph Read, jn^{r}, & Charles, s. of Edwd Gapper.
,, 12. Lucy, d. of John Lloyd.
,, 15. Joseph, s. of John Mundin.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Thos Hartery.
,, 28. Pedro Chocolet, *servt. to ye Rht. Honble. Ld. Berkeley.*
Mar. 1. John, s. of Peter Palmer.
,, 8. John Pope & Betty, d. of Thos Horsey, jn^{r}.
,, 12. George, s. of Thomas Robins, jn^{r}.
,, 13. Alexander Melhuish.
,, 19. Collins, w. of William Vigar, *apothecary.*
,, 20. Mary Batt, sen^{r}.
,, 22. Stephen, s. of Stephen Holland.
,, ,, Ann, w. of John Illing, sen^{r}.

Mr Fry,
Mr Thos Cheeke, } Churchwardins.

1730.

Mar. 29. Winifred Syms, *a child*, & Will: Chapman.

Ap.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Whitaker.
,,	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos Lumber, jnr.
,,	8.	John, s. of Richard Blackmoore.
,,	,,	William, s. of Elizabeth Sweatman, base.
,,	,,	Tho. Moore, *the clerk of ye parish.*
,,	14.	Joseph Wilmott.
,,	15.	Thomas Gane.
,,	16.	Deborah, d. of George Stowel, *stranger.*
,,	20.	Mr Thos Cheeke & Thos Martin.
,,	26.	John, s. of Mr Thomas Warford.
,,	30.	Ann, d. of Robt. Ames.
May	1.	Thos: Penny.
,,	,,	Mr John Fry & Mr Thomas Sampson, } Churchwardins.
,,	2.	William Curtice.
,,	3.	Frances, d. of Joseph Amor.
,,	8.	Annice, d. of Richard Corbitt.
,,	10.	Elenor, w. of John Vigar, junr.
,,	26.	Mr Thomas Warford.
June	5.	William, s. of Thos Martin, jnr.
,,	19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Palmer.
,,	26.	Susannah, d. of William Brown.
July	5.	Grace, d. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
,,	7.	Anne, d. of Thos: Grey.
,,	9.	John Byton, *soldier in Capt. Agnew's troop of Dragoons.*
,,	11.	Betty, d. of George Aish.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of George Carey.
,,	25.	John Penny, junior.
Aug.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Russell.
,,	13.	Elizabeth Everett, senr.
,,	18.	Elizabeth Walter.
,,	23.	Mary, w. of Edward Williams.
,,	25.	William, s. of Robert Carrier.
,,	28.	Lucy, d. of John Lloyd.
Sept.	10.	Martha, d. of John Whore.
,,	12.	Nicholas Carrier.
,,	21.	Martha, d. of John Hole.
,,	27.	Anne, d. of James Armstrong, & John s. of Benjamin Fleetwood.
Oct.	25.	William, s. of George Smith.
,,	27.	Richard Biggs, senr.
Dec.	1.	Joan Dunham.
,,	13.	William Royal, Eliz: Wilmott & Christian Robins.
,,	23.	Jane, d. of Jno. Champion.
Jan.	2.	Thos: Ridwood.
,,	3.	Sarah, w. of William Palmer.

Jan.	10.	John Sumner & Mary Slix, *als.* Haskel.
,,	12.	Sarah, d. of Charles Hellborn.
,,	20.	Mary, w. of John Cock, of Week Champflower.
,,	24.	James Berriman.
,,	28.	Edith, w. of John Martin, & Sarah Curtice.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, w. of William Ham.
,,	3.	George Smith & Philip Beezly.
,,	4.	Thomas Wilton.
,,	7.	James, s. of George Smith, deceased.
,,	,,	Ann Gregory & Charity, w. of George Knight.
,,	11.	Richard Lye.
,,	12.	John, s. of James Batt.
,,	14.	Frances Absolam, *wid.*
,,	15.	Thos. Perfet.
,,	19.	William Bassett.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, w. of James Armstrong.
,,	24.	Benjamin Hobbs, Ann d. of John Smith.
,,	25.	John Smith.
,,	28.	Samuel Batt.
Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of Thos. Lumber, jn^{r}.
,,	14.	William Matthews, *stranger.*
,,	,,	Elizabeth Robins, *wid.*, Rebeka Cornelius, & George, s. of Thos Robins.
,,	16.	John Davis, *als.* Corbitt.
,,	21.	Rebeka Clothier, *wid.*
,,	22.	Mary Stephison, *Cook to ye R^{ht} Hon. Lord Berkeley.*

1731.

Mar.	28	Elizabeth Palmer, *wid.*
Ap.	1.	Anne, w. of Thos Lumber.
,,	2.	William, Heath, *a child.*
,,	11.	Jno Dampier, Robert Pavy, } Churchwardins.
,,	,,	Ambrose, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Daniel.
,,	13.	Catherine, d. of William Williams.
,,	16.	John, s. of Nicholas Everett.
,,	17.	John Robins, sen^{r}.
,,	15.	Philip Davy.
,,	18.	William, s. of Thos : Rogers.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Jno Baker.
May	2.	John Chernock.
,,	11.	Jeremiah Forward.
,,	13.	Mary, d. of Mary Martin.
June	2.	Alice, w. of John Phelps.
,,	11.	William Cleeves.

June 13. Richard, s. of Thos Horsey.
,, 14. Richard, s. of John Chaffin.
,, 20. Elizabeth Davy, *wid.*
,, 23. Mr Thomas Ludwell.
,, 30. Edward Collens, senr.
July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Frances Wake.
,, 7. Matthew, s. of Philip Hill.
,, 8. Mary Whitaker.
Aug. 19. Mary Churchill, senr.
,, 26. Samuel Dark.
Sept. 3. William Griffin, senr.
,, 12. Richard, s. of Richard Baker.
,, 20. Susannah, d. of William Brown.
,, 24. Stephen Owen, *stranger.*
,, 30. Luke, s. of Thomas Carrier.
Oct. 3. Charles, s. of John Bake-.
,, 24. Rose, d. of John Brain.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Abraham Butt, *stranger.*
Nov. 4. Ann, d. of Mr Thomas White.
,, 26. Alice Davy, *wid.*
,, 29. Judith, d. of Henry Smart.
Dec. 5. Ann, d. of John Cornish, *als.* Allen.
,, 7. Esther Mundayn.
,, 10. Mary, d. of John Matthews, *stranger.*
,, 13. Richard, s. of Thos Martin.
,, 17. Joseph Hiatt Sexton [?].
,, 29. Anne, w. of Jno Seymor.
Jan. 10. Thos & Philip, sons of George Rex.
,, 16. John, s. of William Dodimeade.
,, 27. Thomas, s. of Robt Crossman.
,, 30. Daniel, s. of Daniel Vigar.
Feb. 8. Edith Hellier.
,, 20. Sophia, d. of Thos Butler, *stranger.*
,, 25. Stephen, s. of Stephen Coomes.
Mar. 7. John Warford, senr.
,, 17. Martha, d. of Jno Matthews, *str.*

1732.

Mar. 30. Mr Richard Pavy.
Ap. 6. Elizabeth Parfett.
,, 9. Mary Gibbs, *wid.*
,, ,, Mary, d. of Ed : Hobbs, *stranger.*
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Thomas Elliott.
,, 19. John Rumsey, *stranger.*
May 7. Robert Bond, of Evercreech.
,, 10. Richard, s. of John Chaffin.

June 4. John, s. of William Harvey, *stranger.*
,, 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Chaffy.
July 26. Jane Wynd.
,, 28. Edward Hartery, sen^{r}.
,, 31. James, s. of Mary Turner.
Aug. 3. Mr Robert Albin.
,, 9. Joseph, s. of Samuel Carey.
,, 17. Thos, s. of Thos Chapman, of Redlinch.
,, 24. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Parfett.
,, 25. Widow Chaffin, Dorcas King, & Mary ye w. of Thos Chapman of Redlinch.

Mr Robert Cheek & } Churchwardens.
Mr Thos Smart, }
Sworn July 23.

Sept. 5. Edith Long, *wid.*
,, 28. Grace, w. of Roger Warford, & Lucey d. of John Viger.
Nov. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Carrier.
,, 26. Harry Smart, Edith Smart, & Eliz: Sweatman, jn^{r}.
,, 28. Richard Huntley.
Dec. 1. Jane, d. of Thomas Lumber.
,, 6. Richard, s. of Walter Broome, *stranger.*
,, ,, Mary, w. of Joseph Cheapman, sen^{r}.
,, 19. John Gane.
,, 29. Mr Michael Atkins & Grace Wornoll.
,, 21. Hannah, d. of Will: Davidge.
Feb. 7. Peter, s. of Peter Deforcevelle, *stranger.*
,, 11. Sarah Leigh & Mary d. of Peter Mogg.
,, 17. Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Baker, base.
,, 16. Joseph, s. of Joseph Melhuish.
,, 18. Margaret, w. of William Wilcox.
,, ,, Thomasen & Rebeka, daughters of Thos Horsey, jn^{r}.
,, 22. Grace Parfett, *wid.*
,, 23. Martha Moore, of Coomb Farm.
,, 27. Elizabeth Parfet, sen^{r}, & Judith Denton, *a child.*
Mar. 4. Elenor Stickling, *wid.*
,, 6. William, s. of Oliver Martin, & Mary Drew.
,, 9. John Smart & Mary Gibbs.
,, 13. Esther, d. of Thomas Palmer.

1733.

Ap. 24. Jonathan, s. of John Martin, *als.* Oliver.
May 8. Anne, d. of Samuel Whitaker.
June 10. John Cornish, of Weeke.
,, ,, Samuel Absolam.
,, 15. Mary, w. of Robert Flooks, *miller.*

July	1.	Grace, w. of John Jacob, jun^{r}.
,,	19.	Tristrim Churchill, *a child.*
Aug.	2.	Mary, w. of Ezekiel Moore, jun^{r}.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Henry Biggs.
,,	22.	John, s. of John Crane, *stranger.*
,,	30.	Emanuel, s. of John Jacob, jun^{r}.
Sept.	2.	John Seymour.
,,	5.	John Hyam, *a child*, & Thos: White, *stranger.*
,,	21.	Mr John Gibbs, sen^{r}.
,,	27.	Mr Maurice Albin.
Oct.	4.	Grace Wilton.
Dec.	21.	John, s. of Willm Chaffin.
,,	26.	Samuel Whitaker.
Feb.	20.	Melior, w. of Jno Curtice.
,,	27.	Rose Ames.
Mar.	4.	Richard Hyam & Eliz: Braine, sen^{r}.
,,	6.	Thos Sheane.
,,	21.	Jonathan Creed.
,,	22.	Ezekiel Moore, sen^{r}.

1734.

Ap.	11.	Sarah, d. of M^{r} Jno ffry.
,,	13.	William Ames.
,,	19.	William Webster.
May	8.	Mary, w. of John Braine, sen^{r}.
,,	23.	John Cleveland & Hannah Warford.
June	8.	Mr Richard Sexton.
,,	9.	James, s. of Will: Jeffrys.
,,	27.	Valentine Attkins.
,,	29.	Grace, the w. of John Hawkins.
July	11.	Mary, d. of Matthew Gibbs.
,,	31.	Thos. Rogers, *otherwise* Tice.
Aug.	26.	Mary Plumber, *wid.*, & Nicho: Laurance.
Sept.	22.	Mr Jno Moore, of Combe ffarm.
,,	30.	Mr William Wilton.
Oct.	3.	Jno Millard, *a child.*
,,	5.	Jno, s. of Jno George.
,,	8.	James Robins, *a child.*
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno Collens.
,,	24.	Ludwell, s. of Mr Jno Dampier, & Jno Phelps.
,,	26.	Henry Collens.
,,	30.	Nicholas Collens.
Nov.	3.	Ann, d. of Stephen Holland.
,,	10.	Thos, s. of James Ames.
,,	17.	James, s. of William Hore.
,,	18.	William Tomkins, the elder.

Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of John Oram.
,,	26.	Mrs Margaret ffelling.
,,	29.	Stephen Norman.
Dec.	3.	Jane Cornish, *a child.*
,,	10.	John Horskins.
,,	13.	John Hall, *a child.*
,,	16.	Elizabeth Collens, *a child.*
,,	20.	Hanah Johnsons.
Feb.	20.	Mr John Abbott.
Mar.	4.	Rose, w. of Jno Martin.
,,	14.	Jane George.
,,	16.	Hannah Collens, *a child.*
,,	19.	The wife of Matthew Wight, *dragoon.*
,,	,,	Rose Collens, *a child.*
,,	20.	The w. of Jno Jacob, senr.
,,	21.	Benjamin Ivey.

1735.

Ap.	24.	Jane Lumber.
May	1.	Thos: Carrier.
,,	15.	Mary Harrison.
,,	28.	A child of Elias Paskulls.
June	13.	The w. of Jno Baker.
,,	18.	Joseph Hiatt, junr.
,,	26.	John Hiatt.
,,	30.	Walter, s. of Thos: Prior.
July	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Gapper.
Sept.	17.	William, s. of Thos Jelly.
Oct.	2.	Ann, w. of Richard Marshall.
,,	3.	Esther, w. of John Armstrong.
Nov.	3.	William Sharp.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm Walter.
,,	28.	Thornhill Amor.
,,	30.	Roger, s. of Roger Warford.
Dec.	22.	Martha, w. of Peter Walter.
Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Jeanes.
,,	6.	Mr John White.
,,	9.	Martha Cornish & Edith Drew.
Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of Edward Hartry.
,,	19.	The w. of Mr John Cheeke.
,,	23.	George Walter.
,,	26.	Mr William Pavy.
Mar.	2.	Hannah, d. of Geor: Richards.
,,	10.	Eliz: w. of Edward Carey.
,,	12.	William Brown the elder.
,,	15.	Edith Rogers, *otherwise* Tice.
,,	21.	William Bassett.

1736.

Mar.	31.	The w. of Henry Brooks.
Ap.	11.	The w. of John Illing the elder.
,,	20.	Hannah, w. of John Vigar, sen^{r}.
May	4.	Hannah, d. of Edward Whittaker.
,,	19.	Hannah, d. of Jos: Mellhuish.
,,	25.	William Parfett, of Discove.
June	26.	John Lovelace.
Aug.	29.	James Penney, sen^{r}.
Sept.	20.	Mrs Mary Cheeke, *wid.*
Nov.	16.	William Kerton.
Jan.	6.	Philip Ames.
Feb.	2.	Joseph Chapman.
,,	7.	The Reverd Mr William Hill.
,,	8.	James Grist & Ann Mullens.
,,	9.	Benjamin Stacy.
,,	10.	Grace, d. of Tho. Robins.
Mar.	3.	Daniel Polley, of Droping lane.
,,	8.	Thomas Horsey the elder.
,,	18.	Margaret Amor, *wid.*
,,	25.	Mary Churchill, *a child.*

1737.

Ap.	3.	Mary, d. of Wm Dodimeade.
,,	14.	Stephen Shephard.
,,	20.	The w. of William Walter.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Simon Long.
,,	26.	Richard Martin, sen^{r}.
May	1.	Charity Hore.
,,	3.	Thomas Martin.
,,	8.	Thomas ffrost, *a child.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Eaton.
,,	23.	Richard Clavey, base.
,,	26.	Josiah Clarke.
June	15.	Mary Alford.
,,	16.	William Smith.
,,	17.	Luke, s. of John Willmott.
,,	21.	Samuel Whittaker, *a child.*
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Ann Hill, base.
,,	25.	Matthew, s. of John Munden.
,,	26.	Jane Toogood.
July	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewitt.
,,	6.	Ann, w. of Samuel Vallis.
,,	10.	Charles, s. of Walter Quance.
,,	13.	John, s. of John Illing, jn^{r}.
,,	26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Martin.

July	27.	Elizabeth Johnson.
,,	29.	Sarah Goodlen, d. of Frances Goodlen, base.
,,	,,	George, s. of Joseph Whitehead.
Aug.	1.	Frances Gooden.
,,	,,	John, s. of William Maskull, jun^{r}.
,,	,,	The d. of Thos Lumber.
,,	3.	Martha, d. of Peter Deforcevelle.
,,	5.	John, s. of John Burt, & John Inges.
,,	7.	William, s. of William Horsekins.
,,	11.	Grace, d. of John Armstrong.
,,	16.	Charles, s. of William Jennings.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John King.
,,	24.	Mary, d. of George Carey, & Sarah, d. of John Coward.
,,	,,	A child of Thos Taylor's.
,,	27.	William Smith the elder.
,,	29.	Sarah, d. of William Browne.
Sept.	1.	Henry Allen & Mary Screen.
,,	13.	The w. of Nathaniel King.
,,	19.	George, s. of George Jennings.
,,	21.	Jane, d. of Solomon Britain.
,,	25.	Judith, d. of William Williams.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Francis Hill.
,,	27.	William, s. of John George.
Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of James Penny.
,,	8.	The w. of Joseph Melhuish.
,,	24.	Sarah Melhuish, *a child.*
,,	25.	Sarah Marshall.
Nov.	6.	The w. of Richard Cox. The w. of John Lamb.
,,	13.	Robert, s. of Robert Paskull.
,,	15.	Mary Cox.
,,	18.	Matthew Bowne.
,,	20.	John Dodimeade the elder.
,,	22.	Joan Leister.
,,	25.	Elizabeth Alford, *a child.*
Dec.	2.	Thomas Smith, *a child.*
,,	4.	John Hole.
,,	5.	Elizabeth Griffen.
,,	6.	Jno, s. of Joseph Wilton.
,,	11.	John King.
,,	18.	John Whore the elder.
Jan.	22.	Mary Martin the elder.
,,	25.	James King the elder.
,,	26.	Grace, w. of Ja. Armstrong, sen^{r}.
Feb.	5.	A child of Charles Horseys.
Mar.	5.	William Brown the elder.
,,	9.	John Allen, *als.* Cornish, senr.

Mar. 14. Mary, w. of Henry Webb, sen^{r}.
,, 22. Esther Darby.

1738.

Ap. 5. Morgan Munden.
,, 16. William, s. of Richard Frost.
,, 25. The w. of Edward Hobbs, *str.*
,, 30. The w. of Samuel Hunt.
May 5. Mr Nicholas Goldesbrough, *Master of Bruton Free School.*
,, 26. Sarah, the w. of Robert Cole.
June 15. Mary, d. of John Harvy, of Redlinch.
,, 23. Peter Walter.
July 14. Christian Melhuish the elder.
Aug. 2. Jane Bassett.
,, 6. James Ricketson.
,, 15. John Salmon, *a child.*
,, 16. Mary Martin, sen^{r}.
,, 21. Roger Warford, sen^{r}.
,, 30. Francis, s. of John Illing, jun^{r}.
Sept. 8. The w. of Joseph Matthews.
,, 20. John, s. of Mr Jno Dampier.
,, ,, Two children of Walter Broom's.
Oct. 16. Elizabeth Collens the elder.
,, 22. Sarah Bussett.
,, 23. Mr William Vigar, *apothecary.*
Nov. 16. The w. of Edward Baily.
,, 21. Elizabeth Moore the elder.
,, ,, Elizabeth, w. of Mr Hugh Solly.
,, 29. Andrew Bird & Susannah Johnson.
Dec. 3. Frances Cox, & Edith, the w. of Robert Ames, sen^{r}.
,, 5. Eliz : d. of Benj : Edwards.
,, 6. Robert Taylor.
,, 7. Henry Cornish & Thos Kingseat.
,, 12. Frances Cornish.
,, 14. The w. of Matthew Smith, sen^{r}.
,, 27. Simon Long.
,, 28. Susannah, w. of Peter Mogg, sen^{r}.
,, ,, Thomas, s. of Richd Blackmore, jun^{r}.
Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Robert Carrier.
,, 19. Grace Edwards.
,, 22. Rebecka, w. of Geo. Richards.
Feb. 8. John Welch the elder.
,, 21. Martha, d. of Joan Walter, base.
,, 27. James Armstrong, sen^{r}, John Busby, jun^{r}, & Joan Dodimeade, sen^{r}.

Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Whittaker.
,,	2.	Sarah, d. of Mrs Eliz: Coombes.
,,	4.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Smith; Charles s. of Richd Lumber; Elizabeth d. of Mr Matthew Gibbs.
,,	11.	William, s. of Phill: Batt, base.
,,	15.	John, s. of Thos Lumber.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Jno Barnes.
,,	18.	Samuel, s. of Robert Rugg.
,,	20.	Mary, w. of Giles Lambert.

1739.

Mar.	29.	Ann, d. of Mr Hugh Solly.
Ap.	1.	Mary Browne, & a child of William Hellard's.
,,	11.	William Moore & Mrs Elizabeth Russ.
May	9.	Henry Paskull.
,,	10.	William Gane, senr.
,,	13.	Mary Ivey, senr.
,,	18.	John Coles, junior.
June	3.	John Illing, senr.
,,	19.	Martha, d. of Charles Hellborn.
July	8.	George, s. of John Portnell.
,,	12.	John, s. of Christopher Joanes.
,,	15.	Sarah, the w. of James Baily.
,,	19.	John Perry, senr.
,,	22.	Thomas Cantellow, senr.
,,	26.	Martha Batt, senr.
Sept.	24.	Joan Cleaves.
,,	30.	Christian, d. of William Chaffin.
Oct.	7.	Thomas Lumber, senr.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Wm Hillard.
,,	11.	Mary, d. of John Barnes.
,,	12.	Richard, s. of John Coward.
,,	25.	William Dodimead & Jno Chaffin.
,,	26.	Edward Carey.
Nov.	3.	*A poor man, stranger.*
,,	7.	George, s. of George Phelps.
,,	22.	Mary Burden.
,,	25.	William, s. of James Whellier.
Dec.	12.	Susannah, d. of Thos Mogg.
,,	16.	The w. of Robert Curtice.
,,	23.	John, s. of Mary Warford, base.
,,	29.	Edward Churchill & James Braine.
Jan.	2.	Sarah Horsey, *wid.*
,,	5.	Edward Leister.
,,	10.	Jeremiah Walter & William Cornish.
,,	,,	Edith, w. of Joseph Smith; Mary, w. of John Dunjoy.

Jan.	13.	William Chernock, jn^{r}.
,,	18.	Robert Ward.
,,	24.	Mary, w. of William Williams.
,,	27.	John Benjoy, sen^{r}, & Betty, d. of Richd Pointing.
,,	31.	Martha Coward.
Feb.	2.	John, s. of John Aishford, jn^{r}.
,,	12.	Mary Kerton.
,,	15.	Mary, w. of Richard Frost.
,,	17.	Jonas, s. of Stephen Coles, & Richard, s. of Philip Hill.
,,	18.	Hannah, w. of Benjamin Hiatt.
Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd Hole, *str.*
,,	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas King.
,,	,,	Christian, d. of John Antrum.
,,	7.	Martha Griffin the elder.
,,	16.	Eleanor Horsey & John Braine, sen^{r}.
,,	20.	Eliz: w. of John Benjoy.
,,	22.	John Dunjoy.

1740.

Mar.	28.	Edith Birch.
,,	31.	John Dibbins.
Ap.	2.	John Armstrong.
May	2.	Mary, d. of Henry Biggs.
,,	9.	Cecelia Churchill.
,,	20.	William Walter.
June	2.	The w. of Waddam Francis.
,,	13.	Edward Carey.
,,	30.	Elizabeth Kiddle.
Sept.	28.	John, s. of John Burt.
Oct.	2.	Ann Griffin.
,,	3.	Joseph Gregory.
,,	6.	John Ashford, sen^{r}.
,,	20.	Mary, w. of John Rodford.
,,	31.	A base born child of Frances Wake's.
Nov.	6.	Amey Gibbs, *wid.*
,,	10.	Elizabeth Owen, *wid.*
,,	24.	Mrs Elliott & Henry Sweet.
,,	26.	William Carey.
Dec.	16.	Christian, d. of Henry Phelps.
Jan.	4.	Eleanor Millard.
,,	,,	A child of Richd Ridewood's.
,,	5.	Henry Coward.
,,	13.	George, s. of Peter Mogg.
,,	18.	*A poor travelling man.*
,,	,,	A bastard child of Eliz: Gibb's.
,,	,,	The w. of William Horskins, sen^{r}.
,,	30.	Martha Higham.

Feb.	1.	John, s. of Robt Seymour.
,,	13.	Obadiah Batt.
,,	15.	Ann Smith.
,,	,,	Mary w. of Henry Marshall.
,,	18.	Grace, d. of Mary Gane, *wid.*
,,	25.	Mary Coward the elder, & Eliz: d. of Tho: Robins, sen^{r}.
,,	26.	Mary Matthews.
Mar.	1.	A child of Isaack Radford's.

1741.

Mar.	26.	Robert Curtice.
,,	28.	The Right Honourable Wm Lord Berkeley.
Ap.	2.	Jno Collens, jn^{r}, & Joan Benjoy.
,,	5.	Alice, w. of John Illing.
,,	9.	John Jennings the elder.
,,	17.	William Collens & Elizabeth, w. of John Munden.
,,	24.	James, s. of John Munden.
,,	26.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Carrier.
,,	27.	Maurice Williams.
May	10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Robins, sen^{r}.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of John Whellier.
,,	12.	Elizabeth, w. of John Francis.
,,	14.	Ann Hellard.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Parfett.
,,	21.	Nathaniel King.
,,	22.	Samuel Willmott.
,,	27.	Joan Benjoy & Joan Smith.
,,	28.	The s. of Eias Paskull.
June	1.	Thomas Lumber.
,,	3.	Christian Lumber.
,,	5.	The d. of Moses Lumber.
,,	9.	Joan Beesley & Mrs King.
,,	14.	Dinah Carrier.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Whellier.
,,	27.	Susannah Lacey.
,,	30.	The w. of James Whellier.
July	3.	Sarah Batten.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Ste: Penny.
,,	8.	Thos, s. of Thos Carrier.
,,	10.	Thomas Prior.
,,	17.	Mary, w. of Thos Prior.
,,	19.	Richard Davidge & Eleanor Tucker.
Aug.	6.	Christian, w. of Pitman Wilton.
,,	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Ste: Penny.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richd Dodimeade, jn^{r}, & John Illing, sen^{r}.

Aug.	16.	Samuel Hazard.
,,	21.	Deborah Batt.
,,	22.	Mary Gregory.
,,	23.	James, s. of Robert Carey.
,,	25.	Hannah, w. of John Barnes.
,,	26.	Jonathan Williams.
,,	27.	Hannah Paskull.
,,	31.	Mary Long, *wid.*
Sept.	5.	Joseph Parfet.
,,	8.	Betty, w. of Roger Warford, & Betty, d. of Ed^{d} Dicer.
,,	9.	The d. of William Davidge.
,,	10.	Alley Fenton.
,,	11.	Sarah Stone, *a child.*
,,	12.	Dorothy Welch.
,,	13.	Susannah, w. of Wm Browne, & Thos, s. of James Whellier.
,,	14.	Martha Mundin.
,,	15.	Martha, w. of Bartholomew Jeanes.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Horskins.
,,	17.	Mary Perry, *wid.*
,,	18.	Sarah, d. of Henry Phelps.
,,	20.	Sarah Cox & a base born child of Charity Slapes.
Oct.	6.	A child of Elizabeth Barnetts.
,,	,,	Two children of William Davidge's.
,,	11.	A child of Ambrose White's.
,,	,,	Thos, s. of Richd Dodimeade.
,,	12.	Richard Blackmore, sen^{r}.
,,	17.	Mary, w. of William Davidge.
,,	18.	Mary, w. of Robert Bond.
,,	19.	Betty, d. of Hellen Wright, base.
,,	21.	Samuel Hunt.
,,	25.	Mary, w. of James Ames.
,,	29.	Mary Norman & Ann Holle.
Nov.	1.	Frances, d. of Thos Cornish.
,,	8.	William Davidge & his daughter.
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Wm Brock.
,,	15.	Frances, w. of Jno Darke, Mary Gane, *wid.*, & a child of Nathaniel King's.
,,	17.	Mary, w. of Thos Albyn.
,,	20.	Joan, w. of Jos. Smith, sen^{r}.
,,	22.	John Francis, & Grace, w. of Abraham Radford.
,,	23.	Bridget, w. of Mark Shepherd.
,,	27.	Henry, s. of Mr Robert Pavy.
Dec.	4.	John, s. of Mr Jno Dampier.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Wm Jeffery.
,,	6.	The w. of Arthur Spencer.

Dec.	10.	Rose. w. of Samuel White.
,,	11.	William, s. of Jn° Antrum.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd Hartery.
,,	18.	Rose, d. of Thomas Jelly.
,,	20.	Mary Coleman & Ann Carrier.
,,	29.	Edward Hartery & Ann Hartery.
,,	,,	William Horskins, sen^r.
,,	30.	Charles Ricketson.
Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Trueman.
,,	8.	Stephen Keymour.
,,	10.	Richard Baker the elder.
,,	,,	George, s. of George Griffin.
,,	13.	John Whitehand, *serv^t to Mr. Digby.*
,,	17.	Hannah Hobbs.
,,	21.	William Elling.
,,	24.	Elizabeth Tice, *als.* Rogers, Ann w. of Robert Toogood, & Edward Higham.
,,	28.	William Trueman.
Feb.	2.	William Lewis.
,,	10.	Grace Phillips.
,,	12.	Sarah Collins the elder.
,,	16.	John George.
,,	21.	John Lamb & Martha Swetman.
,,	28.	Sarah, w. of Jerome Forward.
Mar.	9.	Ann, w. of John Hutchins.
,,	14.	Hannah, w. of John Whittaker.
,,	,,	Lucey Trueman, *a child.*
,,	16.	Elias, s. of Elias Andrews of Redlinch.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Allen, *wid.*
,,	18.	James Grist the younger.
,,	19.	Patience Shephard.
		1742.
Mar.	28.	Ann Batt the elder.
Ap.	1.	Elizabeth Kingseat.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Williams.
,,	6.	Samuel White & Matthew Smith.
,,	26.	Mary Grist, *wid.*, & Hen. Ricketson.
May	15.	Hugh, s. of Samuel Tanner.
,,	19.	William, s. of Wm Williams, deceased.
,,	29.	Mr Thomas Rushton.
June	18.	A child of Phillip Davis.
,,	,,	Martha Ames, *a child.*
,,	26.	Ann Hill, jn^r, & Elizabeth, d. of Jn° Collens
,,	28.	John, s. of John Collens.
July	30.	John, s. of Mr Tho : Clarke.
,,	31.	Mary Brown.

Aug.	7.	Elizabeth Dibbins.
,,	17.	Sarah, d. of Sarah George.
,,	29.	Thomas, s. of Walter Quance.
,,	31.	Ambrose, s. of Richard Marshall.
Sept.	3.	Peter, s. of Samuel Darby.
,,	5.	Judith, d. of Robert Carrier.
,,	6.	John, s. of Ann Hill.
,,	9.	Charles Hellborn, & Jane Parfett.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Hugh Chaffin.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of John Illing, sen^{r}.
,,	13.	James, s. of Charles King.
,,	16.	Hugh, s. of John Pickford.
,,	21.	Joseph Curtice, sen^{r}.
,,	22.	Charles, s. of Walter Quance.
,,	26.	John, s. of Joseph Smith, & Rachel Jacob.
,,	28.	Henry Ricketson & Hannah, d. of George Jenkins.
Oct.	1.	William, s. of James Andrews.
,,	7.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Denton, base.
,,	8.	James Orm.
,,	10.	Mary Lumber.
,,	12.	Phillip, s. of Henry Godfrey.
,,	22.	Martha, d. of John Darby.
,,	24.	Eleanor Elliott, & Joseph, s. of Joseph Amor.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Joseph Wilton.
,,	,,	A child of James Burt's.
,,	25.	Samuel, s. of John Darby.
,,	28.	Mary Maby & Elizabeth Williams.
Nov.	7.	Richard Dodimeade the elder.
,,	,,	John Elliott the younger.
,,	10.	William, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Robert Vallis.
Dec.	6.	Hannah, d. of Will. Horskins.
,,	17.	John Benjoy.
,,	23.	Mary Plummer, jn^{r}.
,,	30.	Susannah Ames, & a child of Francis Hill's, *a boy.*
Jan.	2.	Hannah Collens.
,,	14.	Abraham, s. of Richd Emblin.
,,	16.	A bastard child of Rose Jelly's, *a boy.*
,,	25.	Judith, d. of Mr Jno Dampier.
,,	26.	Grace Latchmore & Amey Ricketson, *a child.*
Feb.	3.	Rebecka Baker.
,,	16.	Philip Godfrey, *a child.*
,,	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Oliver.
July	21.	The w. of James Andrews.
Aug.	10.	John Ames, sen^{r}.
,,	18.	Elizabeth Bassett.

Aug. 31. The w. of Edwd Rich.
Sept. 4. A child of Joseph Smith, jn^{r}.
,, 24. The w. of Matthew Jelly.
Oct. 7. Sarah Smart.
,, 14. Sarah Burt, *a child.*
,, 18. Edward Dicer & Hen: Hebditch.
,, 21. Mary, d. of John Vigar, jn^{r}.
,, 22. Mary Stone, *a child.*
Nov. 20. Eleanor Coward.
,, 21. John Busby.
,, 30. Pitman Wilton.
Dec. 5. The w. of Mr Robert Smart.
,, 25. A child of John Truemans.
,, 29. The w. of John Trueman.
Jan. 8. Alice Phelps & Joseph, s. of George Jenkings.
,, 12. The w. of James Wallis.
,, 17. Joan Ames, sen^{r}.
,, 22. Richard Creed.
Feb. 2. Richard Lumber.
,, ,, A bastard child of Joan Walters, *a girl.*
,, 5. A child of Edwd Hobbs, *a boy.*
,, 10. The w. of Peter Ames.
,, 13. The w. of Mr James Brine.
,, 17. William Penny the elder.
,, 21. Samuel Clothier.
Mar. 1. A child of John Burt's, *a boy.*
,, 8. Mary Ricketson.
,, 11. Robert Carrier, *a child.*
,, 15. Grace, w. of Tho. Robins.
,, 23. Martha Screen.

1744.

Ap. 1. Sarah, w. of Joseph Lamb, sen^{r}.
,, 11. Margaret Laurance.
,, ,, William, s. of Peter Mogg.
,, 12. The Lady Jane Berkeley, *in the vault under the chancel.*
,, 28. Mary Ricketson.
,, 29. Eliz: d. of Eliz: Bennett, & Elizabeth Highatt.
May 4. Ann Stoel.
,, 6. Thomas Benjoy, & Joseph Grey, *a child.*
,, ,, Thomas White, *a child, & a strange woman.*
,, 10. Martha, w. of Jn. Moore.
,, 17. Mary Woods, sen^{r}.
,, 24. Mary, d. of Sus: Carrier, & Rich^{d}, s. of Richd Cox, sen^{r}.
,, 28. John Martin, sen^{r}.
,, 29. Samuel Forward, *a child.*

May 30. John, s. of John Oram.
June 15. Hannah, d. of Richd Blackmore.
July 4. Thomas Thridgould.
,, 5. John, s. of John Ashford.
,, 20. The w. of John Bennett.
Aug. 10. Benjamin Burgis.
,, 12. John Darke.
,, 27. Henry Webb.
,, 28. Robert Toogood.
Oct. 9. The w. of Jno Hudson, *officer of excise.*
,, 17. John Oliver, *otherwise* Martin.
Nov. 14. William Coles.
Dec. 16. Christian, w. of John Davy.
,, 17. Joseph Flooks, *a child.*
,, 18. Charles Fleetwood.
Jan. 9. Julian Curtice.
,, 20. Ann Higham.
,, 22. Elizabeth Willmott.
,, 31. The w. of James Ames, of Week.
,, ,, William, s. of James Rutherford.
Feb. 11. Peter Butler the elder.
,, 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richd Cox, jn^{r}.
,, 14. Ambrose White.
Mar. 16. Mary Coles, jn^{r}.

1745.

Ap. 14. Sibel, w. of John Gibbs, & a child of Peter Butler's.
,, ,, A child of Charles Frampton's.
May 30. The w. of Samuel Hazard.
June 2. Wadam Francis, & a child of Mary Clavey's, base.
,, ,, George Griffin, jn^{r}.
,, 7. Francis, s. of John Burt.
July 10. William, s. of Solomon Brittan.
Aug. 31. Thomasen Vigar.
Sept. 10. A child of John Hudson's, *officer of excise.*
Oct. 29. Mrs Judith Goldesbrough.
Nov. 8. Grace, w. of Jos : Palmer.
,, 11. Christopher Jenings.
,, 14. Benjamin Fleetwood.
,, 16. A child of Saml Hazard's, *a girl.*
,, 18. John Attkins the younger.
Jan. 9. Elizabeth Brickle.
,, 16. Sarah, d. of Joseph Gully.
Feb. 3. Samuel English.
,, 16. Ann Rogers, *als.* Tice.
,, 23. Benjamin Robins, sen^{r}.

On the Last Leaf.

November ye 5th. *The Prince of Orange arrived on this Land att Torbay, in ye county of Devon, & in ye year of our Lord* 1688. *And ye* 20*th of ye same Instant was a skirmish at Wincanton in ye coun. of Sumrsett.*

May 5th 1740. *There was a great snow which lasted for the Space of three Hour's and half, and at the ceasing thereof it measured* 3 *Inches deep in level Ground.*

James Garland was chosen Clerk of this Parish the 14th *of October* 1783, *succeeding Mr. Thos. Moore, who was Clerk* 56 *years.*

Thomas Moore was Clark December 21*st,* 1727.

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGES, 1746 TO 1812.

THE CHANCEL *of the Church of Brewton was built from the ffoundation, by the honorable Charles Berkeley, Esqr., Lord of the Manour of Brewton aforesaid, in the year of our Lord,* 1743.*

* On the first page of this volume.

Marriages.

1746.

May	31.	Richard Coles & Ann Grey.
Ap.	2.	Joel Bond, of Pitcombe, & Repentance Shephard, of B.
,,	20.	John Bennett & Elizabeth Armstrong.
June	16.	Jephtha Collens & Ann Gibbins.
July	20.	Henry Porch, of Dinder, & Mary Porch, of Croscomb.
Sept.	21.	William Russell & Judith Maggs.
Nov.	23.	Charles Turner & Rebecka Maby.
Dec.	14.	William Millard & Ann Hillborn.

1747.

June	4.	John White & Elizabeth Broadrip.
,,	7.	Stephen Bowdige, of Evilchester, & Mary Paskall, of B.
,,	9.	Thomas Vigar & Betty Ames.
,,	18.	John Matthews & Sarah Richardson.
July	27.	Philip Boles & Elizabeth Butt, of Cucklington.
Aug.	17.	Stephen Penny, of Penselwood, & Frances Portnal, of South Brewham.
Sept.	22.	John Bellamy & Mary Pratten, both of Croscomb.
Oct.	23.	William Penny & Miriam Edwards.
,,	,,	Henry Carrier & Mary Warford.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Clement, of Bruham, & Elizabeth Mogg, of B.
,,	2.	Joseph Porch & Hester Hodges, both of Croscombe.
,,	24.	John Moore, of Gilingham, & Martha Hill, of B.
,,	,,	Josias Grove, of Bruham, & Margaret Russell, of B.
Dec.	26.	Henry Ings, of B., & Patience Bird, of Kilmanton.
,,	29.	John Ashford & Margaret Warford.
,,	,,	Peter Phillis, of Totnis in Devon, & Grace Martin.
Jan.	28.	John Duffett & Eliz : Davis.
Feb.	4.	Benj : Stacey & Esther Armstrong.
,,	,,	Robert Feltham, of Pitcomb, & Sarah Moore, of B.

1748.

Ap.	11.	John Chaffin & Edith Martin.
,,	14.	Stephen Fost & Sarah Berriman.
June	26.	William Clothier & Ann Marshall.
July	25.	Thomas Grey & Mary Moore.
Aug.	21.	John Carrier & Elizabeth Stone.
Sept.	12.	James Davis & Sarah Strong, both of Mere.

Sept. 12. John Latchmore, of B., & Bathsheba Ashford, of Batcomb.
Oct. 3. William Feltham, of Yarlington, & Ann Coles, of B.
,, ,, William Herring, of Farmlain (?), Hampshire, & Elizabeth Fleetwood, of B.
,, 16. Charles Cornish, of B., & Ann Spurlock, of Wells.
,, 24. John Willis & Betty Langford, both of Meare.
Jan. 17. Samuel Hazard & Mary Thomas.
Mar. 1. Isaac Watkins, of Stafordale Castle, & Mary Collins, of Ditcheat.

1749.

Mar. 27. William Prior & Mary Shephard.
,, ,, Joel Palmer & Betty Ames.
,, ,, John Night, of Charlton Musgrove, & Martha Andrews, of Shepton Montague.
May 15. John Paskall, of B., & Sarah Hillard, of Batcomb.
Aug. 1. John Tildesly, of B., & Sarah Plowman, of B.
Sept. 11. James Ames & Mary Dicer.
Nov. 20. John Walter & Mary Rutherford.
Dec. 24. Richard Paine & Joan Robins.
,, 24. Andrew Horsey, of Queen Camel, & Joan Smith of B.
,, 25. George Manyford, of Chetnell in Dorset, & Elizabeth Fouracres, of B.
,, 26. George Richards & Margaret Rogers.
,, 28. Thomas Kelly, of Islington in Middlesex, & Jenny Lumber of B.

1750.

Ap. 16. Philip Arnole, of Bukin (? Buckland) Newton, & Martha Thomson, of B.
,, 17. Levi Laurance & Mary Ames.
,, 18. John Curtice, of Bratton, & Martha Dare, of B.
,, 25. Edmond Coles & Eleanor Ames.
Aug. 19. George Carey & Ann Welch.
,, 21. William Robins & Martha Smart.
Sept. 18. Thos: Davy & Honor Fleetwood.
Dec. 9. John Gullifer & Betty Sutton.
Feb. 19. Solomon Chaffin, of B., & Jenny Gorlestone, of Pitcomb.
Ap. 10. John Maxfield, of Killmington, & Elizabeth Ayscough, of Gillingham in Dorset, *at Redlinch Chapel.*
,, 18. John Bayley & Mary Stapleton, *sojourner.*
June 30. Peter Biss & Elizabeth Richards.
July 8. Alder Batt, of Ogborn, Wilts, & Mary Gibbons, of Witham Priory.

July 29. Joseph Palmer & Mary Green.
,, 30. Isaach Mells, of Bradford, & Mary Maggs, of B.
Aug. 15. John Lloyd & Hannah Johnson.
,, 26. John Walley, of B., & Caroline Young, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells.
Oct. 26. Henry Gunning, *sojourner*, & Elizabeth Ridewood.
Nov. 28. Benjamin Lester, of Dorchester, & Jane Baker, of B.
Feb. 2. Thomas Russell & Ann Whittaker.
,, 9. Phillip Whittaker & Ann Oram.

1752.

July 19. John Gibbs, sen^{r}, & Sarah Denton.
Aug. 23. William Prior & Margaret Beastly.
,, 30. Charles Horsey & Mary Davy.
Sept. 19. William Bool, of B., & Mary Hutchins, of North Barrow.
,, 25. John Tutton, of Shepton Montague, & Martha Richards, of B.
Oct. 24. John Barnett, of Pitcomb, & Sarah Carrier of B.
Nov. 15. Ellis Paine, of Edington in the P. of Murcher (*sic*), & Mary Baker, *wid.*, of B.
Dec. 13. William Brock & Eliz: Brittain.

1753.

Jan. 31. John Moore, of Gillingham, & Sarah Staples, of B.
Feb. 28. Joseph White & Eliz: Gould.
Mar. 6. Edward Mogg & Ann Lumber.
Sept. 10. Aaron Lumber & Ann Tompkins.

1754.

Feb. 11. William Penny, of B., & Betty Collins, of Stoke Lane.
,, 23. John Biggs & Elizabeth Hibditch.

[*Here begins the Printed Register Book.*]

Note.—Unless otherwise stated, the parties are of the Parish of Bruton, and bachelor or spinster.

Aug. 25. Humphry Ludlow, *sojourner*, & Thomasen Gould.
Sept. 25. William Thomas, *sojourner*, & Hannah Maggs.

1755.

Ap. 1. William Lapham, of Barnes in Surry, & Honor Frampton.
,, 23. Robert Hill & Elizabeth Maskull.
,, 28. Edmond Hilliar & Maria Bennett.
June 2. Thomas Burt & Hannah Young, *sojourner*.

July 7. Walter Quance, *sojourner*, & Elenor Ames.
Sept. 21. William Richards, & Hannah Evans, *sojourner*.
Nov. 20. James Green, of Mere in Wilts, & Ann Chapman.
,, 27. John Brunt & Betty Allen.
Dec. 25. John Elling & Ann Jennings.
,, ,, John Triptree & Dinah Pranckard.

1756.

Jan. 1. John Stracey & Ann Coward, of S. Andrews P. in Wells, by lic.
,, 12. John Dodimead & Ann Inkpen.
Feb. 23. Cornelius Davidge & Betty Hillborn.
Mar. 2. Robert Turner & Mary Coles.
Ap. 18. John Perry & Joan Griffin.
,, 29. William Bartlett & Melior Young, *sojourners*.
,, ,, James Armstrong & Mary Hillard, *sojourners*.
May 17. William Slade, of Shepton Montacue, & Sarah Cheapman.
,, 24. John Parker & Betty Ames.
June 13. Charles Gapper & Susanna Brown.
July 29. James Lewis & Betty Piddle.
Aug. 5. William Hilliar & Mary Chipman, *by lic* :
Sept. 5. John Voulstan & Ann Grey.
Oct. 16. Richard Hill & Betty Stubbs.
Nov. 23. John Hilbern & Ann Hilbern.

1757.

Ap. 11. Henry Screase & Mary White.
,, 25. John Wiber, of Crediton in Devon, *sojourner*, & Agnes Chaffin.
May 24. James Young & Hannah Chaffin.
June 12. Thomas Barnet & Grace Darnel.
,, 13. Benjamin Syms & Nanny Cantellow.
,, 19. Thomas Adams & Grace Wilmott.
,, 26. Thomas Short & Christian Batt.
Aug. 7. Matthew Smith & Jane Rogers.
*John Yukes & Elizabeth Carpenter.**
Nov. 27. John Berriman, *sojourner*, & Elizabeth Wilmott.

1758.

Feb. 6. Harry Webb, *sojourner*, & Sarah Collins.
May 2. Richard Ridewood & Betty Haim.
June 4. William Oxley & Hannah Carey, *by lic.*
,, 27. John Chaffin & Tabitha Holland, of West Pennard, *by lic* :

* Numbered 36, but as there are no further particulars the marriage apparently was not performed.

July	3.	James Oxley & Elizabeth Swetman.
,,	20.	John Perry & Susanna Smith.
Aug.	3.	George Buckland & Mary Pinnons, *by lic.*
,,	17.	James Penny & Mary Price.
Nov.	7.	John Silverthorn & Betty Chapman, *by lic.*
Dec.	17.	Thomas Hann, of Ditcheat, & Betty Biggs.

1759.

Jan.	21.	Isaac Hill & Ann Mogg.
Mar.	27.	William Sheppard, *soldier*, of Froomzelwood, & Isabella Magg.
Ap.	3.	Walter Webb, *soj.*, but of the P. of Cane in Wilts, & Hannah Butler.
,,	16.	Francis Collins, *soj.*, but of P. of Bruham, & Ann Pain.
May	14.	John Dix, of Frome, & Catherine Drew Moore, *by lic.*
June	2.	John King, of Gillingham, & Mary Stevens, of Hindon, *sojourners.*
July	2.	John Ellis, of Templecombe, *soj.*, & Margaret Maschal.
Sept.	2.	Joseph Harding & Joan Dodimead.
,,	7.	Ellis Dawe & Martha Wallis, *by lic.*
Nov.	18.	Thomas Crocker & Miriam Amor.
,,	26.	Charles Fost & Sarah George.

1760.

Jan.	3.	William Tompson, of Ditchett, & Margaret Coward.
Feb.	2.	William Case, of Westbury in Wiltshire, & Edith Hoskins.
,,	18.	John Andrews & Sarah Parfet.
,,	19.	Thomas Berriman, *als.* Coward, & Mary Coward.
Ap.	15.	William Batt & Elizabeth Mogg.
May	20.	Robert Hanson, of Southorn in Yorkshire, *soj.*, & Ann Brain.
,,	27.	John Meacham, of White Stanton, *soj.*, & Ann Gray.
May	29.	The Rev. Charles Moore, *Dr. in Divinity*, & Sarah Whitehead, *by lic.*
June	12.	John Ames & Betty Mogg.
,,	21.	Richard Payne & Catherine Cornelius, *by lic.*
,,	29.	Richard George & Ann Allen.
July	1.	John Clark & Ann Moore, *by lic.*
,,	8.	John Grimstead, *soj.*, of Ilmister, & Mary Braine.
Aug.	16.	William Davy & Hannah Atkins.
,,	27.	Joseph Stickler & Judith Read.
Sept.	22.	George Rallens, of East Lydford, & Mary Chaffin.
,,	25.	Maurice Coles & Esther Ayshford.
,,	28.	Philip Young & Mary Curtess.
Oct.	19.	Francis Ranger, of Hindon, Wilts, & Jane Smith.
,,	19.	Joseph Palmer, *widower*, & Mary Moore, *by lic.*

Dec. 4. William Gillham & Elizabeth Wilton, *by lic.*
,, 29. James Merchant, of S. Stephens in Kent, & Elizabeth Pierce.

1761.

Jan. 31. William Peddle, of Yeovil, & Betty Loaden, *soj.*, *by lic.*
Feb. 3. George Higden & Hannah Hurd.
Mar. 31. Thomas Phelps & Sarah Phelps, *a minor*, *by lic.*
Ap. 13. James Head, of the P. of S. James in the city of Bath, & Betty Everett, *by lic.*
,, 17. William Ames & Mary Hunt.
May 9. George Smith & Jane Jones.
,, 11. William Penny, of N. Bruham, & Deborah Batt.
,, 12. Jacob Wood, of Ilminster, & Martha Vallis.
,, 31. John Wake & Jane Radford.
July 7. Joseph Hannah & Mary Burridge.
Aug. 31. Joseph Melhuish & Susanna Atkins.
Nov. 1. John Gray & Frances Tanner.
,, 5. James Keen, of Stourton, & Elizabeth Mountier.

1762.

Feb. 18. Joseph Williams, of Brewham, *widower*, & Mary Brooks, *wid.*, by lic.
,, ,, John Bond, of Wanstrow, & Ann Armstrong.
Ap. 12. Edward Garlent & Elizabeth Mogg.
Aug. 1. Peter Biss & Mary Piddle.
,, 8. John Smith & Sarah Paschal.
,, 24. Henry Martin & Judith Clark, *by lic.*
Nov. 8. Thomas Coward & Grace Broderip.
,, 25. John Mogg & Grace Chaffin, *by lic.*
,, 27. Edward Sweatman & Elizabeth Barefoot.
Dec. 11. Samuel Rossiter, *soj.*, & Quierina Cowel, of Mere in Wilts, by lic.

1763.

Jan. 4. Edward Bishop & Mary Pointing.
,, 10. Edward Hartrey & Sarah Coward.
Feb. 6. William Hole & Ann Biggs, *by lic.*
,, 13. Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Coles.
,, 14. John Woodman & Elizabeth Young.
,, 15. Francis Hill & Hannah Biss.
Ap. 4. John Holland & Martha Phelps, *by lic.*
,, ,, Joseph Francis, of Cloford, & Christian Aishford.
May 2. James Tayler, of Hackbury in Wilts, & Hannah Young.
,, 16. James Churchill & Mary Aishford.
June 23. Ambrose Marshel & Martha Foarde.

June 27. Stephen Holland & Ann Lamb.
Aug. 16. William Sweatman & Mary Rutherford, *by lic.*
,, 21. John Fost, of Charlton Hothorne, & Frances Burt.
,, 22. Edward Sweatmen & Grace Ellen.
Sept. 18. Philip Herapath, of Pilton in Devon, & Sarah Hill.
,, 25. James Smith & Leah Millard.
,, 26. John Carrier & Mary Aishford.
,, 27. James Garlent & Christian King.
,, 29. Ambrose Smith & Elizabeth Broom.
Oct. 17. William Roberts, of P. of Trinity in Shafsbury, Dorsett, & Elizabeth Baker, *by lic.*
Dec. 26. Elias Hartrey & Mary Walter.
,, 28. John Barry, of Mels, & Mary Lumber.

1764.

Mar. 5. Edmund Coles & Barbara Arnold.
Ap. 23. William Millard & Joan Horsey.
May 21. William Clark & Ann Bennett, *wid.*, *by lic.*
June 2. Thomas Aires, of Rodborough in Glocestershire, & Mary Coward, *by lic.*
June 11. Charles Fleetwood & Sarah Atkins.
July 1. George Pumroy & Hannah Carrier.
,, 23. Thomas Penny & Martha Sommers.
,, 30. Emmanuel Aishford & Mary Batt.
Aug. 12. Benjamen Trask & Judith Cary.
,, 20. Mr John Barefoot & Hannah Sweatman, *by lic.*
,, 27. Thomas Woods & Ann Hanson.
Sept. 2. John Hillborne & Hannah Dally.
,, 10. John Wallis & Elizabeth Eaton.
,, 21. William Hewish, of Bradford, Wilts, & Mary Coombs, of Froome Selwood, *by lic.*
,, 30. Richard Biggs & Joanna Wilton, *by lic.*
,, ,, William Holder & Ann Littleton, *by lic.*
Oct. 11. Samuel Hazard & Mary Adlan, *by lic.*
Nov. 5. Lawrance Hartry & Mary Francis.
Dec. 22. Thomas Biggs & Fanny Parsons.
,, 26. William Grey & Hannah Davy.
,, 27. Walter Wightwick, of Somerton, & Susanna Hill, *by lic.*

1765.

Jan. 31. John Cox & Hannah Istance, *by lic.*
Ap. 7. Nicholas Everitt & Mary Hussey, of Brewham, *by lic.*
,, 8. John Tucker & Ann Colborne.
,, 9. John Matthews, of Martock, & Mary Palmer.
,, 21. Thomas Maidment, of Evershot, Dorset, *widower*, & Mary Hannam, *by lic.*

May 12. Nicholas Rutty, of Melsham, Wilts, *widower*, & Sarah Smith, *by lic.*
,, 26. Sweatman Aishford & Mary Brooks.
,, 27. Thomas Blagdon, of Salisbury, Wilts, & Hannah Barnes.
,, ,, John Taylor & Rebecka Armstrong.
,, 28. Elias Hartrey & Catherine Whitaker.
June 1. Joseph Rideward & Hannah Web.
,, 9. William Hillard & Elizabeth Coward.
July 14. Daniel Wilton & Martha Vigar.
Aug. 4. John Green & Elizabeth Coward.
,, 5. Bemjamen Wilton, of Preston, & Mary Mogg.
,, 22. Francis Caffel, *a discharged soldier*, & Elizabeth Batt.
Sept. 24. Samuel Pierce & Mary Vallis.
Oct. 6. John Bool & Elizabeth Darby, *by lic.*
,, 15. Wm Ellen & Mary Turne, *by lic.*
,, 20. Wm Clare & Ann West.
,, 28. Thomas Baily & Mary Vallis.
Nov. 4. John Ames & Elizabeth Bennett.
,, 22. John Whitaker & Hannah Dupe, of Pilton, *by lic.*
Dec. 16. John Cleal, of Lamyett, & Mary Arnold.
,, 22. William Coward & Rose White.
,, 30. John Melhuish & Martha Parfit.

1766.

Feb. 3. Wm Smith & Melior Bartlett.
,, 10. Richard Edwards & Edith Istance, *by lic.*
Mar. 31. Charles Robins & Sarah Chaffin.
Ap. 20. Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Perrett.
,, 21. Thomas Davis & Martha Worm.
May 18. John Fleetwood & Susannah Ames.
June 24. Thomas Broadway, of S. Thomas in Bristol, & Mary Clark, *by lic.*
July 31. Henry Lambert, of Hindon in Wilts, *widower*, & Theopila Ames, *by lic.*
Aug. 9. Wm Meaden & Jane Davidge, *by lic.*
,, 17. Wm Francis & Sarah Green.
,, 18. William Wallis & Mary Crocker.
,, 25. Thomas Seaward & Ann Parson.
Sept. 22. Lawrance Hartry & Elizabeth Churchill.
,, 28. William White, of Brewham, & Ann Wilcox, *by lic.*
Oct. 30. Panteaness Higdon & Mary Beaumont, *by lic.*
Nov. 10. Henry Bryan, of Panswick in Gloucester, & Mary Savory, *by lic.*
Dec. 16. Dennis Watts, of Dorchester in Dorset, & Ann Bartholomew, *by lic.*

1767.

Jan. 11. James Gullick & Edith Amor.
,, 12. Thomas Beaumont & Mary Clarke.
Feb. 2. William Chapple & Mary Sweatman.
Mar. 17. Matthew Hunt, of Stower Provis in Dorset, & Philly Snook, *by lic.*
Ap. 20. George Eaton, of Brewham, & Melior Spear.
,, 23. William Tratt, of East Chinnock, *widower*, & Ann Ellis, *wid.*, *by lic.*
July 12. John Rideward & Elizabeth Francis
,, 18. John Barnes & Elinor Blackmore.
Aug. 6. John Simms & Ann Crane.
,, 13. Robert Harris, *widower*, & Martha Ellis, *wid.*, *by lic.*
,, 16. Wm Day & Ann Slade.
,, 31. Edward Clarke & Sarah Holebrook.
Sept. 14. David Chislett, of Witham Friary, *widower*, & Elizabeth Portnel, *by lic.*
Oct. 28. Henry Parker & Ann Higham.
Nov. 9. John Jacob & Jane Burt.
,, 29. John Vallis & Sybil Blackmore.
Dec. 28. John Ashman & Jane Fox.

1768.

Mar. 1. William Mayner, *widower*, & Mary Sweatman, *wid.*, *by lic.*
Ap. 6. Wm Wake & Winifred White.
,, 10. Thomas Francis & Martha Rideward.
,, ,, John Swaine & Mary Chaffin.
,, 11. Thomas Pointing & Mary Berriman.
May 1. Daniel Vigar & Fanny Boord.
,, 9. John Antrim & Elizabeth Clark.
,, 11. James Braine & Sarah Trente.
,, 24. James Istance & Mary Fathers, *by lic.*
,, 25. Thomas Robins, *widower*, & Mary Cox, *by lic.*
June 6. William Coles & Mary Vigar.
,, 19. John Jeffery & Mary Penny, *by lic.*
,, 28. Daniel Pope, of Frome, & Mary Burt.
,, 30. Charles Carrier & Diana Davidge, *by lic.*
July 3. John Armstrong & Elizabeth Brown.
,, ,, Robert Worth, of Dartmouth in Devon, & Sarah Parfit.
,, 4. William Lawrence, *widower*, of Milton Clevedon, & Elizabeth Vigar, *wid.*, *by lic.*
Aug. 23. James Gane & Sybil Smith, *wid.*, *by lic.*
Sept. 26. James Chaffen & Mary Biss.
,, 27. Thos: Wake & Martha Rawlins.

Oct. 31. Rich[d] White, *widower*, & Sarah Stocker, of Ottery S. Mary in Devon, *wid.*, *by lic.*
Nov. 14. James Bennett & Ann Smith.
,, 27. John Penny & Elizabeth Teasey.
Dec. 4. Tho. Chamberlain & Ann Parfitt.

1769.

Jan. 1. Charles Swetman & Mary Collins.
,, 17. Samuel Tanner & Ann Seamour, *by lic.*
,, 29. William Cleeves & Elizabeth Gulliver.
Feb. 5. James Pearce & Martha Wilton.
,, 7. John Asford, of Batcomb, & Elizabeth Forward, of Sedgehill in Wilts, *by lic.*
Mar. 27. W[m] Garlent & Ann Clark.
Ap. 6. Nathaniel Gill, of Tiverton, & Grace Rodford, of Ditchet, *by lic.*
,, 16. Jeremiah Parker & Jane Curtiss.
May 19. William Robins & Lidia Tucker, *by lic.*
Aug. 20. Thos: Clement & Ann Sparow.
Sept. 4. John Mills & Betty Pain.
,, 25. John Pointing & Sarah Jessop.
Nov. 8. David Baulch, of Bruham, & Hannah Andrews.
,, 23. Chas: Newman, of North Cadbury, & Mary Slade, *by lic.*
,, 25. John Tibbitt, of Cheddar, & Francess Swetman, *by lic.*

1770.

Feb. 18. Josepth Case & Angel Godfry.
,, 23. John Clark, of Ditcheat, & Mary Moore.
Ap. 16. John Rawlins & Deborah Jeffery.
,, ,, Henery Seress & Mary King.
May 4. Thomas Sampson & Nanny Robins, *by lic.*
June 28. Hugh Laurence & Judith Vigar.
July 29. Daniel Vigar & Mary Young.
,, ,, William Cuzens & Hester Parker.
Oct. 2. James Ashman & Mary Wilcox, *by lic.*
Nov. 26. Robert Biss & Mary Chapman.
Dec. 23. John Garland & Mary Mounter.

1771.

Jan. 7. John Dyke Acland, Esq[re], of Dulverton in Somerset, & Lady Hen[ta] Carolina Strangways—*married at Redlinch Chapel by special license.*
,, 20. William Pointing & Mary Wilton.
Feb. 12. John Vigar, *als.* Jordan, & Ann Goldsborough, *by lic.*
Mar. 31. Benjamin Shean, *soj.*, & Susanah Radford.

Ap.	22.	Isaac Green, *soj.*, & Mary Gregory.
,,	,,	Joseph Steeds, *soj.*, & Mary Davis.
June	9.	Joseph Coward & Mary Willcox.
,,	29.	James Ames & Margery Gray.
July	7.	John Case & Mary Read.
Aug.	19.	John Pitman, of Shepton Montague, & Mary Smith, *by lic.*
Sept.	2.	Emanuel White & Elizabeth Hart.
,,	30.	Thomas Burge & Mary Brown.
Oct.	1.	Edward Smith, *widower*, & Frances Prince, *by lic.*
,,	3.	John Bristow & Phebe Fox.
,,	6.	William Brock & Mary Lacy.
Nov.	5.	Nathaniel Day, *soj.*, & Ann Shean.
,,	28.	James Wilson & Elizabeth Hyam.
,,	,,	Samuel Palmer & Martha Webber.
,,	,,	John Mudge & Mary White, *by lic.*
Dec.	15.	Henry Feltham & Ann Collins.
,,	26.	William Duffett & Elizabeth Linkhorn.

1772.

Jan.	19.	William Fish & Ann Palmer.
Ap.	18.	John Blackmore & Mary Lamberd, *by lic* :
,,	20.	Thomas Jeffery & Mary Grove.
,,	21.	William Bishop & Eleanor Coward.
May	5.	Abraham Cox & Ann Dunn.
,,	19.	William Coward & Martha Stacey.
,,	21.	George Dowell & Sarah Whiteacre, *wid.*, *by lic* :
June	11.	John Clement & Betty Ames, *wid.*, both of Weeke Champfloor, *by lic* :
July	7.	Charles Brown, *yeoman*, & Ann Chapman, both of Redlinch, *by lic* :
,,	16.	Thomas Davis & Ann Hodges, *by lic* :
Aug.	13.	Henry Phelps, *widower*, & Elizabeth Swain, *by lic* :
Sept.	29.	George Stock & Grace Adams.
,,	30.	Rowland Jenengs, *widower*, & Sarah Cary, *by lic* :
Nov.	9.	Matthew Day & Eleanor Hayter.
Dec.	7.	William Chaffin & Phebe Hayter, *by lic.*
,,	28.	William Mandifield & Grace Ridewood.
,,	,,	John Quance & Betty Burridge.
,,	31.	Thomas Crocker & Ann Andrews.

1773.

Jan.	12.	Daniel Cross & Betty Jeffery.
Ap.	27.	William Slade & Agnes Speed, *by lic* :
May	24.	Richard Cox & Edith Ridewood.
June	17.	James Scragg, *als.* Phillis, of Shepton Mallett, & Jane Swetman, *by lic* :

July 11. David Nicolls, of S. Michael's parish in the city of Bath, & Leticia Carew, *by lic*:
,, 29. Benjamin Coombe & Frideswide Dampier, *by lic*:
Aug. 18. Isaac Radford & Sarah Smith, *by lic.*
Sept. 6. James Francis & Grace Hayter.
,, 27. John Collis & Rose Davy.
Oct. 26. Abel Sanford of Shepton Montague, & Christian Chaffin, *by lic*:
Dec. 19. Richard Baily & Sophia Willcox.
,, 28. William Dunn & Sarah Brexcey, *by lic*:

1774.

Jan. 5. Francis Hitchcock, *soj.*, & Judith Burt.
,, 23. William Case & Sarah Gregory.
Feb. 15. Samuel Hazard & Esther White.
Ap. 4. Isaac Hill & Martha Willcox.
,, 5. John Bishop & Hannah Garland.
,, ,, Digby Cox & Elizabeth Sutton.
,, 7. Henry Green & Mary Dowdney.
,, ,, Samuel Connock & Hannah Blackmore.
May 9. William Fish & Grace Hodges.
,, 30. Caleb Davis & Sarah Carrie[illegible].
June 27. Israel Cuff & Edith Long.
July 3. Morgan Lewis & Phillis Green.
Aug. 22. Richard Kiddle & Ann Forward.
Sept. 29. John Lydford, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Brown.
Oct. 9. Andrew Ellis & Mar'ha Horsey, *by lic.*
,, 12. James Rawlence & Grace Latchmore.
Dec. 25. Isaac Coles & Sarah Andrews.
,, 26. Thomas Cary & Sarah Horsey.

1775.

Ap. 17. John Fost, of Charlton Horethorn, & Lydia Forward.
,, 9. Isaac Quance & Elizabeth Wake, *a minor*, of Pitcombe, *by lic*:
June 26. Charles Barnett & Elizabeth Hartry.
Aug. 3. Zachary Bayly, of Frome, *widower*, & Sarah Middleton, *wid.*, *by lic.*
,, 21. John Truss & Ann Elling.
Sept. 28. Richard Horsey & Fanny Coward.
Nov. 8. Philip Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews, *by lic*:
,, 23. William Addington, of Pitcombe, & Mary Notley.
Dec. 7. James Thorne, of Wincanton, & Jenny Istance, *by lic.*

1776.

Jan. 28. Isaac Green & Elizabeth Lumber.

Feb. 15. William Barry & Winefred Clements.
Ap. 7. Robert Madrick, of the city of Wells, *soj.*, & Sarah Sheppard.
,, 12. Abraham Cox & Elizabeth Hand.
,, 22. The Rev. John Goldesborough & Grace Mogg, *wid.*, *by lic*:
May 18. James Martin & Elizabeth Jennings, *by lic*:
,, 28. David Card & Elizabeth Jelly.
June 23. George Forward & Elizabeth Collins.
July 4. Benjamin Dowdney & Martha Batt.
,, 15. John Rawlins & Ann Duffett.
,, 20. Joseph Smith, of Doulton, & Mary Foulstone, *by lic*:
,, 24. John Dampier & Elizabeth Sampson, *als.* Dampier, *by lic*:
Aug. 4. John Barry & Ann Prince, *by lic*:
Sept. 9. Abraham Mogg & Arabella Baker.
,, 16. James Willis & Elizabeth Painter.
,, 23. William Brown & Betty Ridewood.
Nov. 5. Francis Hill & Christian Eldridge.
,, 19. John Swayne & Ann Bishop.
,, 27. William Wake & Martha Sparrow.
Dec. 1. Pitman Wilton Antrum & Elizabeth Woods.
,, 15. John Pointing & Mary Mogg.
,, 25. James Burt & Fanny Leister, *by lic*:

1777.

Jan. 13. Samuel Jackson & Jane Bishop.
Feb. 9. Thomas Curtis, of Frome, & Ann Carrier.
,, 10. Thomas Isgrove & Martha Ashford.
Ap. 9. George Thompson & Martha Turner.
,, 20. David Brown, of Shepton Montague, & Mary Bennett.
June 1. George Stock, *soj.*, & Joannah Hill.
July 20. Joel Palmer & Mary Cleeves.
Aug. 24. Valentine Richard Quin, Esqre, of Marybone, & Lady Frances Muriel Strangways, *by special license, in Redlinch House.*
Sept. 21. Thomas Penny & Judith Carrier.
,, 22. William Jelly & Grace Brown.
,, 29. William Davis, of S. Stephen's parish, Bristol, & Mary Istance, *by lic*:
Oct. 5. Robert Shellket & Elizabeth Radford.
Nov. 4. Charles Day, of North Bruham, & Frances Vincent.
,, 18. David Potter, of Bolton in the Moore, Lancaster, & Mary Randsom, *by lic.*

1778.

Jan. 11. William Palmer & Elizabeth Garland.

Jan. 18. Nathaniel Windbolt, of S. James p., Shaston, Dorset, & Ann Ewens, *by lic.*
,, 25. John Batt & Molly Jeffery.
Feb. 8. John Penny & Ann Garland.
Mar. 1. George Collins, of South Bruham, & Ann Cross.
,, 3. George Mullins & Sarah Ford.
June 15. Robert Nicholas & Mary Williams.
Oct. 12. John Cross & Mary Moore.

1779.

Jan. 11. Thomas Parker & Frances Mead, *by lic.*
Feb. 4. James Ames & Winefred Sims.
July 11. Israel Cook & Mary Green.
,, 12. John Garland & Judith Butt.
Aug. 22. Edward Watts & Eleanor Roach, *sojs.*, *by lic.*
Sept. 29. Philip Cox & Elizabeth Coward.
Oct. 3. Thomas Coward & Mary Moore.
Dec. 21. James Jenings & Hannah Francis.
,, 27. Pitman Antrum & Ann Hillborn.

1780.

Feb. 8. John Chislet, of Boorton, & Arabella Brown.
Ap. 10. Christopher Hole & Mary Jenkins.
,, 13. William Tompson, of Shepton Montague, & Mary Sheers.
,, 16. Samuel Chaffin & Elizabeth Cross.
May 15. James Armstrong & Grace Crocker.
June 26. Edmund Cox & Martha Eaton.
July 7. James Tayler, of Frome, & Mary Brock, *by lic.*
Aug. 7. John White & Ann Ames.
,, 27. Charles Chaffin & Flora Kingston.
Sept. 10. James Warren & Betty Cook, of Shepton Montague.
,, 25. Abraham Bishop & Elizabeth Green.
Oct. 17. John Lewis & Mary Brooks, of Bruham.
,, 31. James Coward & Betty Foot.
Nov. 5. Josiah Dabine, of Ashcott, & Sophia Cox, *by lic.*
Dec. 5. William Bull, of Evercreech, & Suky Robinson, *by lic.*
,, 11. Lewis Baby & Edith Ellis.
,, 25. John Palmer & Elizabeth Maniford.
,, 28. Thos Rashly & Sarah Mead.

1781.

Jan. 4. William Stabler & Mary Richards, *by lic.*
,, 22. Joseph Winkworth & Sarah Smith.
Feb. 26. William Loaden, *widower*, & Jenny Amor, *by lic.*

Ap. 16. James Haines & Jane Maniford.
,, 26. Philip Welchman, of Dichett, & Ann Bennett.
,, 29. James Smith & Margaret Prior.
June 4. Richard Green & Hannah Batt.
July 8. George Ball & Elizabeth Whettle, of Wincanton.
,, 24. William Young, *widower*, & Sarah Walter, *by lic.*
Aug. 5. William White, *widower*, & Sarah Tavener, *by lic.*
,, 16. William Whittaker & Grace Armstrong.
Sept. 12. Christopher Alford & Mary Slade, *by lic.*
Oct. 1. Jason Jones & Ann Target.
Nov. 18. Richard Pointing & Mary Wake.
Dec. 31. John Gunning & Jane Radford.

1782.

Jan. 13. John Wilton & Sybil Cary.
Feb. 4. James Smith & Mary Dark.
,, 12. Aaron Mogg & Sarah Jelly.
July 8. William Oliver & Mary Andrews, *by lic.*
Ap. 14. William Oatly, of Wincanton, & Sarah Barfoot, *by lic.*
June 18. Isaac Stag, of Shepton Montague, & Jane Lodge.
,, 30. John Meachem, of Coomb S. Nicholas, & Mary Eaton.
July 22. Thomas Sleap & Frances Davidge.
,, 29. William Freak, of Henstridge, Dorset, & Martha Moore.
Sept. 9. John Harvy & Ann Hill.
,, 30. Robert Stevens & Mary Stevens, *als.* Longdon.
Oct. 17. William Higgins & Sarah Francis.
Dec. 25. John Mead & Mary Turner.

1783.

Jan. 3. John Trim & Catherine Michell.
Mar. 2. Osmond Button & Elizabeth Syral.
Ap. 22. Thomas Searl & Mary Burt.
May 19. William Norris, of Batcombe, *clerk*, & Mary Griffin, *by lic.*
July 14. Henry Sampson Michell, & Mary Southcote, of Brookham Lodge, an extra parochial place belonging to B., *by lic.*
,, 30. William Hodges & Ann Squibb, of Sparkford.
Sept. 17. Richard Birch, of S. Werburgh in Bristol, & Frances Moore, *by lic.*
Dec. 25. Edward Garland, of Coombe S. Nicholas, & Hannah Rawlins.
,, ,, George Prince & Jane Loaden, *by lic.*

1784.

Feb. 12. George Robins & Ann Pounsett Bull.
Mar. 4. John Prince & Martha Swetman, *by lic.*
Ap. 24. Robert Lydford, of Blackford, & Ann Bishop, *by lic.*
May 22. William Hagley & Elizabeth Bailey, of Frome, *by lic.*
June 12. William Thick & Sarah Kevil.
Oct. 18. Wilton Cary & Edith Buckland, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells.

1785.

Jan. 4. John Young & Martha Young.
,, 9. Thomas Harvey & Ann Holland.
,, 23. John Hibberd & Ann Hazard, *by lic.*
Mar. 27. George Bourne & Jane Davey.
,, 29. William Oram & Mary Ings, *by lic.*
Ap. 4. Thomas Ridewood & Martha True.
May 9. Morris Atkins & Hannah Palmer.
,, 29. Thomas Hand, *widower*, & Mary Cary, *by lic*:
July 1. John Rawlins & Edith Higgins, *by lic.*
Aug. 4. John Latcham & Sarah Palmer.
Sept. 13. James Hansford, of Charlton Musgrove, & Elizabeth Arnold.
,, 19. James Churchill & Rebecca Burt.
,, 25. Robert Gapper & Ann White.
,, 27. George Harvey, of East Lydford, & Jane Horsey.

1786.

Feb. 13. John Matthews & Sarah Wake.
June 28. William Barry & Ann Bengey.
July 3. John Rolles & Mary Kevil.
,, 9. Robert Hellyar, of Dorchester, Dorset, & Ann Goldesborough Michell, *by lic.*
,, 17. Richard Atkins & Maria Barnard.
Sept. 24. Jeremiah Parker & Margaret Ellen.
,, 25. Thomas Hartry & Ann Ellen.
,, ,, William Rodford & Ann Ames.

1787.

Jan. 8. Thomas Cary & Elizabeth Hill.
,, 15. John Mills & Mary Lumber.
Feb. 12. John Ellis & Betty Vining.
Ap. 9. John Barnard & Ann Seamour.
,, 15. Harry Cooper, of Wincanton, & Angel Deane, *by lic.*
,, 23. Samuel Keates, of Frome Selwood, & Elizabeth Andrews.
June 9. Richard Longford & Joan Farthing, *by lic.*
Sept. 24. Joseph Gunning & Martha Mead.

Oct. 22. James Clarke & Elizabeth Thomson.
Nov. 6. Samuel Cary & Sarah Shepherd.
Dec. 2. Samuel Reed & Grace Atkins.
,, 10. Samuel Wake & Martha Paskel.
,, 20. John Amor & Mary Trimby, *by lic.*

1788.

Mar. 30. William Turner & Ann Wallis.
Ap. 6. James Owen, & Sarah Ings.
,, ,, Humphrey Bull & Charlotte Cross.
,, 7. John Bellringer, of Shroton, Dorset, & Elizabeth Seymore.
May 12. Giles Thick & Elizabeth Green.
June 29. Joseph Melhuish & Mary George, *by lic.*
July 21. Samuel Card & Frances Longman.
,, 30. William Meadin & Diana Carrier.
Aug. 11. John Fleetwood & Mary Mead.
Sept. 22. Wm Palmer & Sarah Hartry.
Oct. 6. Charles Fleetwood & Ann Mitchell.
,, 8. Robert Combes & Elizabeth Warr, *by lic.*
,, 13. Edward Mogg & Lucy Elling.
Nov. 27. Macklen Parnell & Ketturah Melhuish, *by lic.*
Dec. 8. Abraham Coles & Ann Phelps.
,, 25. William Jefferys & Elizabeth Cannon.

1789.

Jan. 25. William Lydford, of Nunny, & Betty Burt, *by lic.*
Feb. 19. William Eddington & Elizabeth Snook.
,, ,, Henry Phelps & Elizabeth Hartry.
Ap. 26. Wm Eaton & Catharine Pearce, *by lic.*
May 8. John Davy & Sarah Mogg.
July 11. Wm Mussell & Elizabeth Forward.
Aug. 1. Joseph Everatt & Mary Olivery, *by lic.*
Sept. 8. Wm Evance & Sarah Coward.
,, 21. Joseph Coward & Maria Williams.
,, 22. John Eastmont & Christian Gray.
,, 24. Wm Hix & Sarah Roach.
Oct. 8. Wm Frampton & Martha Prince, *by lic.*
,, 10. James Brinkworth & Jemima Atkins.
Nov. 11. Wm Hinton & Sarah Hoare.
,, 16. James Atkins & Winefred Butt.
,, ,, William Braine & Mary Butler.
,, 23. Edward Gater & Elizabeth Hill.
,, 30. Samuel Rawlins & Elizabeth Richards.
Dec. 25. Andrew Ellis & Sarah Denton.
,, 26. Wm Sparrow, of Penn Selwood, & Edith Scott.
,, 28. James Pryor & Mary Shore.

1790.

May	4.	John Shoor & Elizabeth Holland.
,,	9.	Thos: Eastmont & Sarah Gunning.
,,	11.	Thos: Hunt & Edith Smith.
,,	24.	James Forward, *als.* Wake, & Jane Hinks.
,,	25.	Thomas Bord & Maria Taylor, *by lic.*
Aug.	2.	James Hopkins & Dinah Chamberlain.
,,	5.	Wm Melhuish & Joanna Robins, *by lic.*
Sept.	16.	John Wake & Ann Edington.

1791.

Feb.	14.	George Clarke & Sarah Garland.
,,	21.	William Bord & Elizabeth Sims, *by lic.*
Mar.	1.	William Prior & Jane Maggs.
,,	7.	William Newton & Sarah Rodbard.
,,	8.	James Gray & Judith Hillborn.
Ap.	24.	Thos: Bennett & Martha Penny, *by lic.*
Sept.	4.	George Forward & Hannah Vallis.
,,	25.	Daniel Cross & Jane Piddle.
,,	26.	James Biss & Edith Ridewood.
,,	27.	Thomas Wake & Sarah Martin.
Oct.	2.	Seth Smith & Mary Hazard, *by lic.*

1792.

Jan.	2.	James Bateman & Sally Edwards.
Feb.	14.	Wm Andrews & Anna Clarke.
Ap.	9.	John Dunn & Amy Embleton.
June	7.	Samuel Clarke & Jane Brook, *by lic.*
July	15.	John Vigar & Grace Swayne.
Aug.	13.	Wm Alford & Martha Forward.
,,	20.	Henry Drew & Elizabeth Corp.
Sept.	23.	James Lucas & Ann Broadrip.
,,	,,	Samuel Dymock & Sarah Ashford.
,,	24.	Edmund Mogg & Mary Carrier.
Oct.	8.	Henry Norton & Ann Ings.
Dec.	3.	Stephen Curtis & Ann Hicks.
,,	24.	George Garland & Rose Brock.
,,	26.	Thomas Kenicott & Mary Wilton.

1793.

Jan.	27.	Henry Upham & Martha Vigar.
Feb.	10.	Chs: Hill & Ann Plucknett.
Ap.	1.	Thomas Green & Sarah Reed.
May	20.	John Hunt & Sebra Ellin.
June	13.	Stephen Stone & Betty Meachem, *by lic.*
,,	23.	James Bennett & Sarah Piddle.
July	25.	Wm Sams & Sarah Dollin.

Sept. 23. John Robins & Judith Cox.
,, 29. Robert Francis & Jane Francis.
Nov. 24. John Armstrong & Mary Card.
Dec. 3. Wm Rawlins & Edith Denton.
,, 30. Wm Targett & Mary Mudge.

1794.

Jan. 1. Edward Moore, of Shepton Mallet, & Mary Lloyd, *by lic.*
,, 13. James Harding, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Mudge.
Feb. 4. John Swain & Dorothy Jelly.
Mar. 20. John Hoddinott & Elizabeth Snooke, of Walcot, *by lic.*
Ap. 20. Samuel White & Betty Longman.
,, 21. Edward Reed & Anne Davis.
,, 24. Thomas Raishly & Sarah Whitaker.
June 9. Thos: Shoar & Sarah George.
July 10. William Hawkins & Mary Meaden, *by lic.*
,, 17. Joseph Trim, of Shepton Montague, & Elizabeth Wallis, of Redlynch, *by lic.*
Aug. 12. William Oliver & Elizabeth Agnew.
Oct. 5. Wm Wilton & Anna Collins.*

---

* In the margin:—*The above Anna Collins being both deaf and dumb, it was thought proper to have her marriage attested by an additional number of witnesses* [5] *as a proof that the Ceremony was performed as legally as circumstances would allow.* *Chas. Roberts, Minr.*

Oct. 12. Jeremiah Sturges, *a soldier*, & Frances Burt.
Dec. 20. William Carrier & Sarah Davy, *by lic*:

1795.

Feb. 16. Richard Vicary & Elizabeth Notly.
Ap. 7. Thomas Davy & Mary Love.
May 3. Thomas Forward & Elizabeth Button.
June 22. Wm Hodges & Martha Lucas, *by lic.*
Sept. 29. John Sutton, of Bath, & Elizabeth Bennett, *by lic.*
Nov. 1. William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Robins.
,, 5. John Meachem, *widower*, & Elizabeth Hole, *by lic.*
,, 9. Charles Robins & Hannah Barber.
,, 23. Wm Cozens & Elizabeth Down.
,, ,, Humphry Wake & Elizabeth Prior.
Dec. 1. Theophilus Perceval, of Sherborne, Dorset, & Mary Hoddinott, *by lic.*
,, 31. John Sims & Amy Clement, of Binegar, *by lic.*

1796.

Feb. 8. George Hill & Jane Hartry.
Ap. 10. John Mead & Mary Smith.
,, 24. Daniel White & Sarah Fleetwood.
July 3. Wm Henry Beaton & Sarah Barber.
Sept. 26. James Blackmore & Jane Hill.
Oct. 17. John Vining & Mary Snook.
Nov. 1. James Bennett & Jenny Mogg.
,, 14. John Ridewood & Sarah Baltch.
Dec. 15. Libbeus Trimby & Frances Penny, *by lic.*

1797.

Jan. 9. Simon Mills & Elizabeth Parker.
Feb. 7. William Holloway & Hannah Edwards.
,, 9. Thomas Looker & Elizabeth Carrier.
,, 27. Robert Kettle & Mary Drew, *by lic.*
,, 28. Benjamin Ellis & Elizabeth James, *by lic.*
,, ,, Jeremiah Jelly & Sophia Jones, *by lic.*
May 2. Edward Michell & Ann Clement, *by lic.*
June 4. John Poynton & Phebe Green.
July 31. John Hoare & Margaret Taylor.
Aug. 28. James Fudge of Fordington, Dorset, & Mary Massey.
Oct. 1. Henry Feltham & Martha Cave, *by lic.*
,, 2. John Bacon & Edith Fost.
Nov. 9. John Churchey & Jane Duck.
,, 27. Wm Hix & Elizabeth Baltch.
Dec. 24. Wm Bristow & Martha Flower.

1798.

Feb. 5. James Humphries & Fanny Fish.
,, 11. John Millard & Jane Cross.
Ap. 8. Thomas Dudeny & Mary Francis.
,, 29. Benjeman Ridewood & Elizabeth Biss.
May 13. Joseph Ridewood & Hannah Baker.
June 3. Henry Green & Ann Burt.
,, 25. William Gatten & Elizabeth Bull.
July 8. Daniel Vigar & Maria Cook.
,, 15. Harry Holloway & Sarah Rice, of Batcomb.
Aug. 9. James Hopkins & Grace Dudden, *by lic.*
,, 26. William Reed & Mary Lumber.
Sept. 23. William Inkpen & Hannah Soog.
Oct. 1. Joshua Colly, of Castle Cary, & Mary Whitmore.
,, 21. James Herden, of Milton Clevedon, & Elizabeth Cook.
,, 28. John Vigar, *widower*, & Theophila Cox, *by lic.*
Dec. 25. James Coles & Mary Fussel.
,, ,, Thomas Forward & Elizabeth Ellis.

1799.

Jan. 31. William Green & Mary Vigar, *by lic.*
Mar. 25. Richard Green & Rachel Willis.
,, ,, Sam[l] Gibbs & Sophia Shean.
Ap. 8. John Sperin & Jane Clarke.
,, 15. George Sims of Shepton Montacute, & Anne Brown, *by lic.*
July 22. Henry Fleetwood & Elizabeth Palmer.
,, 25. Seth Smith & Edith Robins, *by lic.*
,, 26. Thos: Baily & Ann Raishly.
,, 29. Matthew Hassall, of Bristol, & Mary James, *by lic.*
Aug. 24. Thos: Vallis & Hannah Batt.
,, 26. Thomas Slade & Mary Dowding.
,, ,, Richard Snook & Susanna Lucas.
Sept. 22. Robert Pope & Maria Denton.
Nov. 25. W[m] Hoare & Esther Swetman.
Dec. 25. William Tompson & Mary Horsey.
,, 26. William Bishop & Sarah Smith.

1800.

Feb. 3. Joseph Ashford & Catharine Forward.
,, 18. John Trimby & Frances Sims, *by lic.*
Ap. 20. John Young & Martha Ellen.
,, 21. John Brown & Mary Ewens.
July 17. John Fitz, of Shepton Mallet, & Anna Andrews, *by lic.*
Oct. 21. William Beaton & Mary Rowland.
Nov. 10. Harry Wilson & Frances Bishop.
,, 17. Samuel Reed & Mary Hartry.
,, 23. James Hill, *widower*, & Susannah Piddle.
Dec. 16. William Dunn & Ann Forward, *als.* Wake.
,, 25. George James, of Castle Cary, & Sarah Burt.

1801.

Jan. 9. Charles Woolham, Esq[re], of S. Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Ward, *by lic.*
,, 21. George Ward, of St. Faith, Middlesex, & Ann Sampson, *by lic.*
Feb. 15. Harry Poynting & Jane Edington, *by lic.*
Ap. 6. James Wilkins & Elizabeth Hillard.
,, 16. James Hopkins, *widower*, & Maria Bambury, *by lic.*
,, 20. John Fish & Lydia Robins.
,, 21. John Mills & Mary Clarke.
May 25. Charles Rawlins & Esther Palmer.
Sept. 21. John Shoar & Ann Maby.
Nov. 23. Robert Griffin Hole, *widower*, & Mary Jones, *by lic.*

Dec. 8. Richard Knighting & Mary Clothier.
,, 25. William Allwood & Mary Thompson.

1802.

Feb. 18. George Symones & Mary Melhuish, *by lic.*
June 7. William Isgrove & Elizabeth Baker.
,, 8. Isaac Quants & Grace Baker.
,, 28. William Feltham & Anna Tulk.
,, 29. John Rendall & Amy Cowzens.
July 27. Jacob Brown & Martha Barnes.
Aug. 23. John Hoare & Jane Isgrove.
Sept. 5. James Maidmont & Frances Wake.
,, 27. John Gray & Elizabeth Hill.
,, 30. John Fleetwood & Elizabeth Green.
Nov. 2. John Barnes & Diana Brown.
Dec. 6. William Poynting & Rosanna Reed.
,, 17. John James Toogood, *clerk*, of Gillingham, Dorset, & Julia Sarah Sampson, *by lic.*

1803.

Jan. 10. James Walling & Abigail Atkins.
,, 16. Thomas Higdon & Elizabeth Mills.
Feb. 1. Giles Ames Harris & Edith Stickland.
,, 19. Daniel Burges, of S. James, Bristol, & Mary Anne Ward, *by lic.*
,, 21. Thomas Hunt & Mary Wake.
Ap. 10. Thomas Hix & Mary Rodford.
,, 11. Henry Smith & Mary Smith.
,, 12. John Lucas & Sarah Snook.
,, 17. Stephen Hilliar, of Holy Trinity, Shaston, & Elizabeth Wilkins.
,, 21. Robert Parker, Liberty of S. Andrew in Wells, & Mary Green.
May 9. John Green & Mary Bridle, of Gillingham, Dorset.
July 10. Thomas Hix & Elizabeth Shears.
,, 10. Charles Biggs & Ruth Harris.
,, 19. Christopher Baker, of Iwerne Minster, Dorset, & Matilda Phelps.
,, 27. John Smith & Ann Emblin, *by lic.*
Aug. 16. John Hinks & Martha Young, *wid.*
Sept. 5. Isaac Taylor & Christian Coward.
,, 26. John Hunt & Ann Gray.
,, ,, James White & Mary Hopkins.
Oct. 2. Isaac Prankett & Elizabeth Barnett.
Nov. 15. Joseph Fish & Grace Hinks.
,, 21. John Stafford & Alicia Prynn.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Dec. 11. James Snook & Elizabeth Eads.
,, 12. James Parsons & Jane Bennett.
,, 13. Thomas Wallis & Sophia Baltch, of Bruham.

1804.

May 21. Wm Davis & Mary Willis.
July 22. Benjamin Shane, *widower*, & Elizabeth Biss, *widow*.
Aug. 12. George Green & Delilah Gray.
Oct. 25. Thomas Feltham & Frances Chamberlain.

1805.

Ap. 15. Robert White & Hannah Whitaker.
,, ,, William Day & Jane Shane.
,, 25. Abel Sanford, of Pitcombe, & Sarah Vincent, *by lic.*
,, 30. Joseph Elliott & Anne Laver.
July 1. Israel Green & Mary Robins.
Oct. 2. John Cox & Elizabeth Deacon.
,, 21. Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth Bowls.
Nov. 26. John Cox, of Upton Noble, & Elizabeth Biss.
Dec. 25. John Ford & Harriott Beaton.

1806.

Mar. 23. Richard Cox & Elizabeth Thompson.
Ap. 7. John Gibbins & Susanna Perrey.
June 15. John Baker & Anne Churchill.
Sept. 30. William Inkpen & Phillis Young.
Nov. 10. Robert Gapper & Mary White.
Dec. 25. James Knight & Sarah Bennett.
,, ,, Robert Bennett & Sarah Bartlett.

1807.

Feb. 17. William Meachem & Elizabeth Beaton, *als.* Bateman.
Ap. 2. William Chambers & Mary Perry.
,, 13. Henry Pitman & Elizabeth Burge.
June 28. Richard Mills, of S. George, Southwark, & Elizabeth Clarke, *by lic.*
Sept. 21. William Willcox & Christian Palmer.
,, ,, Richard Gapper & Fanney Jackson.
Nov. 9. John Lucas & Sarah Snook.
Dec. 1. Thomas Allwood & Mary Cox.

1808.

Jan. 18. William Hartwell & Anne White.
May 5. William Kingston, of Ditcheat, & Mary Anne Parsons, of Week Champflower, *by lic.*
,, 25. Thomas White & Elizabeth Sampson, *by lic.*
July 3. James Mead & Ann Isgrove.
Aug. 8. Thomas Rawlins & Sarah Matthews.

Aug. 15. Henry Dashwood & Anne Perry.
Sept. 26. Abraham Bishop & Margaret Gray.
,, 8. William Gray & Esther Pope.
Nov. 25. John Diamond & Sabra Quants.
Dec. 13. Edward Daniel, jun^r, of S. Mary le Port, Bristol, & Harriett Sweeting, *by lic.*
,, 25. James White & Anne Sleep.
,, 26. John Green & Elizabeth Vigar.

1809.

Ap. 3. James Higgins & Phoebe Thompson.
,, 10. William Reevs & Eliza Gerard.
May 1. Joseph Rex & Joanna Rex.
,, 22. Samuel Humphries, of Wincanton, & Mary Green.
,, ,, Charles Turner & Mary Gray.
July 13. John White & Sarah Allin.
Dec. 5. George Robins & Mary Hanham.
,, 14. William Oatley & Mary Lawrence, *by lic.*
,, 25. John Wilton & Sarah Churchill.

1810.

Jan. 24. John Antrim & Mary Turner.
Feb. 26. Thomas Cary & Sarah Wilton.
Mar. 26. William Pearce & Susanna Hinton.
May 17. John Hoddinott & Anne Keevil, *by lic.*
June 11. James Forward & Elizabeth Parsons.
,, 13. James Davies & Jane Swayne.
,, 25. Robert Mogg & Sarah Norris, *by lic.*
July 23. William Shears & Anne Collis.
Aug. 6. William Young & Mary Latchem.
Sept. 24. John Higgins & Harriott Tuffin.
Oct. 15. George Collins & Penelope King.
Nov. 29. John Parfitt & Anne Hopkins.
Dec. 24. Charles White & Jane Churchill.
,, 31. John Cary & Sarah Barnitt.

1811.

Jan. 4. George Hatcher, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Lydford.
Ap. 14. William Jones & Anne White.
,, 15. Thomas Cary & Hannah Ridewood.
May 7. William Thompson, of Milton Clevedon, & Elizabeth Hancock.
June 3. John Ellis & Frances Sturges.
,, 17. William Lawrence & Mary Speticue.
Aug. 5. Richard Warren, of Sidmouth, Devon, & Mary Dark, *by lic.*
,, 26. Thomas Cundock & Anne Francis.

Sept. 23. Robert Cross & Susannah Sevyer.
,, 24. John Ansteys & Hannah Garland.
Oct. 21. James Collins & Harriet Deacon.

1812.

Feb. 10. Joshua Escott & Elizabeth Rawlins.
,, ,, George White & Mary Isgrove.
Mar. 4. William Ames, of South Petherton, & Elizabeth Roach, *by lic.*
Ap. 13. John Card & Hannah Hill.
,, 14. Robert Martin & Amey Tucker.
May 19. James Oram & Jane Perry.
,, 25. Robert Sanford, of Pitcombe, & Tabitha Chaffin, *by lic.*
June 7. Thomas Eddington & Jane Stitch.
,, 15. James Crowch & Mary Howardien.
July 13. James Shane & Mary Hill.
Aug. 20. John Thorn & Jane Biss.
Sept. 8. James Pointing & Christian Swayne, *by lic.*
Oct. 19. James Meaden & Jane Bull.
,, 26. William Allwood & Mary Forward.
Nov. 24. William Mogg & Elizabeth Sanford, *by lic.*

1813.

Jan. 24. Aaron Coombes & Sarah Reed.

VOLUME V.

Baptisms.

1770—1812.

1770.

Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Clark, of Froom.
,,	7.	W;lliam, s. of Tho. Baily, *str.*
,,	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Prior.
,,	14.	Thomas, s. of William Shepherd.
,,	24.	Morgan Lewis, aged 28.
,,	28.	William, s. of Henry Hawkins.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Hicks.
Feb.	4.	Ann, d. of Richard George.
,,	11.	Stephen, s. of Bartholomew Chamanaux.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Simons.
Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clement.
,,	,,	Susanna, d. of James Brain.
,,	7.	Charles Nosworthy, s. of Edward Michell (*Clerk*), & Mary his wife, born Jan. 17.
,,	18.	James, s. of John Tibbit, *str.*
,,	,,	Frances, d. of William Case.
,,	21.	James, s. of William Francis.
Ap.	15.	Ann, d. of Ann Vulston.
,,	,,	George, s. of Thomas Forward.
,,	,,	Samuel, s. of John Gray.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of James Robins.
,,	22.	Martha, d. of Daniel Vigar.
,,	,,	James, s. of Thomas Forward.
,,	27.	Jane, d. of Charles Swetman.
May	6.	Grace, d. of John Fleetwood.
,,	13.	John, s. of Jeremiah Parker.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Daniel Pope.
,,	29.	Stephen Fox, s. of John Ashman.
,,	,,	Joane, d. of William Down.
June	5.	Martha, d. of William Cleave.
,,	10.	John, s. of Jerom Forward.
,,	13.	John, s. of Henry Penny.
,,	17.	Ann, d. of Cornelius Hawkins.
,,	24.	William, s. of William Ellen.

June 24. Edith, d. of William Wallis.
,, 27. John, s. of John Beateman.
,, ,, John, s. of Robert Harris.
,, 29. Thomas, s. of Rose [?], base.
July 1. Mary, d. of Joseph Rawlins.
,, 18. Robert, s. of Thomas Phelps.
,, ,, John, s. of Judith Russel.
,, 29. Daniel, s. of James Oxely.
,, ,, Edward, s. of John Smith.
Aug. 19. John, s. of John Ridewood.
,, 22. Samuel, s. of John Rawlins.
Sept. 9. Martha, d. of Joseph Stickland.
,, 19. Joseph, s. of Sweatman Ashford.
,, 23. Joannah, d. of Daniel Wilton.
,, ,, Mary, d. of David Card.
,, ,, Ann, d. of George Love.
,, 26. James, s. of William James.
,, ,, Theophila, d. of Thomas Bayly.
,, 30. Ann, d. of William Day.
Oct. 17. Elizabeth Ellot, d. of Thomas Payn.
Nov. 17. John William, s. of Elizabeth Andrews, B.B.
Dec. 2. Dorothy, d. of John Tucker.
,, ,, George, s. of Charles Fleetwood.
,, 19. Richard Pain, s. of Francis Collins.
,, 23. Charles, s. of Richard Hill.
,, 25. James, s. of John Penny.

1771.

Jan. 7. Henry, s. of John George.
,, 20. Henry, s. of Joseph Case.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Charles Horsey.
,, 27. Hanah, d. of John Vallis.
Feb. 3. Joseph Prendly, s. of Josepth Eaton.
,, 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Coward.
,, 13. Ann, d. of George Smith.
,, 20. John, s. of Willm Robins.
Mar. 10. James, s. of Tho. Denton.
,, 17. Mary, d. of Samuel Hazard.
,, 20. James, s. of James Bennett.
,, 27. Mary, d. of Wm Hellard.
Ap. 21. Phillip Winsor, s. of Tho. Davis.
,, 24. Henry, s. of John Carrier.
,, 25. Mary, d. of Levy Larence.
,, 28. Hannah, d. of Hester Maby, B.B.
May 19. Mary, d. of Wm White, of Sheephouse.
,, ,, Christian, d. of Benjamen Ridewood.

May	20.	Mary, d. of James Smith.
,,	22.	William, s. of Joseph Mellhuish.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Smith.
,,	,,	Hannah Vigar, d. of Judith Batt, B.B.
,,	26.	John, s. of James Brain.
June	2.	William, s. of Isaac Green.
,,	,,	William, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of William Rebit.
,,	18.	William Tomkins, s. of John Barry.
,,	19.	Thomas Moore, s. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	23.	Theophila, d. of John Ellen.
,,	30.	Eleneor, d. of William Thomson.
July	3.	William, s. of John Jeffery.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Nicholas Read.
,,	28.	Hannah, d. of James Lewis, Wyke.
Aug.	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Parnell.
,,	18.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Vigar.
,,	21.	William, s. of Matthew Smith.
,,	28.	George, s. of James Read.
Sept.	1.	John, s. of Ambrose Marshall, jnr.
,,	8.	John, s. of James Trimby.
,,	15.	James, s. of Joseph Coward.
,,	18.	Theophila, d. of Charles Gapper.
,,	23.	Francis, s. of John Mead.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of William Atkins.
Oct.	4.	Ann, d. of William Cla e.
,,	27.	Hannah, d. of William Pointing.
Nov.	8.	Ann, d. of James Hilliar.
,,	17.	John, s. of William Chapel.
,,	27.	James, s. of John Jacob, *str.*
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of Daniel Pope, *str.*
Dec.	8.	Frances, d. of James Atkins.
,,	15.	Richard, s. of William Wallis.

1772.

Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Penny.
,,	24.	Charles, s. of Tho : Ayres, *str.*
Feb.	7.	Frances, d. of Jane Carrier, base.
,,	9.	James, s. of Emanuel White, *str.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Parker, *str.*
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Sarah Tucker, base.
,,	21.	Ann, d. of John Ridewood.
,,	26.	Matthew Butt, s. of Martha Garland, base.
,,	28.	James, s. of John Beaton.
Mar.	1.	John, s. of Tho : Clements.

Mar.	4.	James, s. of Elizabeth Blackmore, base.
		Ann, d. of Edward Michell (*Clerk*), & Mary his wife, was born Nov, 26th & *bap. Dec.* 8th 1771.
,,	25.	Sarah, d. of John Jeffery.
,,	29.	John, s. of John Green.
Ap.	14.	John, s. of Edward Hartery.
,,	15.	Susannah, d. of Henry Guning, *str.*
,,	19.	William, s. of William Cleeves, *str.*
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Thomas Burt.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Biggs.
,,	20.	William, s. of Nathaniel Trimby, *str.*
,,	22.	Ann, d. of John Case, *str.*
,,	29.	George, s. of Edward Cross.
May	3.	William Vigar, s. of Hugh Lawrance.
,,	8.	Ann, d. of Charles Swetman.
,,	17.	William, s. of Thomas Beaumont.
June	3.	Ann, d. of Thos: Forward, *als.* Wake.
,,	7.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Shean, *str.*
,,	8.	James, s. of Tho: Burge, of Weeke Champflower.
,,	28.	William, s. of Tho: Chamberlain, *str.*
,,	29.	William, s. of James Penny, jnr.
July	1.	Richard, s. of Joanna Hill, base.
,,	2.	Sarah, d. of William Case, *str.*
,,	3.	Miriam, d. of John Barry, *str.*
,,	5.	[*blank*] Parker, s. of Wm Cozens.
,,	8.	Robert, s. of Robert Harris.
,,	9.	Thomas, s. of William Down.
,,	26.	Rebecca, d. of Will: White, of Sheephouse.
Aug.	23.	Gratius, d. of Tho: Jeffery.
,,	28.	Richard, s. of John Mogg, of Weeke Champflower.
Sept.	8.	John, s. of John Mells, *str.*
,,	13.	George, s. of George Blackmore.
,,	14.	Juliet Sarah, d. of Tho: Sampson, *apothecary.*
,,	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Biggs, jnr.
,,	23.	Henry, s. of Henry Feltham, *str.*
,,	27.	Frances, d. of Joseph Melhuish.
Oct.	23.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Wilton.
Nov.	1.	Rose, d. of John Carrier.
,,	8.	William, s. of William Fish.
,,	15.	Francis, s. of Francis Higgins, of Bruham.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Isaac Green.
Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of William Elling.
,,	11.	Sarah, d. of John Smith.
,,	13.	Keturah, d. of Wm Porter, lately deceased.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of Charles Horsey.
,,	28.	William, s. of John Grey.

1773.

Jan.	27.	Charity, d. of Wm Meadon.
,,	29.	Henry, s. of Tho: Prior.
,,	31.	Stephen Fox, s. of John Bristow, *str.*
,,	,,	John, s. of John Penny, *str.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Pointing, *str.*
Feb.	7.	Betty, d. of James Bennett.
,,	14.	Charles, s. of Mary Notly, base.
,,	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Stickling.
Mar.	7.	Jenny, d. of David Cross, *str.*
,,	10.	Frances, d. of John Wake.
,,	14.	Frances, d. of William Bishop.
,,	17.	John, s. of John Garland.
,,	19.	Sarah, d. of Charles Fleetwood.
,,	21.	[?], s. of [?] Hill, *str.*
,,	24.	Henry, s. of Henry Hawkins.
Ap.	9.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Catholic, *a foot soldier.*
,,	11.	Mary, d. of William Coward.
,,	,,	Catherine, d. of William Broom.
,,	,,	John, s. of Margaret Ellen, base.
,,	13.	William, s. of John Hillborn.
,,	16.	Judith, d. of John Quance.
June	2.	Mary, d. of Jane Swetman, base.
,,	,,	Fanny, d. of James Robins, *staymaker.*
,,	4.	Sarah, d. of Samuel White, of Wadden.
,,	15.	Catherine, d. of Joseph Palmer.
,,	27.	James, s. of William Robins.
July	11.	Charles, s. of Joseph Eaton.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Robins.
,,	14.	Sarah, d. of Swetman Ashford.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Cox, of Weeke.
,,	30.	William, s. of William Clare.
Aug.	4.	Mary, d. of Stephen Smith.
,,	5.	James, s. of James Braine.
,,	15.	Ann, d. of Samuel Green.
,,	16.	Susannah, d. of Robert Harris.
,,	22.	Eliz: d. of George Love.
Sept.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Vallis.
,,	,,	John, s. of Tho: Penny.
,,	5.	Tho: s. of Tho: Baily.
,,	,,	Matthew, s. of Matthew Day.
,,	15.	Ma y, d. of William Tompson.
,,	21.	Ann, d. of Tho: Coward.
,,	26.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Robins.
,,	,,	John, s. of Thomas Davis.
,,	,,	John, s. of Abel Brookes.

Sept.	27.	Anna, d. of Wm White, of Sheephouse.
,,	,,	William, s. of Tho: Burge, of Weeke.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of John Clement, of Weeke.
Oct.	3.	John, s. of Benjamin Shean, *str.*
,,	,,	Mary, d. of James Willson.
,,	13.	Jane, d. of Tho: Hartry.
,,	31.	William, s. of Rowland Jennings, *str.*
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Samuel Hazard.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Richard George.
Nov.	1.	Rose, d. of William Brock.
,,	10.	Elias, s. of Elias Hartry.
Dec.	5.	John De Brett, s. of Sarah Cox, base.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of Daniel Vigar.
,,	12.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cross, *str.*
,,	,,	Christian, d. of William Francis, *str.*
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Coward.

1774.

Jan.	2.	Daniel, s. of Emanuel White, *str.*
,,	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Laurance.
,,	16.	John, s. of John Mandiford, *str.*
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Thomas Davis, *str.*
,,	,,	Jenny, d. of Jenny Kimber, base.
,,	30.	Martha, d. of Tho: Clements, jnr.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Abel Sanford, *str.*
,,	,,	Jane, d. of Mary Collis, base, *str.*
Feb.	10.	Mary & Elizabeth, d's of John Mudge.
,,	13.	James, s. of John Sims.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Trimby.
,,	20.	Delilah, d. of John Elling.
Mar.	4.	Ann, d. of John Webber, *str.*
,,	11.	William, d. of John Jacob.
Ap.	3.	William, s. of William Broom.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Brown.
,,	4.	Daniel, s. of Elizabeth Wake, base.
,,	6.	Joseph, s. of Charles Gapper.
,,	15.	John, s. of John Clarke.
,,	27.	William, s. of James Smith.
May	4.	William & James, s's of Joseph Case, *str.*
,,	6.	Mary, d. of John Ridewood.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of William Hilliar, of Waddon.
,,	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Palmer.
,,	25.	William, s. of Thomas Wait, *als.* Wake.
,,	29.	Charity, d. of James Atkins.
June	10.	Frances, d. of John Jeffery.
,,	26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Curtice, *str.*

June 29. Ambrose, s. of John Smith.
July 6. James, s. of Anthony Snooks.
,, 27. Henry Chalkland, s. of Tho : Sampson, *apothecary.*
,, 29. Maria, d. of Tho : Denton.
Aug. 7. Francis, s. of Francis Hitchcock, *str.*
,, 24. William, s. of William Bishop.
,, 26. Elizabeth, d. of Martha Butler, base.
,, 4. Edith, d. of William Wallis.
Sept. 25. John, s. of John Carrier.
,, 28. William, s. of John Collis.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Wm Cozens.
,, ,, Elizabeth, d. of John Garland.
Oct. 2. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Ridewood.
,, 16. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Down.
Nov. 6. Harry, s. of Richard Hill, *str.*
,, ,, Mary, d. of James Read, *str.*
,, 25. Stephen, s. of John Beaton, of Discove.
Dec. 7. Ann, d. of William Case, *str.*
,, 9. Ann, d. of William White, of Sheephouse.
,, ,, Henry, s. of Robert Harris.
,, 11. Jane, d. of Henry Coward, *str.*
,, 14. Mary, d. of John Rawlance.
,, 26. David, s. of John Dunn, *str.*
,, 27. William, s. of Charles Smith.

1775.

Jan. 25. Phoebe, d. of Henry Green.
Feb. 10. John, s. of John Dean.
,, 12. William, s. of Daniel Wilton.
,, 19. George, s. of John Swain.
Mar. 5. John, s. of Israel Cuff.
,, 8. Robert, s. of William Clare, *str.*
,, ,, Samuel, s. of James Armstrong.
,, 10. Ann, d. of William Fish.
,, 12. George, s. of Jemima Atkins, base.
,, 19. Frances, d. of Rob. Biss, *str.*
,, 26. James, s. of John Fleetwood.
,, 28. Mary Frances, d. of Benjamin Combe.
Ap. 5. John, s. of James Pricher, of Redlynch.
,, ,, Lawrence, s. of Edward Hartry.
,, ,, Rebecka, d. of Charles Turner.
,, 9. Robert, s. of Daniel Cross, *str.*
,, ,, Martha, d. of Henry Feltham, *str.*
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Elling.
,, 19. William, s. of John Mills, *str.*
,, 26. William, s. of John Bristow.

Ap.	26.	Mary, d. of William Robins.
,,	28.	James, s. of William Chappell.
,,	30.	William, s. of Jenny Kimber, base.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Smith.
May	3.	Ann, d. of Tho : Davis.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Chaffin.
,,	,,	Ann Ellis, d. of Elizabeth Hill, base.
,,	14.	Jane, d. of Joseph Eaton.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Chaffin.
,,	21.	Ann, d. of Sam : Palmer.
,,	,,	William, s. of Matthew Day, *str.*
June	5.	George, s. of Tho : Ayres, *str.*
,,	11.	William, s. of Isaac Green, *str.*
July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kiddle.
Aug.	11.	William, s. of Tho : Crocker.
Sept.	24.	John, s. of Tho : Beaumont.
,,	,,	James, s. of William Coles.
,,	27.	William, s. of William Garland, of Discove.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of John Gray.
Oct.	1.	John, s. of Peter Biss.
,,	11.	Esther, d. of James Raulance.
,,	22.	John, s. of Grace Palmer, base.
,,	25.	Samuel, s. of Henry Guning.
Nov.	5.	William, s. of Samuel Green.
,,	30.	Sarah, d. of James Matthews.
Dec.	3.	Martha, d. of William Pointing, *str.*
,,	24.	William, s. of Isaac Taylor.
,,	25.	Catherine, d. of Tho : Chamberlain, *str.*
,,	27.	William, s. of William Wallis.

1776.

Jan.	5.	Robt : s. of William White, of Sheephouse.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Henry Hawkins.
,,	21.	Edith, d. of Richard Stickling.
Feb.	4.	Tho : s. of John Jeffery.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Brown.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Tho : Baily.
,,	21.	Tho : s. of Mary Ransom, base.
Mar.	8.	Charles, s. of Elizabeth Hand, base.
,,	10.	Judith, d. of John Ridewood.
,,	13.	Abraham, s. of Charles Gapper.
,,	21.	Edith, d. of Samuel Connock.
,,	31.	Richard, s. of Anthony Snook.
,,	,,	Lucy, s. of William Meaden.
Ap.	2.	Mary, d. of John Sims.
,,	4.	Henry, s. of William James.

Ap.	12.	Hannah, d. of Tho : King, of Discove.
,,	14.	Anna, d. of Charles Barnett.
May	12.	Ann, d. of Charles Turner, jnr.
,,	31.	Robert, s. of Nicholas Everett.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of James Bennett.
June	1.	Mary Ann, d. of Hugh Lawrence.
,,	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke.
,,	9.	Mary Ann, d. of Rowland Jenings.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of Rowland Jenings.
,,	,,	Daniel, s. of Daniel Vigar.
,,	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Ellis.
,,	30.	Joseph, s. of John Barnes, jnr.
,,	,,	William, s. of Matthew Day.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Broom.
July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Combe.
,,	26.	Tabitha, d. of James Braine.
,,	28.	William, s. of Tho : Clement, jnr.
,,	31.	Thomas, s. of Charles Horsey.
Aug.	16.	William Begnal, s. of William Oliver.
,,	,,	John, s. of William Mandifield, *sojourner.*
,,	,,	John, s. of a stranger on Topny (*saith the midwife*), *which soon after appeared to be* John, s. of John Vallis.
,,	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Gibbs, *sojourner.*
Sept.	1.	Pitman, s. of William Wilton.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of Francis Hitchcock.
,,	,,	Ann, d. of Philip Palmer.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of Wm Dunn, *str.*
,,	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wait.
,,	,,	Samson, s. of Henry Screase.
,,	29.	John, s. of Elias Hartry.
Oct.	6.	George, s. of John Illing.
,,	13.	Sophia, d. of Benjamin Shean.
,,	16.	James, s. of Thomas Davis.
Nov.	13.	James, s. of James Matthews.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Sims, aged 5 years.
,,	17.	Robert, s. of Richard Kiddle.
,,	20.	John, s. of William Bishop.
Dec.	1.	John, s. of John Russ.
,,	24.	Tho : s. of Benjamin Dowdney.
,,	25.	Catherine, d. of John Wake.
,,	26.	Mary, wife of John Palmer.
,,	28.	Lydia, d. of William Robins.

1777.

Jan.	1.	Frances, d. of William Hilliar, of Waddon.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Thomas Penny.

Jan.	1.	Patience, d. of Mary Hiscock, base.
,,	8.	Elizabeth, d. of David Card.
,,	25.	Mary, d. of Ann Target, base.
Feb.	16.	Charles, s. of William Eaton.
Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Chaffin.
,,	,,	John, s. of William Collis.
,,	,,	Frances, d. of Ann Fish, base.
,,	5.	Charles, s. of Joseph Smith.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of William Garland, of Discove.
,,	16.	John, s. of John Collis.
,,	23.	Emanuel, s. of Benjamin Throllipp.
,,	30.	Mary, d. of Samuel Palmer.
Ap.	2.	Charles Kiddle, s. of Charles Frost.
,,	4.	Joseph, s. of Swetman Ashford.
,,	9.	Joseph, s. of William Illing.
,,	11.	John, s. of Tho: Cary.
,,	,,	Hannah, d. of William Cozins.
,,	21.	Richard, s. of John Mills, *str.*
May	4.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jackson.
,,	9.	Mary, d. of John Quance.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Mary Cary, base.
,,	11.	Ann, d. of Edward Hartery.
,,	12.	Charles, s. of Tho: Biggs.
,,	26.	Joseph, s. o James Robins.
,,	,,	Tho: s. of Joseph Palmer, *scribbler.*
June	1.	John, s. of William Cook, of Pitcomb.
,,	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rawlence.
,,	20.	John, s. of Anthony Snook.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Parker.
July	6.	Elishah, s. of William Open, of Redlynch.
,,	13.	Richard, & John, s's of Abraham Cox.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of William White.
,,	17.	John, s. of the Rev. John Goldesbrough.
,,	20.	William, s. of Robert Biss.
,,	23.	William, s. of Isaac Hill.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of William White, *str.*
,,	10.	William, s. of Joseph Coward.
,,	17.	Henry, s. of George Stock.
,,	27.	Phebe, d. of Isaac Quance.
,,	31.	George, s. of Abraham Mogg
Sept.	7.	Zeborah, d. of Charles Barnett.
,,	14.	George Prince, s. of John Barry.
,,	,,	James, s. of James Rawlance.
,,	21.	Mary, d. of Israel Cuff.
,,	,,	James, s. of James Willis.
,,	24.	William, s. of Peter Biss.

Oct.	5.	Sophia, d. of Thomas Robins.
,,	17.	Ann, d. of William Mandifield.
,,	26.	John, s. of William Fish.
Nov.	7.	James, s. of Henry Green.
,,	19.	Mary, d. of Robert Coombes.
Dec.	3.	Robert, s. of Tho : King, of Discove.
,,	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Turner, jnr.

1778.

Jan.	1.	[*blank*], d. of John Swayne.
,,	,,	Charles, s. of Mary Trask, base.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Joel Palmer.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of Daniel Wilton.
,,	22.	Harry, s. of Charles Fleetwood.
Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of James Smith.
,,	8.	William, s. of George Thompson.
,,	15.	Christian, d. of Pitman Antrum.
,,	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Penny.
Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Fleetwood.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of John Brown.
,,	4.	Mary, d. of William Jelly.
,,	15.	William, s. of William Palmer.
,,	22.	Ann, d. of John Smith.
,,	25.	William, s. of Tho : Isgrove.
,,	27.	Ann, d. of Richard Cox, of Wyke.
Ap.	8.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Melhuish.
,,	12.	James, s. of Isaac Taylor.
,,	15.	Mary, d. of John Ridewood.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of John Brown.
,,	26.	Catherine, d. of Robert Shellket.
,,	,,	George, s. of Thomas Beaumont.
May	15.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Nicholas Everatt
June	17.	Hannah, d. of John Batt.
,,	24.	Robert, s. of James Matthews.
July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishop.
,,	12.	Richard Horsey, s. of Andrew Ellis.
,,	,,	Elisha, s. of James Open, of Redlynch.
,,	29.	Ann, d. of Tho : Chamberlain.
Aug.	9.	George, s. of [*blank*].
,,	19.	Fanny, d. of John Sims.
,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Grey.
Sept.	4.	John, s. of Hugh Lawrence.
,,	6.	Elizabeth, d. of James Trimby.
,,	20.	Tho : s. of Abraham Mogg.
,,	,,	Michael, s. of Matthew Day, *str.*
,,	23.	Mary, d. of Wm Cozens.

Sept.	24.	Ann, d. of Francis Collins, *str.*
Oct.	18.	John, s. of Joseph Stickling.
,,	30.	John, s. of Samuel Jackson.
Nov.	15.	William, s. of William Wake.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Emanuel White, of Bruham.
,,	20.	John, s. of John Barry, *cordwainer.*
Dec.	6.	Tho : s. of John Wallis.
,,	,,	William, s. of William Pointing.
,,	17.	Tho : s. of the Rev. John Goldesbrough.
,,	25.	Abigail, d. of James Atkins.
,,	,,	Sarah Leister, d. of James Burt.
,,	26.	Lydia, d. of William Robins.
,,	27.	Mary, d. of John Penny.
,,	30.	James Istance, s. of William Davis.
,,	,,	Thomas, s. of Mary Hiscoks, base.

1779.

Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of James Bennet.
,,	17.	Jane, d. of Tho : Biggs.
,,	22.	Tho : s. of John Wright, *str.*
,,	,,	Betty, d. of Tho : Silverthorn.
,,	29.	Rachel, d. of James Willis.
,,	31.	Henry Higham, s. of James Wilson.
Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Daniel Vigar.
,,	10.	Abel, s. of Abel Sandford, of Pitcomb.
,,	28.	Daniel, s. of Tho : Clements, jnr.
,,	,,	Mary Lucy, d. of Nicholas Blondeau, of Redlynch.
,,	,,	[*blank*] of James Warren.
Mar.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Shean.
,,	10.	Charlotte, d. of Wm Garland.
,,	12.	Margaret, d. of Tho : Francis.
,,	17.	Robert, s. of Anthony Snook.
,,	28.	William, s. of Thomas Baily.
Ap.	2.	Betty, d. of Samuel Hallett.
,,	7.	Ann, d. of Henry Hawkins.
,,	14.	James, s. of Sarah Ridewood, base.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of George Thomson.
,,	18.	Ann, d. of John Rawlance.
,,	,,	William, s. of David Card.
May	20.	Hannah & Judith, d's of David Baltch.
,,	21.	James, s. of John Barnes.
,,	28.	Charles, s. of John Beaton.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Green.
June	4.	John & Betty, s. & d. of Wm Hilliar.
July	2.	Ann & Elianor, d's of William Morris.
,,	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : Parker.

July 18. Elizabeth, s. of Isaac Quance.
Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Frances Hill.
,, 22. Fridayswide, d. of Benjamin Coombs, *but she was born June* 8, 1777.
,, 25. George, s. of George Piddle, *str.*
,, ,, John, s. of James White, *str.*
Sept. 19. John, s. of Hugh Lawrence.
,, 22. John, s. of William Jelly.
,, 26. William, s. of John Brown.
,, ,, Betty, d. of Daniel Cross.
,, ,, Betty, d. of Pitman Antrum.
,, 29. William, s. of John Barry.
,, ,, Samuel, s. of John Palmer.
,, ,, Sophia, d. of Grace Palmer, base.
Oct. 1. Betty, d. of Edward Watts, *soldier.*
,, 20. Tho: s. of Tho: Rawlls, *str.*
,, 31. Richard Hartery, s. of Charles Barnett.
Nov. 23. Richard, s. of John Vallis.
Dec. 17. Robert, s. of William Palmer.
,, 26. George, s. of John Collis.
,, ,, Betty, d. of John Quance.
,, 27. Tho: s. of Mr Tho: Sampson, *but he was born Sept 26 last.*

1780.

Jan. 5. Susannah, d. of George Beaumont.
,, 14. Robt., s. of John Ridewood.
,, 23. John, s. of Abraham Mogg.
Feb. 16. John, s. of James Rawlins.
,, 20. Robert, s. of Martha Paskull, base.
,, 29. John, s. of Sarah Shephard, base.
Mar. 8. Jane, d. of William Edington.
,, ,, Mary, d. of William Brown.
,, 12. Sarah, d. of William Mandifield, *str.*
,, 17. George, s. of Thomas Curtice.
Ap. 2. John, s. of Charles Grey.
,, 9. John, s. of Joseph Coward.
,, ,, Elizabeth, & Mary, d's of Wm Speed, of Wyke.
,, 10. Mary, d. of James Matthews.
,, 23. Sarah, d. of George Stock.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of John Pointing.
May 7. William, s. of Mary Richards, base.
,, 12. Martha & John, s. & d. of James Martin.
,, 14. Elizabeth & Mary, d's of Wm Dunn.
,, 28. George, s. of Israel Cook.
June 4. Julia, d. of Robert Coombes.

June 28. Joseph, s. of William Fish.
July 9. Isaac, s. of William Bishop.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Jerome Parker.
Aug. 6. Susannah, d. of William Wallis.
,, ,, Honor, d. of Sarah Wake, base.
,, 20. William, s. of Tho : Denton.
,, ,, William, s. of Tho : Prior.
Sept. 6. Jane, d. of John Swayne.
,, 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Penny.
,, ,, William, s. of William Coward.
,, 13. George, s. of George Thompson.
,, 24. Tho : Jeffery, s. of James Batt.
,, ,, Betty, d. of Edmund Cox.
,, ,, Edith, d. of Joel Palmer.
,, 27. Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Cox.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of John Clarke.
,, 29. Hannah, d. of Tho : Cary.
Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Swetman Ashford.
,, 29. John, s. of Pitman Antrum.
,, ,, Hannah, d. of William Green.
Nov. 19. Richard, s. of John Sims.
,, 24. Phebe, d. of Wm Chaffin.
Dec. 5. Sarah, d. of Tho. Baily, *str.*

1781.

Jan. 7. Tho : s. of Tho : Silverthorn.
,, 17. John, s. of James Jenings.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Wm Hunt.
,, 21. Margaret, d. of John Grey.
,, 25. Christian, d. of Sarah Holley, base.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Hugh Lawrance.
Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Turner, jnr.
,, ,, George, s. of Jane Silverthorn, base.
,, 11. Charles, s. of John Rawlins.
,, ,, Mary, d. of Daniel Cross.
,, 28. Deborah, d. of Isaac Quance.
Mar. 14. William Bennett, s. of Solomon Chaffin.
,, 29. John, s. of Thomas Wake.
,, ,, Ann, d. of Richard Kiddle.
Ap. 5. Susannah, d. of Joseph Melhuish.
,, ,, Susannah, d. of John Fleetwood.
,, 6. David, s. of David Baltch.
,, 9. Ann Fox, d. of John Bristow.
,, 13. Mary, d. of Tho : Parker.
,, 14. Henry, s. of John Barry.

Ap.	15.	Thomas, s. of Tho : Biggs.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of James White, *str.*
,,	18.	George, s. of Matthew Day.
,,	29.	William, s. of Abraham Mogg.
May	6.	James, s. of John White, *tyler.*
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mells.
,,	29.	Christian, d. of William Palmer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Palmer.
,,	30.	John, s. of John Palmer.
June	1.	Mary, d. of William Robins.
,,	17.	Mary, d. of William Wake.
,,	21.	John, s. of Jonas Maby George.
July	1.	William, s. of Robert Biss.
,,	8.	Hariot, d. of John Beaton, of Discove.
,,	22.	Mary, d. of Charles Barnett.
Aug.	5.	Charles, s. of Abraham Bishop.
,,	12.	James, s. of Jane Davy, base.
,,	,,	Henry, s. of John Pointing.
,,	14.	Joseph, s. of William Pointing.
Sept.	14.	James, s. of Robert Feltham, of Pitcomb.
,,	23.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Coles.
,,	,,	Tho : s. of Tho : Penny, *mason.*
,,	,,	Edith, d. of Benjamin Shean.
,,	26.	Betty, d. of Emanuel White.
,,	,,	Mary, d. of Tho : Beaumont, *str.*
,,	28.	William, s. of James Armstrong.
,,	30.	Sophia, d. of Tho : Davis.
,,	,,	Lucy, d. of Ann Fish, base.
,,	,,	Jane, d. of John Palmer.
,,	,,	Sophia, d. of Edmund Cox.
Oct.	3.	James, s. of James Trimby.
,,	,,	Joseph, s. of Grace Palmer, base.
,,	,,	Martha, d. of John Cross.
,,	7.	John, s. of Peter King, *str.*
,,	14.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Hollen, lately deceased.
,,	17.	Betty, d. of William Whittaker.
,,	19.	Amey, d. of William Cozens.
,,	21.	John, s. of Charles Chaffin.
,,	,,	George, s. of David Card, *str.*
,,	26.	Mary Teresa, d. of the Rev. Mr Whittick.
,,	28.	Edith, d. of John Vallis.
,,	31.	John, s. of Tho. Clements, *chimney sweeper.*
Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Tho. Rashly.
,,	14.	Mary, d. of Tho. Wake.
,,	28.	Rachel, d. of [*blank*].
Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of William Green.

1782.

Jan.	1.	Theophila, d. of Mary Cary, base.
,,	20.	James, s. of James Smith.
,,	,,	John, s. of James Coward.
Feb.	3.	John, s. of Mary Spencer, base.
,,	6.	James, s. of James Wilson.
,,	8.	John, s. of Joseph Stickling.
,,	10.	Jenny, d. of William Dunn.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Susannah Maniford, base.
Mar.	10.	Eliz: d. of John Brown.
,,	20.	Jane, d. of John Penny.
,,	24.	George, s. of John Batt.
,,	28.	Hannah, d. of Mary Richards, base.
Ap.	10.	Sarah, d. of Frances Hill.
,,	17.	Henry, s. of Henry Hawkins.
,,	,,	Silvia, d. of Edward Hartry.
,,	21.	George, s. of Richard Green.
May	5.	John, s. of John Eaton, of Redlynch.
,,	,,	Catherine, d. of James Armstrong.
,,	8.	Stephen, s. of Anthony Snook.
,,	12.	Ann, d. of William Jelly.
,,	19.	Phillis, d. of Tho: Swaine.
June	5.	Frances, d. of Wm Bishop.
,,	8.	Jane, d. of Aaron Brown.
,,	16.	Edward Leister, s. of Jane Burt.
,,	,,	William, s. of John Swaine.
,,	24.	John, s. of Mary Smith, base.
,,	27.	Thomas, s. of James Bennett.
,,	30.	John Vigar, s. of Daniel Wilton.
July	19.	Ann, d. of Mr Tho: Sampson.
Aug.	4.	William, s. of Richard Pointing.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mantifield.
,,	21.	Elizabeth, d. of James Smith.
,,	25.	Phebe, d. of Tho: Davis.
Sept.	11.	Mary, d. of James Willis, *str.*
,,	22.	Richard George & Theophila, s. & d. of Paul Hutchins.
,,	,,	Sarah, d. of William Brown.
,,	25.	Robert, s. of Daniel Cross.
,,	,,	James, s. of Henry Green.
,,	,,	Edward, s. of John Danes, *str.*
Oct.	20.	Ann, d. of James Ewins.
Nov.	1.	Richard, s. of Abraham Mogg.
,,	27.	Mary Philips, d. of Jane Philips, base, of the parish of Evil.
Dec.	1.	Edward & Robert, s's of John Barry.

Dec. 19. Ann, d. of Joseph Palmer, *soldier.*
,, 26. Joseph, s. of James White, *str.*

1783.

Jan. 12. Lazarus, s. of John Collis.
,, 26. Ann, d. of William Nu [?], *str.*
,, 29. Sarah, d. of Tho. Rashly.
,, 30. Sophia, d. of Wm Speed, *str.*
Feb. 11. [*blank*], d. of Charles Grey.
,, 14. Amey, d. of Thos : Parker.
Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Philip Cox.
,, 21. Sally, d. of Catherine Michell, base.
Ap. 14. James, s. of John Rawlins.
,, 20. Sophia, d. of Isaac Quance.
,, 21. Eliz : d. of Ester Garland, base.
,, 23. Mary, d. of William Hunt, of Discove.
,, 30. Sophia, d. of John Harvy.
May 4. Esther, d. of William Palmer.
,, 18. Susannah, d. of Joseph Battell.
June 9. John Young, s. of Thomas Penny, *mason.*
,, 11. George, s. of Thomas Cary.
,, 15. Persis, d. of James Smith.
,, 22. Richard, s. of Elias Hartry.
July 2. William Pinke, s. of Sarah Shepherd, base.
,, 23. Richard & Ann, s. & d. of Thomas Penny.
Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Robert Shercot.
,, 10. Rebekah, d. of John Gray.
,, 27. Joseph, s. of James Rawlins.
Sept. 10. Charles, s. of George Collins.
,, 15. Elizabeth Hartry, d. of Charles Barnett.
,, ,, Sarah, d. of Joel Palmer.
,, 17. Israel, s. of Richard Green.
,, 29. Pheby, d. of William Thompson.

[*The Revd Stephen Hyde Cassan, A.M., F.S.A., chaplain to the Earl of Caledon, was appointed Incumbent of this Parish, Janry* 8th 1831.]*

---

*On the last page of the parchment register are the following notes :—

The Reverend Charles Roberts took possession of the Living of Bruton, October 30th 1784.

The river Brew rose suddenly 20 *feet Sept^r^* 1st, 1768.

Here begins the printed Register Book.

1783.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 10.	Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Frances Sleep.
,, 12.	Aug. 10.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Gray.
,, 22.	Oct. 17.	Edith, d. of Israel & Edith Cuff.
,, ,,	Sept. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Mary Vigar.
,, 26.	Oct. 26.	Hannah, d. of Jane White, base.
Nov. 11.	,, 31.	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, ,,	Aug. 26.	James, s. of George & Martha Thompson.
,, 12.	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Lacy.
,, 16.	,, 6.	Mary, d. of Ann Fish, base.
,, ,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Mead.
Dec. 4.	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Susanna Eaton.
,, 14.	Nov. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Coffee.
,, 25.	Sept. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bat.
,, ,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of James & Hannah Jenings.
,, ,,	Dec. 20.	Lucy, d. of William & Sarah Higings.
,, ,,	July 16.	Elizabeth Cox, d. of Josiah & Sophia Daubine.
,, ,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Gibbs.
,, 28.	Dec. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Grace Fish, upon ye parish.

1784.

Jan. 25.	Jan. 16.	Robert Ames, s. of John & Ann White.
Feb. 15.	Dec. 27.	Honour, d. of William & Lydia Robins.
,, 20.	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Betty Brown.
,, 21.	Feb. 19.	Philip, s. of Philip & Ann Whelchman.
Mar. 7.	Mar. 7.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Baily.
,, 14.	,, 8.	Betty, d. of John & Mary Bateman.
Ap. 5.	Ap. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Serel.
,, 10.	,, 10.	Benjamin, s. of John & Phoeby Bristow.
,, 13.	Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Mills.
,, 23.	,, 10.	Joseph, s. of David & Hannah Balch.
May 9.	,, 3.	James, s. of Isaac & Mary Taylor.
,, 12.	,, 16.	Jonas Maby, s. of Jonas Maby & Mary George.
,, 14.	May 13.	Esther, d. of Joseph & Judith Stickland.
,, 16.	Ap. 17.	Richard, s. of Rich: & Ann Kiddle.
,, 17.	May 17.	Richard & Joseph, s's of Rich: & Mary Pointing.
,, 21.	,, 2.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Quance.
,, 30.	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Cross.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Feb. 22.	[*blank*]	Charlotte Ann Ilchester, d. of Henry Thos ; & Mary, Earl & Countess of Ilchester.
June 2.	Ap. 22.	Thomas Perry, s. of Charlotte Cantelo, base.
,, 10.	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Beaumont.
,, 9.	,, 7.	William, s. of Mary Strong.
,, 11.	Ap. 10, 1782.	Jenny, d. of Thomas & Martha Isgrove.
,, 13.	Mar. 11, ,,	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Guning.
,, ,,	May 22.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Guning.
,, 16.	Mar. 5.	George, s. of William & Ann Feltham.
July 4.	June 30.	George, s. of John & Mary Cross.
,, 7.	July 6.	James, s. of William & Sarah Dunn.
,, 18.	Jan. 20.	Sarah, d. of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,, 25.	July 23.	Henry, s. of Edmund & Martha Cox.
Aug. 4.	,, 3.	John, s. of John & Sophia Andrews.
,, ,,	,, 7.	George, s. of Thomas & Martha Wake.
,, 13.	,, 15.	Robert, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Turner.
,, 15.	Aug. 11.	James, s. of Francis & Christian Hill.
Sept. 7.	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Nanny Sampson.
,, 24.	Sept. 5.	Ann, d. of Andrew & Martha Ellis.
Oct. 30.	Oct. 22.	Eliza, d. of John & Ann Dunn.
,, 31.	,, 31.	Charity, d. of Benjamin & Susanna Shean.
,, ,,	,, 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Wake.
,, 10.	,, 7.	Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith.
,, 15.	Aug. 26.	Phoebe, d. of Thomas & Phillis Swaine.
,, 22.	Oct. 3.	Wm, s. of Wm & Grace Whitaker.
,, ,,	,, 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Martha Wilton.
,, 24.	,, ,,	Rebecca, d. of Robt : & Mary Biss.
Nov. 13.	Nov. 12.	George, s. of James & Betty Coward.
,, 27.	,, 27.	Lucy, d. of George & Ann Robins.
Dec. 6.	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of Mary Smith.
Nov. 17.	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Grove.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Sibil Wilton.
,, ,,	Nov. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Perry.
Dec. 25.	Dec. 16.	Harriott, d. of John & Jane Eaton.
	1785.	
Jan. 18.	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John & Martha Prince.
,, ,,	Sept. 30.	Emanuel, s. of Emanuel & Eliz : White.
,, 21.	Jan. 13.	Henry, s. of Willm. & Mary Pointing.
,, 26.	July 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Frances Horsey.
Feb. 16.	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Agnew.
,, 20.	,, 10.	Wm, s. of James & Margaret Smith.
,, 23.	Jan. 16.	Sary, d. of Tho : & Sarah Francis.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Mar. 13.	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Betty Smith.
,, 18.	,, 15.	Mary, d. of Tho : & Sarah Cary.
,, 30.	Feb. 20.	Ruth, d. of John & Ann Swaine.
,, 31.	[*blank*]	John, s. of James & Hannah Jennings.
Ap. 5.	[*blank*]	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Corp.
,, 11.	Ap. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Peggy Ames.
,, 29.	[*blank*]	Martha, d. of [*blank*] Dark.
,, 3.	Mar. 31.	Susannah Cox, d. of Tho. & Mary Robins.
,, 8.	,, 3.	Elizabeth, d. of W^m^ & Mary Brown.
,, 12.	,, 14.	Edward, s. of W^m^ & Elizabeth Hagly.
,, 13.	June 16, '81.	Matthew, s. of Hugh & Judeth Laurence.
,, ,,	Jan. 25. '84.	Mary, d. of Hugh & Judeth Laurence.
,, 29.	[*blank*]	Jenny, d. of John & Agnetta Parfitt.
May 5.	May 3.	Lucy, d. of Ann Fish.
,, 6.	Feb. 17.	Stephen, s. of John & Ann Penny.
,, 13.	Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of W^m^ & Mary Gerrard.
,, 18.	Aug. 23, '84.	George, s. of George & Anna Collins.
,, ,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of Paul & Ursula Hutchins.
June 3.	June 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Rawlins.
,, 26.	Feb. 22.	Charles, s. of W^m^ & Sarah Thick.
,, 29.	June 27.	Sophia, d. of John & Betty Lacey.
,, 15.	,, 14.	Sarah, d. of Joel & Sarah Palmer.
May 31.	May 29.	Wm Hall, s. of Rev. Charles & Mary Roberts, *Curate of Brewton.*
Aug. 2.	[*blank*]	John, s. of Edward & Betty Gray.
July 6.	June 20.	John, s. of W^m^ & Grace Jelly.
,, 19.	,, 27.	Louisa Emma, d. of Henry Thos : & Mary, Earl and Countess of Ilchester.
,, 13.	July 12.	Betty, d. of Richard & Hannah Green.
Aug. 3.	,, 6.	Hannah, d. of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,, 17.	,, 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann White, of Shepton Montague.
,, 21.	,, 20.	James, s. of Tho. & Martha Ridewood.
,, 24.	,, 31.	W^m^, s. of W^m^ & Mary Eddington.
Sept. 21.	Aug. 26.	James, s. of John & Ann Berry.
,, ,,	[*blank*]	Phillis, d. of John & Martha Young.
,, 28.	Aug. 20.	W^m^, s. of George & Elizabeth Ball.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Tho., s. of Mary Cary, base.
,, ,,	Sept. 28.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Hughings.
Oct. 9.	[*blank*]	John, s. of Thomas & Frances Parker.
,, 12.	Sept. 17.	Ann Clarke, d. of Betty Thompson.
,, 22.	[*blank*]	John, s. of Samuel & Hannah Connock.
,, 27.	Oct. 23.	Christian, s. of James & Jane Haynes.
Nov. 13.	Sept. 17.	John, s. of W^m^ & Ester Cozens.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 26.	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, 13.	[*blank*]	Jepheniah, s. of Ann Mullens.
,, 29.	Sept. 1.	Wm, s. of Jonas Maby & Mary George.
Dec. 8.	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of Tho. & Frances Sleep.
,, 27.	Oct. 2.	Henry Cornish, s. of Sarah Bazly.

1786.

Jan. 11.	Jan. 10.	Pheobe, d. of John & Pheobe Bristow.
,, 18.	,, 18.	John, s. of Hugh & Judith Laurence.
,, 1.	Dec. 22, '85.	Wm, s. of John & Mary Meachem.
,, 6.	,, 6.	Sarah, d. of George & Jane Baring.
,, 8.	,, 12.	John, s. of Wm & Edith Wilton.
,, 13.	,, 20.	Wm, s. of Samuel & Ann Pope.
,, 20.	Jan. 18.	Sophia, d. of Mary Maniford.
,, 29.	,, 29.	Phoebe, d. of Thomas & Martha Davis.
Feb. 2.	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Frances Horsey.
,, 6.	,, 6.	Jane, d. of William & Lidy Robins.
,, 15.	,, 13.	Judith, d. of Thomas & Judith Penny.
Mar. 3.	Nov. 20, '81.	Thomas, } s's of Wm & Ann Fel-
,, ,,	Feb. 15, '86.	Edmund, } tham.
,, 19.	Mar. 18.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Betty Barnett.
Ap. 5.	Ap. 3.	Samuel, d. of Benjamin & Susanna Shane.
,, ,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Wm & Mary Thomson.
,, 14.	Ap. 9.	James, s. of Wm & Mary Brown.
,, 7.	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Sims.
,, 17.	Sept. 4, '85.	Wm, s. of John & Martha Brown.
May 3.	Ap. 2.	Arabella, d. of Wm & Sarah Donne.
,, 13.	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Harvey.
,, 19.	Ap. 8.	Deborah, d. of John & Mary Michel.
,, 28.	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Pointing.
,, ,,	,, ,,	Martha, d. of Wm & Martha Wake.
June 4.	,, 20.	Jesse, s. of David & Hannah Baltch.
,, 15.	,, 22.	Mary, d. of Wm & Elizabeth Hagley, *surgeon.*
,, 18.	June 5.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Hannah Green.
,, 21.	,, 1.	Samuel Jeffery, s. of John & Mary Batt.
,, 23.	,, 2.	Ann, d. of Isaac & Eliz: Quance.
,, 28.	,, 4.	Wm, s. of John & Mary Mead.
July 23.	July 22.	Matthew, s. of Wm & Hannah Smith.
,, 30.	May 15.	Jenny, d. of John & Ester Mussel.
,, ,,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Thos: & Sarah Cary.
Aug. 9.	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, 28.	[*blank*]	Robert & Elizabeth, s. & d. of James & Eliz: Martin.
,, 11.	Ap. 20.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Howell, of Ditcheat.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Aug. 13.	June 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Dark.
,, 16.	*age* 18.	Wm, s. of Joseph & Mary Palmer.
,, 17.	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Hannah Lewis.
,, 20.	June 20.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Ann Kiddle.
,, 23.	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Rebecca Churchill.
,, ,,	,, 16.	John, s. of Robert & Betty Shercott, *als.* Chilcott.
,, ,,	,, 22.	Mary, d. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
Sept. 3.	Sept. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Latchem.
,, 18.	,, 18.	Betty, d. of Hannah Dark.
,, 25.	,, 20.	Richard White, s. of Robert & Hann Gapper.
,, 27.	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Green.
Oct. 1.	Sept. 30.	Charles, s. of John & Eliz. Harvey.
,, 3.	,, 4.	Charles, s. of Peter & Ann Oram.
,, 4.	May 5.	Henry Gapper, s. of George & Charlotte Forward.
,, ,,	Sept. 15.	John, s. of Wm & Jane Broom.
,, 7.	Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Daniel & Betty Cross.
,, 13.	Sept. 18.	Robert, s. of John & Ann Penny.
,, 20.	May 30.	Thomas, s. of Abel & Christian Sergeant, *or* Sandford, of Pitcombe.
,, ,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Francis & Christian Hill.
,, 22.	,, 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Robins.
,, 25.	,, 22.	Wm, s. of Patrick & Betty Collins.
,, 27.	,, 7.	Anthony, s. of Thomas & Mary Hunt.
Nov. 3.	,, 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Biggs.
,, 13.	Nov. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Jenny Gunning.
,, 17.	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Cross.
,, 26.	Nov. 25.	Charles, s. of Betty Wilson, base.
[*blank*]	Oct. 28.	Rebecca, d. of John & Betty Quants.
Dec. 15.	Dec. 10.	Edward, s. of John & Martha Prince.
[*blank*]	,, 22.	Charles s. of Tho: & Phillis Swayne.
,, 24.	,, 17.	Sarah, d. of Israel & Edith Cuff.
,, ,,	,, 12.	Sophia, d. of Mary Taylor.
,, 29.	,, 22.	Thomas, s. of Osmond & Betty Button.
,, 30.	,, 26.	Thomas, s. of Charlotte Cantelo.

1787.

Jan. 1.	Dec. 22.	Christopher, s. of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,, 8.	Jan. 7.	Louisa, d. of George & Ann Robins.
,, 1.	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop.
,, 3.	,, 3.	Jenny, d. of George & Anna Collins.
,, 18.	,, 8.	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Elizabeth White.
,, 21.	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Young.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Jan. 24.	Dec. 25.	Esther, d. of John & Mary Crosse.
Feb. 16.	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Taylor.
,, 18.	,, 8.	Ann, d. of John & Betty Lacey.
,, 19.	Dec. 20.	Wm, s. of John & Jane Ings, of Brewham.
,, 28.	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Bond.
,, 19.	,, 11.	Charles Henry Sampson, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Michell.
Mar. 11.	,, 20.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Coward.
,, 21.	Sept. 10, '82.	Alexander, s. of Joseph & Susanna Mellhuish.
,, ,,	Feb. 28.	Wm, s. of Edward & Betty Gray.
[*dead*]	Mar. 6.	Eleanor, d. of Barnard & Ann Hand.
Mar. 22.	Feb. 28.	Henry Stephen, Lord Stavordale, s. of Henry Thos. & Mary, Earl & Countess of Ilchester.
Ap. 1.	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Fany Parker.
,, 11.	,, 18.	Joanna, d. of Joseph & Martha Palmer.
,, 13.	[*blank*]	Martha, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Turner.
,, 22.	Ap. 20.	Thomas, s. of Wm & Susanna Alwood.
May 19.	,, 26.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Roberts.
,, 22.	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Sampson.
,, 9.	,, 5.	Edith, d. of James & Hannah Jennings.
,, ,,	,, 9.	Mary, d. of John & Peggy Perry.
,, 12.	,, 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sybil Wilton.
,, 9.	,, 8.	Mary, d. of John & Ann White.
,, 28.	,, 7.	Thos : s. of John & Anna Rawlins.
,, ,,	Ap. 9.	Susanna, d. of Wm & Grace Whitaker.
June 10.	May 7.	Esther, d. of Martha Paskel.
,, 17.	June 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Frances Gray.
,, 24.	,, 22.	Samuel, s. of John & Jane Eton.
July 14.	July 4.	Rachel, d. of Tho. & Mary Serrel.
,, 16.	June 12.	Mary, d. of Sarah Corp.
,, 18.	July 17.	Mary, d. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, 28.	,, 27.	Wm, s. of Matthew & Ann Smith.
Aug. 1.	,, 4.	James, s. of Wm & Elizabeth Palmer.
,, 10.	,, 13.	Ann, d. of Emanuel & Betty White.
,, 15.	,, 12.	Henry, s. of Robt. & Ann Hellyar.
,, ,,	Jan. 13.	Tho : Henry, s. of Tho. & Ann Feltham, of Stoke Trister.
,, 19.	Ap. 10.	Henry, s. of Wm & Sarah Thick, of Bruham.
Sept. 12.	Aug. 9.	Charles, s. of James & Betty Coward.
,, 23.	,, 24.	Eliz : d. of Stephen & Sarah Mills.
Oct. 19.	Sept. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Mary Gerard.
,, 31.	,, 10.	Louisa, d. of John & Ann Dunn.
Nov. 4.	Oct. 30.	Grace Ann, d. of Maurice & Grace Atkins.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 16.	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Robt. & Mary Biss.
,, 24.	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Eliz: Cary.
,, 23.	,, 20.	Wm, s. of Wm & Mary Thomson.
,, 26.	,, 25.	Dinah, d. of Daniel & Eliz: Cross.
Dec. 28.	Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Frances Horsey.
	1788.	
Jan. 1.	Dec. 31.	Robt., s. of Robert & Hannah Gapper.
,, 7.	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of James & Betty Thomson.
,, 25.	,, 23.	John, s. of John & Phoebe Bristow.
,, 24.	[*blank*]	Betty, d. of John & Betty Ellis.
,, 4.	Oct. 20.	Samuel, s. of Grace Palmer.
,, ,,	Dec. 31.	Ann Batt.
,, 12.	Jan. 11.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Martha Gunning.
Feb. 22.	Dec. 29.	Wm, s. of Jonas Maby, & Mary George.
,, ,,	Jan. 20.	Ann Belter, d. of Susanna Batt, Base.
,, 24.	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos: & Fanny Sleep.
,, 29.	,, 15.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Kevil.
Mar. 7.	Mar. 6.	Eliz: d. of John & Ann Harvey.
,, 9.	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Eliz: Palmer, Base.
,, 12.	Mar. 6.	Sarah Churchill.
,, 14.	[*blank*]	John, s. of James & Jane Haines.
,, 15.	,, 14.	Wm, s. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, 19.	Feb. 15.	Henry, s. of John & Rose Collis.
,, 21.	Mar. 21.	Tho: s. of Hugh & Judith Laurence.
,, 23.	Feb. 18.	Charles, s. of Wm & Martha Wake.
,, 25.	Sep: 24, '87.	Thos: s. of Eliz. Dark, B.
Ap. 5.	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
,, 20.	Ap. 14.	Ann, d. of Ann Pope, B.
,, 27.	,, 21.	Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Green.
May 11.	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Thos: & Frances Biggs.
,, 12.	Feb. 10.	Frances, d. of Tho: & Frances Parker.
,, ,,	,, 29.	Benjamin, s. of Wm & Grace Fish.
,, 14.	Ap. 10.	Henry, s. of James & Sarah Brain.
June 11.	May 6.	Eliz: d. of Sam & Sarah Cary.
,, ,,	[*blank*]	Ann Atkins, d. of Sam. & Grace Reed.
,, 18.	[*blank*]	Ann, d. of Tho: & Eliz: Cary.
,, 21.	[*blank*]	Robt: s. of Andrew & Martha Ellis.
,, 22.	June 9.	Eliz: Cross.
,, 25.	,, 21.	Saml., s. of Peter & Ann Oram.
July 16.	,, 24.	Mary, d. of Joel & Mary Palmer.
,, ,,	[*blank*]	Charlotte, d. of Humphry & Charlotte Ball.
Aug. 7.	July 15.	Eliz: Walter, d. of Wm & Lidia Robins.
,, 15.	,, 8.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Tho: & Martha Wake.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Aug. 28.	[*blank*]	Wm, s. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
Sept. 3.	Aug. 23.	Henry, s. of Mary Andrews, Base.
,, 24.	Sept. 15.	Charles, s. of Tho: & Phillis Swaine.
,, 15.	,, 2.	Robt., s. of Wm & Sarah Dunn.
,, 24.	Aug. 6.	Joseph, s. of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,, 27.	June 20.	Sophia Caroline, d. of Mary Moger, Base. *Born at Stoke.*
Oct. 1.	Sept. 10.	Stephen, s. of Betty Warr, Base.
,, 8.	Oct. 7.	Susanna, d. of Robert & Mary Crosse.
,, 19.	,, 12.	Rich: Wallis s. of Wm & Ann Turner.
,, 26.	July 31.	Jeremiah, s. of Rich: & Ann Kiddle.
,, 29.	Oct. 28.	Lidia, d. of James & Betty Coward.
Nov. 20.	,, 19.	John, s. of James & Eliz: Dear.
,, 19.	[*blank*]	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Latcham.
,, 30.	Nov. 12.	Wm, s. of John & Martha Young.
Dec. 12.	,, 21.	Mary, *since dead*, d. of John & Mary Eamor.
,, 21.	,, 28.	James, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cornish.
,, ,,	Dec. 7.	Grace, d. of Wm & Diana Meadon.
,, 25.	,, 7.	Eliz: d. of Abel & Christian Sandford, of Pitcombe.
,, 26.	,, 21.	John, s. of James & Mary Higgins.
,, ,,	,, 16.	James, s. of George & Ann Collins.
,, 27.	[*blank*]	Jane, d. of Martha Agnew.
,, 28.	Sept. 22.	John, s. of John & Esther Mussel.
,, 31.	Dec. 22.	John, s. of Sam: & Frances Card.
	1789.	
Jan. 4.	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Fleetwood.
,, ,,	Nov. 12.	Wm, s. of Joseph & Martha Butler.
,, 14.	Jan. 14.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Perry.
,, 16.	,, 15.	Mary, d. of Wm & Sarah Palmer.
,, 19.	,, 18.	Eliz: d. of James & Sally Owen.
,, 27.	,, 27.	Eleanor, d. of Barnard & Ann Hand.
Feb. 1.	,, 27.	Isaac, s. of Francis & Xtian Hill.
,, 22.	Feb. 16.	Lucy, d. of Stepn & Xtian Curtis.
,, ,,	[*blank*]	Jane, d. of Mary Eadon.
,, ,,	Jan. 20.	Esther, d. of Wm & Esther Cozens.
Ap. 1.	Mar. 31.	Betty, d. of Wm & Rebecca George.
,, 19.	Aug. 27, '87.	Ann, d. of Wm & Ann Rodbard.
,, 28.	Ap. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Gray.
May 1.	,, 25.	Mary, d. of John & Anna Rawlins.
,, 7.	May 4.	Christian, d. of Wm & Christian Eadon.
,, 17.	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Wm & Ann Hodges.
,, ,,	,, 10.	Eliz: d. of John & Mary Cross.

BAPT.	BORN.	
June 3.	May 6.	Ann, d. of Tho : & Mary Hunt.
,, 12.	,, 13.	John & Mary, s. & d. of James & Eliz : Clark.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Harry, s. of John & Ann Penny.
,, 14.	Mar. 20.	George Higdon, s. of Susanna Baltch.
,, 23.	June 19.	Mary, d. of John & Sophia Higgens.
,, 18.	[*blank*]	W^{m}, *since dead*, s. of James & Ann Bennet.
July 15.	,, 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Isgrove.
,, 25.	[*blank*]	Joseph, s. of James & Ann White.
,, 20.	July 13.	Susanna Cox, d. of Tho : & Mary Robins.
,, 27.	,, 25.	James Michell, s. of Ch : & Ann Fleetwood.
Aug. 12.	,, 20.	Ch^{s}, s. of John & An Harvey.
,, 16.	Aug. 15.	George, s. of John & Mary Batt.
,, ,,	,, 15.	Harry & Susanna, s. & d. of Abraham & Arabella Mogg.
Sept. 2.	Sept. 1.	Charles, s. of Chs : & Eliz : Turner.
,, 8.	,, 2.	Sarah, d. of Sam : & Sary Cary.
,, 21.	[*blank*]	Hannah, d. of Ch^{s} & Ann Garland.
,, ,,	[*blank*]	Ann, d. of W^{m} & Eliz : Jeffery.
,, 30.	Nov. 30, '88.	Ann, d. of John & Sibyl Wilton.
Oct. 7.	[*blank*]	Ann, d. of Joseph & Maria Coward.
,, 11.	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John & Christian Eastmont.
,, 21.	,, 18.	Mary, d. of W^{m} & Eliz : Palmer.
,, 25.	,, 24.	Sarah, d. of Abraham & Ann Coles.
Nov. 1.	,, ,,	Joseph, s. of W^{m} & Grace Whitaker.
,, ,,	,, ,,	John, s. of Sarah Biggs.
,, 13.	,, 20.	Louisa, d. of Benja : & Susan^{a} Shean
,, 20.	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Amor.
,, 30.	,, 12.	Stephen, s. of John & Ann Dunn.
Dec. 8.	,, 25.	Mary, d. of Tho : & Mary Biggs.
,, 16.	,, ,,	Ann, d. of John & Ann White.
,, 25.	Dec. 23.	Susanna, d. of Joseph & May Melhuish.
,, ,,	,, ,,	Thomas, s. of W^{m} & Eliz : Edington.
,, ,,	Aug. 2.	Eliz : d. of Eliza Bull.

1790.

Jan. 8.	Dec. 14.	W^{m}, s. of W^{m} & Mary Oram.
,, 22.	Jan. 20.	W^{m}, s. of W^{m} & Ann Rodbard.
,, 27.	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Eliz : Quance.
,, 31.	Oct. 20.	Susanna, d. of W^{m} & Mary Cox.
Feb. 7.	Jan. 20.	James, s. of Sam : & Hannah Green.
,, ,,	Feb. 3.	Sarah, d. of W^{m} & Sarah Thick.
,, 10.	Sept. 13.	Wm George, s. of W^{m} & Catherine Pemberton.
,, 19.	Feb. 19.	Frances, d. of Rich : & Frances Horsey.

BAPT.		BORN.		
Mar.	14.	Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Wm & Mary Pointing.
,,	,,	,,	5.	Hannah, d. of Eliz: Pown.
,,	17.	Feb.	20.	Betty, d. of Tho: & Judith Penny.
,,	19.	Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of Tho: & Eliz: Cary.
,,	21.	Feb.	25.	Wm, s. of James & Mary Prior.
Ap.	2.	,,	13.	James, s. of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,,	6.	Ap.	5.	Susanna, d. of Wm & Mary Brain.
,,	7.	Mar.	10.	Robt: s. of Robt: & Hannah Venn.
,,	,,	,,	25.	Mary, d. of Wm & Sarah Palmer.
,,	10.	Ap.	9.	John & Eliz: s. & d. of John & Ann Swaine.
,,	23.	,,	10.	Betty, d. of Robert & Betty Coombs.
,,	27.	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cornish.
,,	,,	Ap.	25.	John, s. of Robert & Hannah Gapper.
,,	28.	Mar.	31.	Betty, d. of Wm & Sarah Dunn.
May	1.	Feb.	4.	John, s. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
,,	3.	Ap.	9.	Ann, d. of Tho: & Sarah Adams.
,,	12.	Feb.	14.	Eliz: d. of Tho: & Mary Seroll.
,,	24.	May	20.	Robert, s. of Robt: & Betty Shercott.
,,	,,	Mar.	20.	Tho: s. of John & Hannah Brock.
June	4.	May	30.	James, s. of John & Betty Quance.
,,	11.	,,	22.	Ann Eliza, d. of John & Phoebe Bristow.
,,	19.	June	10.	Ann, d. of Edith Ashford.
,,	23.	,,	2.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Davy.
,,	26.	,,	24.	Ann, d. of Monckton & Keturah Pernall.
,,	30.	,,	28.	James, s. of James & Jemmima Brinkworth.
July	5.	July	3.	James, s. of Wm & Ann Barry.
,,	8.	,,	4.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Grace Reed.
,,	9.	,,	7.	Tho: s. of John & Mary Pointing.
,,	18.	June	27.	Jane, d. of James & Rebecca Churchill.
,,	23.	July	3.	John, s. of Wm & Mary Flower.
,,	28.	,,	24.	Eliz: d. of Wm & Mary Gerard.
Aug.	7.	Aug.	5.	Eliz: d. of Benjamin & Ann Hoddinott.
,,	11.	,,	2.	Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Tayler.
,,	20.	,,	14.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Martha Penny.
Sept.	1.	,,	2.	Hannah, d. of Anne Burt, base.
,,	12.	Sept.	12.	James, s. of Wm & Martha Wake.
,,	13.	,,	,,	Ann, d. of James & Dinah Hopkins.
,,	18.	,,	16.	James, s. of Hugh & Judith Laurence.
,,	26.	Aug.	28.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Cary.
,,	,,	Sept.	24.	James, s. of Charles & Grace Higgins.
,,	,,	,,	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Eastmont.
,,	,,	,,	20.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Young.
,,	,,	Feb.	20.	Wm, s. of Esther Ridwood, base.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Sept. 29.	Sept. 27.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Maria Coward.
,, ,,	May 13.	Thos: s. of John & Elizabeth Shore.
,, 30.	,, 28.	Chas: s. of Wm & Edith Sparrow.
Oct. 3.	May 27.	John, s. of John & Sybil Wilton.
,, 13.	Sept. 4.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Fleetwood.
,, ,,	Oct. 12.	Deborah Jeffery, d. of Sam. & Elizabeth Rawlins.
Nov. 7.	Nov. 2.	Sarah, d. of Betty Cornish.
,, ,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Wm & Diana Meaden.
,, 8.	,, 20.	Richard, s. of Tho: & Maria Bord.
,, 27.	Nov. 24.	Martha, d. of Daniel & Betty Cross.
Dec. 3.	,, 30.	Hannah, d. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, 5.	,, 28.	Clarke, s. of Samuel & Frances Card.
,, 27.	Dec. 8.	Joel, s. of John & Sarah Latchem.
,, 28.	,, 26.	Mary Ann, d. of Jonas Maby & Mary George.

1791.

Jan. 2.	Sept. 20.	Harriet, d. of Emmanuel & Elizabeth White.
,, 7.	Jan. 2.	Martha, d. of John & Anna Rawlins.
,, 23.	,, 10.	Eliz: d. of John & Persis Collins.
,, 26.	Nov. 15.	Martha, d. of Robt. & Mary Cross.
,, 30.	Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Cross.
Feb. 10.	Feb. 8.	Susanna, d. of William & Sarah Hinton.
,, ,,	,, 8.	James, s. of William & Joannah Melhuish.
,, 25.	Jan. 10.	Harriet, d. of Pantenus & Susanna Higdon.
Mar. 8.	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Sarah Ellis.
,, 23.	,, 22.	Eliz: d. of James & Jane Forward.
,, 27.	,, 26.	Charles, s. of Barnard & Ann Hann.
Ap. 10.	Ap. 10.	Thos: s. of Richard & Frances Horsey.
,, 14.	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, 25.	Aug. 2.	John Vining, s. of John & Betty Ellis.
May 1.	Feb. 22.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Green.
,, 23.	May 22.	Catherine, d. of John & Ann Penny.
,, 29.	,, 23.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Owen.
June 3.	,, 11.	Sarah, d. of John & Betty Quance.
,, 12.	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Kiddle.
,, 26.	May 20.	George Brown, s. of James & Lucy Gardiner.
,, 29.	June 27.	Harriet (*since dead*), d. of James & Betty Coward.
July 4.	,, ,,	Eliz: d. of James & Eliz: Clarke.
,, 13.	July 12.	Robert, s. of Willm & Susanna Inkpen.
,, 25.	,, 23.	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz: Shoar.
,, 27.	,, 24.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Pointing.

BAPT.	BORN.	
July 31.	Ap. 12.	George, s. of Richard & Hannah Cary.
Aug. 2.	July 30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
,, 21.	,, 25.	James, s. of John & Ann Harvy.
,, 29.	Aug. 23.	Thos: s. of Thos: & Frances Parker.
,, 31.	Mar. 2nd, '90.	John, s. of Matthew & Ann Smith.
,, ,,	Aug. 10.	Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Smith.
Sept. 14.	,, ,,	Martha, d. of Francis & Christian Hill.
,, 18.	Sept. 16.	James, s. of Robt. & Hannah Gapper.
,, ,,	Mar. 19, '90.	Wm, s. of Wm & Mary Garland.
,, ,,	Sept, 12.	Sophia, d. of Wm & Mary Garland.
,, 19.	,, 14.	John, s. of John & Margaret Perry.
,, 25.	,, 15.	Wm, s. of Wm & Eliz: Jefferies.
,, 28.	,, 25.	Susanna, d. of Wm & Eliz: Edington.
Oct. 5.	May 20.	James, s. of Tho. & Eliz: Downs.
,, 9.	Sept. 13.	Phillis Dinghouse, d. of Tho: & Mary Hunt.
,, 14.	Oct. 12.	John, s. of James & Winifred Atkins.
,, 17.	Sept. 22.	Eliz: d. of Wm & Eliz: Couzens.
,, 21.	Oct. 16.	Phillis, d. of Mary Meachem.
,, 26.	,, 24.	Christian (*since dead*), d. of Edward & Betty Gray.
Nov. 17.	Nov. 15.	Jane, d. of Thos: & Sarah Eastmont.
Dec. 17.	Dec. 16.	Wm, s. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,, 25.	Aug. 30.	Thos: s. of John & Christian Eastmont.
,, ,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Batt.
,, 30.	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos: & Eliz. Cary.
,, 31.	,, 31.	Catherine, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.
	1792.	
Jan. 4.	Dec. 4.	Thos: s. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
,, 10.	Jan. 7.	George, s. of George & Hannah Forward.
,, 12.	,, ,,	James, s. of James & Edith Biss.
,, 16.	,, 14.	Henry (*since dead*), s. of Joseph & Maria Coward.
,, 21.	,, 20.	Mary (*since dead*), d. of Abraham & Ann Coles.
Feb. 8.	Feb. 6.	Susanna, d. of James & Diana Hopkins.
,, 14.	,, 13.	Harry Walter, s. of Saml: & Eliz: Rawlins.
,, 24.	Jan. 13.	Eliz: d. of John & Ann White.
Mar. 6.	,, 26.	James, s. of Benjamin & Ann Hoddinott.
,, 14.	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Robt: & Mary Cross.
,, 30.	Mar. 12.	John, s. of James & Judith Gray.
Ap. 10.	Ap. 2.	Wm, s. of Thos: & Martha Penny.
,, 16.	,, 14.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Jane Cross.
,, 18.	,, 15.	Jane, d. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, 22.	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Christopher & Mary Alford.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Ap. 30.	Ap. 29.	Mary Adlim, d. of Seth & Mary Smith.
May 2.	,, 28.	Maria, d. of Ann Hix.
,, 5.	May 3.	Amy, d. of Wm & Sarah Dunn.
,, 9.	Ap. 2.	Tabitha, d. of Isaac & Eliz: Quants.
,, 20.	May 13.	Jane, d. of James & Betty Biss.
,, 23.	Ap. 23.	Jane, d. of Robert & Betty Coombs.
June 6.	May 26.	Joseph, s. of Mary Russell.
,, 10.	,, 27.	John, s. of Mary Carrier.
,, 25.	June 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Shoar.
,, ,,	,, 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Maria Bord.
,, 27.	[*blank*]	Mary, d. of Eliz: Dark.
July 4.	May 30.	Hannah, d. of Wm & Jane Prior.
,, 15.	July 3.	Samuel, s. of Wm & Grace Whitaker.
Aug. 23.	Aug. 18.	Eliz: d. of John & Mary Amor.
,, 26.	,, 22.	Henry, s. of John & Amy Dunn.
,, 28.	,, 25.	Mary (*since dead*), d. of Sam: & Frances Card.
Sept. 14.	,, 20.	Sophia, d. of Tho: & Sarah Wake.
,, 17.	Sept. 12.	Susanna, d. of John & Persas Collins.
,, 23.	Aug. 18.	Sarah, d. of Mary Cary.
Oct. 8.	Oct. 5.	Wm Henry Clarke, s. of Mary Forward.
,, 10.	Jan. 2.	Susanna, d. of John & Maria Church.
,, 19.	Sept. 15.	Wm, s. of George & Anna Collins.
,, 31.	,, 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Rumbold.
Nov. 2.	Oct. 24.	Judith, d. of Joseph & Sarah Cornish.
,, 6.	Nov. 4.	Eliz: d. of William & Joanna Melhuish.
,, 7.	Aug. 20.	James, s. of Benjamin & Susanna Shane.
,, 11.	Mar. 20.	James, s. of John & Hannah Brock.
Dec. 12.	Dec. 11.	Eliz: d. of Edward & Eliz: Gray.
,, ,,	Nov. 15.	Lidia, d. of John & Sybil Wilton.
,, 14.	Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of John & Mary Fleetwood.
,, 25.	June 23, '90.	Charlotte, d. of Tho: & Dina Knighting.
,, ,,	Nov. 16.	George, s. of John & Martha Young.
,, 31.	Dec. 20.	Mary Trimby, d. of Mary Michell.

1793.

Jan. 12.	Dec. 27.	Wm, s. of Wm & Diana Meaden.
,, 14.	Jan. 2.	Wm, s. of Wm & Ann Barry.
,, 26.	,, 24.	Ann, d. of Hugh & Judith Lawrence.
Feb. 4.	Feb. 3.	Susanna, d. of Sam[1] & Grace Reed.
,, 14.	Dec. 18.	John, s. of John & Sarah Latchem.
,, 17.	Feb. 12.	John, s. of George & Rose Garland.
Mar. 6.	,, 10.	Hannah, d. of Sam: & Sarah Dimmock.
,, 20.	,, 25.	Mary, d. of Cuthbert & Ann Raymont.
,, 29.	Mar. 2.	Betty, d. of Tho: & Frances Sleep.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Mar. 4.	Mar. 4.	Joseph & Sarah, s. & d. of Tho : & Martha Isgrove.
,, 31.	,, ,,	Letitia, d. of Pantenus & Susanna Higdon.
Ap. 5.	Ap. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Frances Horsey.
,, 6.	,, 2.	Eliz : d. of Wm & Ann White.
,, 10.	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of James & Theophila Hadley.
,, 13.	Ap. 12.	Wm, s. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, 19.	,, 18.	John, s. of John & Anna Rawlins.
,, 26.	,, 25.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Ann Pope.
May 10.	,, 3.	Silas, s. of Wm & Mary Gerrard.
,, 20.	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of James & Christian Denton.
,, ,,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of Andrew & Sarah Ellis.
,, 26.	Ap. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Swayne.
June 2.	May 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, 12.	,, 22.	John, s. of Matthew & Ann Smith.
Aug. 4.	July 28.	Mary, d. of Stephen & Ann Curtice.
,, 9.	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Betty Coward.
,, 11.	,, 5.	Betty, d. of Thos : & Sarah Eastmont.
,, 18.	July 19.	Wm, s. of Robert & Hannah Gapper.
,, 21.	Aug. 20.	John, s. of Benj : & Ann Hoddinott.
,, 25.	,, 22.	John, s. of John & Christian Eastmont.
Sept. 9.	Sept. 7.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
,, 14.	,, 4.	Mary, d. of Rev. Charles & Mary Roberts.
,, ,,	,, 10.	Wm, s. of Wm & Sarah Squires.
,, 18.	,, 15.	James Garland, s. of George & Sarah Clarke.
,, 25.	July 22.	Anthony Hart, s. of Emmanuel & Betty White.
Oct. 13.	Oct. 5.	Thos : s. of Ann Davis.
,, 27.	Aug. 26.	Sarah, d. of Mary Horsey.
,, ,,	Oct. 10.	Wm, s. of Samuel & Frances Card.
Nov. 10.	,, 29.	Wm, s. of Richard & Hannah Green.
,, 17.	,, 5.	Rebecca, d. of James & Edith Biss.
,, 27.	Nov. 20.	Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Cross.
,, ,,	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Zabra Hunt.
Dec. 3.	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Kiddle.
,, 8.	Dec. 2.	Walter Down, s. of Sam : & Eliz : Rawlins.
,, 13.	Nov. 18.	Betty, d. of Charles & Mary Clark.
,, 25.	Dec. 24.	Sarah & Martha, d's of James & Betty Clark.
,, 26.	,, 20, '92.	Harry, s. of James & Mary Prior.
,, 27.	Sept. 2, '92.	Ann, d. of John & Rose Collis.

1794.

Jan. 19.	Jan. 5.	Ann Eliza, d. of Thos : & Sarah Wake.
,, 22.	July 15.	James, s. of Wm & Eleaner Bishop.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Feb. 5.	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Judith Sweatman.
,, 6.	Feb. 5.	Wm, s. of James & Ann Lucas.
Mar. 5.	,, 7.	Jane, d. of Mary Francis.
,, 14.	Mar. 8.	Jane, d. of John & Margarett Perry.
,, 26.	,, 2.	Thos: s. of George & Hannah Forward.
Ap. 4.	,, 20.	Eliza, d. of James & Dina Hopkins.
,, 7.	,, 30.	John, s. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,, 10.	,, 29.	Seth, s. of Seth & Mary Smith.
,, 19.	Ap. 12.	Ann, d. of Tho: & Maria Bord.
,, 22.	Feb. 15.	James, s. of Rich. & Sarah Pearce.
May 4.	Ap. 26.	George, s. of Tho: & Mary Sheppherd.
,, 7.	,, 12.	Elizabeth, d of Christopher & Mary Alford.
,, 14.	Mar. 20.	Martha, d. of Tho: & Frances Parker.
,, 28.	May 24.	Mary, d. of Francis & Christian Hill.
June 1.	Oct. 10, '92.	Nancy, d. of Wm & Catherine Eaton.
,, 4.	May 17.	Wm, s. of Mary Sims.
,, 8.	June 5.	Eliz: Hill, d. of John & Ann Harvey.
,, ,,	May 15.	Loisa, d. of Tho: & Sarah Green.
,, 9.	Ap. 10.	Thos: s. of Thos: & Martha Isgrove.
,, 13.	June 5.	Wm, s. of James & Sarah Bennet.
,, 18.	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
,, ,,	June 17.	Sophia, d. of Thos: & Eliz: Cary.
,, 27.	,, 24.	Richard, s. of Henry & Martha Upham.
July 11.	July 7.	Eliz: d. of Sam: & Sarah Dimmock.
,, 23.	June 27.	John, s. of John & Ann White.
Aug. 13.	May 4.	Eliz: d. of Hannah Palmer.
,, ,,	Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of James & Abigale Williams.
,, 17.	June 7.	John, s. of Abraham & Alice Hill.
,, 24.	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Ann Dunn.
,, 31.	,, 27.	Martha, d. of Charles & Sarah Flower.
Sept. 3.	,, 4.	Fredrick, s. of Edward & Sarah Larimore.
,, 6.	Sept. 5.	John, s. of John & Doritha Swaine.
,, ,,	,, ,,	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Owen.
,, 12.	Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of George & Rose Garland.
,, 19.	July 20.	Sarah, d. of Mary Cary.
,, 24.	Ap. 5.	Mary, d. of Robt: & Ann Francis.
,, 26.	June 26.	Uriah, s. of Robt. & Eliz: Ings.
,, ,,	Aug. 2.	Eliz: d. of Joseph & Eliz: Rumbold.
Oct. 1.	Sept. 28.	Mary Mudge, d. of James & Eliz: Harding.
,, 5.	Oct. 3.	Martha, d. of John & Eliz: Shore.
,, 17.	,, 11.	Hannah Snook, d. of Wm & Eliz: Edington.
,, 22.	,, 20.	Theophila, d. of Hugh & Judith Laurence.
,, 26.	,, 24.	John, s. of Rich: & Mary Pointing.
,, ,,	,, 2.	Martha, d. of Edward & Betty Gray.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 28.	Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of Mary Lumber.
,, 29.	,, 28.	Frances, d. of Stephen & Eliz: Stone.
Nov. 9.	Nov. 2.	Wm, s. of Wm & Mary Hawkins.
,, 21.	,, 18.	Jane, d. of George & Ann Collins.
,, ,,	,, 9.	Leah, d. of Martha Brown.
,, 28.	,, 26.	Wm, s. of Thos: & Bridget Dwyer.
Dec. 20.	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Nicholas & Eliz: Goldesbrough.
,, 25.	,, 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Hannah Rossiter.
,, ,,	Oct. 2.	Stephen, s. of John & Mary Bateman.
,, 31.	Dec. 2.	Wm, s. of Wm & Joanna Melhuish.
		1795.
Jan. 21.	Dec. 28.	James, s. of Wm & Grace Whitaker.
,, ,,	,, 29.	John, s. of Wm & Anna Wilton.
,, 28.	Jan. 24.	Anna, d. of John & Anna Rawlins.
Feb. 1.	,, 4.	Pantenus, s. of Pantenus & Susanna Higdon.
,, 6.	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Sarah Latchem.
,, 11.	Nov. 20,	'93. Christian, d. of Thos: & Dina Knighling.
Mar. 11.	Jan. 10.	Eliz: d. of Judith Spearing.
,, 29.	Mar. 28.	Christian, d. of John & Christian Eastmont.
Ap. 5.	,, 28.	John, s. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, 6.	,, 17.	Eliz: d. of Thos: & Sarah Raishly.
,, 15.	Jan. 20.	James, s. of John & Martha Young.
May 6.	Ap. 10.	Hanna, d. of James & Judith Gray.
,, 24.	,, 22.	Mary, d. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, 31.	May 24.	Richard, s. of Rich: & Esther Luffman.
June 13.	June 7.	James, s. of John & Mary Amor.
,, 14.	,, 2.	Sarah, d. of Esther Sweatman.
,, 24.	May 20.	Eliz: d. of Wm & Eliz: Palmer.
,, 4.	,, 28.	Eliz: d. of James & Jane Haynes.
July 22.	June 20.	John, s. of George & Hannah Forward.
Aug. 9.	Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Robt: & Hannah Gapper.
,, 19.	July 27.	Wm, s. of Wm & Sarah Squires.
,, 21.	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Betty Combes.
Sept. 4.	Sept. 3.	Wm, s. of Christian Ridewood.
,, 11.	Aug. 14.	Martha, d. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
,, 13.	July 10.	Martha, d. of Wm & Sarah Dunn.
,, 23.	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos: & Maria Bord.
,, ,,	July 28.	Thos: s. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
,, ,,	May 30.	Eliz: d. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, 30.	Aug. 27.	Charlotte Clarke, d. of James & Grace Dudden.

BAPT.		BORN.		
Oct.	3.	Aug.	30.	Joseph, s. of John & Sybel Wilton.
,,	4.	Sept.	6.	William, s. of Joseph & Eliz: Rumbold.
,,	25.	Aug.	4.	Ann Hunter, d. of John & Catherine Fiander.
Nov.	13.	Oct.	6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Cary.
Dec.	26.	July	17.	Samuel Hazard, s. of Seth & Mary Smith.

1796.

Jan.	6.	June	20.	Wm, s. of Benjamin & Ann Hoddinott.
,,	8.	Aug.	20.	James, s. of John & Mary Amor.
,,	20.	Jan.	2.	Martha, d. of Andrew & Sarah Ellis.
,,	31.	June	20.	Eliz: d. of Thos: & Frances Sleep.
Feb.	2.	Jan.	25.	Thos: s. of John & Dorathy Swaine.
,,	14.	Feb.	10.	Eliz: d. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,,	21.	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Mary Snook.
,,	24.	,,	15.	Amy, d. of Edward & Lucy Mogg.
,,	,,	Feb.	2.	Hannah, d. of James & Edith Biss.
,,	26.	Jan.	6.	Eliz: d. of Samuel & Grace Reed.
,,	28.	Feb.	22.	Kezia, d. of Wm & Sarah Hix.
,,	,,	Jan.	24.	James, s. of John & Sarah Armstrong.
Mar.	2.	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of Wm & Ann Bennett.
,,	10.	,,	10.	George, s. of John & Zebra Hunt.
,,	,,	,,	15.	Susannah, d. of Ben: & Susannah Shean.
,,	13.	,,	12.	Mary Hoskins, d. of Sam: & Frances Card.
,,	21.	,,	2.	Eliz: d. of Edward & Ann Reed.
,,	28.	Jan.	12.	James, s. of George & Ann Robins.
Ap.	22.	Mar.	26.	Hannah, d. of James & Rebecca Churchill.
May	16.	Jan.	10.	Charles, s. of Humphry & Eliz: Wake.
,,	18.	Feb.	18.	Harriatt, d. of James & Dina Hopkins.
,,	,,	Ap.	4.	Eliz: d. of Wm & Eliz: Chamberlain.
,,	,,	,,	19.	Rebecca, d. of Sam: & Eliz: Rawlins.
,,	30.	,,	3.	John, s. of James & Sarah Bennett.
June	3.	Mar.	2.	James Sims, s. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,,	27.	Feb.	25.	Letitia Frances, d. of Thos: & Letitia Goldesbrough.
July	3.	May	15.	Wm, s. of John & Hannah Weels.
Aug.	10.	July	12.	Ann, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.
,,	17.	,,	27.	John, s. of Wm & Eliz: Cozens.
,,	24.	Ap.	29.	Sarah, d. of Betty Hyam.
Sept.	14.	Aug.	6.	Betty, d. of Rich: & Hannah Green.
,,	28.	Ap.	6.	Eliz: d. of John & Martha Barns.
,,	,,	Sept.	12.	Mary, d. of John & Grace Vigar.
,,	,,	Jan.	2.	Joseph, s. of Wm & Ann Barry.
,,	30.	Sept.	26.	Martha, d. of Wm & Anna Wilton.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 2.	Sept. 26.	Henry, s. of John & Martha Fleetwood.
,, 23.	Oct. 18.	David, s. of Thos: & Betty Biss.
Nov. 18.	Nov. 13.	Rich: s. of John & Amy Dunn.
,, 20.	,, 2.	Wm Lazarus, s. of Eliz: Green.
,, 27.	Sept. 25.	Ann, d. of Rich: & Sarah Pearce.
Dec. 11.	Nov. 6.	John Martin, s. of Tho: & Sarah Wake.
,, 16.	,, 25.	Ann, d. of James & Betty Clarke.
,, 25.	,, 20.	Betsy, d. of Samuel & Sarah Dymock.

1797.

Jan. 4.	Sept. 28.	Robert, s. of Robt. & Charlotte Surgeon.
,, 27.	Ap. 22, '94.	Eliz., d. of John & Mary Blackmore.
,, 30.	Dec. 24.	Hannah, d. of Daniel & Jane Wilton.
Feb. 1.	Jan. 2.	Wm, s. of John & Christian Eastmont.
,, 22.	Nov. 20.	Lucy, d. of Wm & Sarah Oatly.
,, 24.	,, 3.	Jonas, s. of Robert & Ann Francis.
Mar. 1.	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Alwood.
,, 5.	Mar. 2.	Wm, s. of Stephen & Ann Curtis.
,, ,,	Feb. 20.	Wm, s. of John & Sarah Armstrong.
,, 8.	Jan. 20.	Charles, s. of Thos: & Sarah Green.
Ap. 7.	Ap. 2.	Martha, d. of Christian Ridewood.
,, 17.	Dec. 29.	Eliz: d. of Susannah Hartry.
,, 28.	Ap. 2.	Wm, s. of Wm & Betty Edington.
May 12.	,, 4.	Jane, d. of John & Ann White.
,, 21.	May 20.	Sarah & Eliz: d's of John & Sarah Ridewood.
June 4.	,, 20.	Samuel, s. of John & Martha Young.
,, 5.	,, 13.	Mary Lovel, d. of David & Sarah Stickland.
,, 7.	Jan. 10.	Wm, s. of James & Kymbra James.
,, 14.	Ap. 10.	Decima, d. of Pantenus & Susannah Higdon.
,, 23.	Jan. 13, '96.	John, s. of John & Eliz: Hoddinott.
July 5.	June 5.	Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Clarke.
,, ,,	May 30.	Edith, d. of George & Hannah Forward.
,, 26.	Jan. 25.	Oson Atkins, s. of Jos: & Mary Melhuish.
,, 30.	July 5.	Henry, s. of John & Phoebe Pointing.
Aug. 16.	Aug 9.	Martha, d. of Libbeus & Frances Trimby.
Sept. 3.	,, 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Barns.
,, 27.	Sept. 8.	Harriott, d. of Tho: & Maria Bord.
Oct. 1.	June 9.	Ann, d. of John & Eliz: Biggs.
,, 18.	Sept. 13.	Sophia, d. of Tho: & Betty Forward.
,, ,,	Oct. 14.	Tho: Oatley, s. of Wm & Eliz: Bennett.
,, 29.	,, 28.	Mary, d. of Tho: & Sarah Raishly.
Nov. 15.	,, 26.	Wm, s. of James & Grace Dudden.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 24.	Oct. 29.	Eliz : d. of John & Mary Vining.
Dec. 10.	Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of Sam : & Frances Card.
,, 24.	Dec. 12.	George, s. of Tho : & Sarah Eastmont.
,, 26.	,, 2.	Wm, s. of John & Sibyl Wilton.
,, 27.	,, ,,	Mary, d. of Wm & Eliz : Cozens.

1798.

Jan. 10.	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of James & Judith Gray.
,, 17.	,, 19.	Sophia, d. of Charles & Betty Barnett.
,, 21.	Jan. 16.	James, s. of Wm & Sarah Squires.
Feb. 2.	Feb. 2.	Eliz : d. of John & Grace Viger.
,, 9.	Jan. 5.	Benjamin, s. of Benj : & Eliz : Ellis.
Mar. 18.	Mar. 5.	Wm, s. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
Ap. 4.	Jan. 28.	Robert, s. of Mary Cary.
,, 29.	Feb. 26.	Eliz : d. of James & Eliz : Biss.
May 27.	May 24.	Henry, s. of Humphry & Betty Wake.
,, ,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Kiddle.
,, 28.	Ap. 24.	Deborah, d. of Sam : & Eliz : Rawlins.
,, 30.	Mar. 28.	Richard Sims, s. of Wm & Eliz : Bord.
June 7.	May 10.	Ann, d. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, ,,	,, 14.	Thomas, s. of Wm & Eliz : Chamberlaine.
July 29.	Nov. 17, '92.	Ann, d. of John & Sophia Andrews.
,, ,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Sophia Andrews.
,, ,,	,, 22.	James, s. of Robt. & Hannah Gapper.
,, ,,	,, 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Miller.
Aug. 15.	,, 18.	Eliz : d. of Wm & Grace Whitaker.
,, 21.	May 29.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Michell.
,, 31.	Ap. 23.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Amor.
Sept. 19.	Aug. 27.	Charles, s. of John & Zebra Hunt.
,, 23.	,, 14.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Flower.
,, 26.	,, 15.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Harvey.
,, ,,	,, 27.	Mary, d. of John & Christian Eastmont.
Nov. 4.	,, 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Mead.
,, 11.	Nov. 5.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Pantenus & Susannah Higden.
,, 25.	,, 17.	Robt : s. of James & Fanny Humphries.
,, 28.	,, 16.	Lebbeus, s. of Lebbeus & Frances Trimby.
Dec. 26.	Oct. 4.	Charlotte, d. of Henry & Ann Green.
,, 30.	Nov. 10.	James, s. of Hannah Ridout.

1799.

Jan. 15.	Jan. 7.	John, s. of George & Ann Longman.
,, ,,	July 27.	Martha, d. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
Feb. 3.	,, 2.	Mary, d. of Benj : & Eliz : Ridewood.
,, 8.	Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Feb. 13.	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of John & Edith Bacon.
,, 24.	,, 2.	Peggy, d. of James & Ann White.
,, 27.	Feb. 10.	Wm Henry, s. of John & Eliz: Biggs.
,, ,,	,, 20.	Wm, s. of Judith Sweetman.
Mar. 6.	,, 24.	Wm, s. of John & Ann Dunn.
,, 23.	,, 27.	John, s. of Daniel & Martha Vigar.
,, 24.	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Edith Rawlins.
,, ,,	,, 4.	Ann, d. of Tho: & Frances Johnson.
,, 29.	Oct. 18.	Tho: s. of James & Kembra James.
,, ,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph, s. of David & Sarah Stickland.
Ap. 24.	Jan. 24.	Harriet, d. of Wm & Joanna Melhuish.
May 15.	Mar. 20.	Frances, d. of Sam: & Grace Reed.
,, 16.	Jan. 20.	James Gerard, s. of Letitia Green.
,, 19.	Ap. 15.	Mary, d. of Ann Green.
,, 22.	,, 29.	Grace, d. of Richard & Hannah Green.
,, ,,	,, 27.	Richard, s. of Rich: & Sarah Dunn.
,, 27.	Jan. 2.	Valentine Alkins, s. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
,, 29.	May 12.	Sarah, d. of James & Eliz: Clarke.
June 2.	,, 25.	Mary, d. of Harry & Sarah Holloway.
,, ,,	,, 30.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Rideford, *or* Ridewood.
July 19.	,, 22.	Ann Maria, d. of Tho. & Maria Bord.
Sept. 8.	Aug. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Green.
,, ,,	,, 25.	Jane, d. of Wm & Jane Pryer.
Oct. 2.	Ap. 12.	Anne, d. of Benj: & Eliz: Ellis.
,, 4.	Sept. 10.	Mary, d. of Sam: & Grace Dymock.
,, 21.	Oct. 2.	John, s. of John & Sarah Ridwood.
,, 27.	Aug. 27.	Harriet, d. of Wm & Eliz: Cozens.
,, ,,	Sept. 28.	Samuel, s. of John & Dorothy Swayn.
Nov. 17.	,, 10.	Martha, d. of Wm & Martha Hodges.
Dec. 25.	Nov. 8.	Isaac, s. of James & Mary Coles.
,, 31.	Sept. 2.	William, s. of Wm & Eliz. Chamberlain.

1800.

Jan. 2.	Sept. 5.	Fanny Margaret, d. of Edw: & Fanny Dyne.
,, 24.	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Lebbeus & Frances Trimby.
,, 26.	,, 18.	James, s. of Rich: & Rachael Green.
Feb. 2.	Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
,, 9.	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Tho: & Sarah Rashly.
,, ,,	,, 5.	Samuel, s. of Sam: & Eliz: Rawlins.
,, 12.	Jan. 22.	George, s. of George & Hannah Forward.
,, 14.	,, 23.	Jane, d. of Daniel & Jane Wilton.
,, ,,	,, 30.	Martha, d. of Sam: & Frances Card.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Feb. 26.	Feb. 6.	Phillis, d. of John & Grace Vigar.
Mar. 23.	Jan. 18.	William, s. of Wm & Mary Green.
,, ,,	Dec. 22.	Jenny, d. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,, ,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Ann White.
,, 30.	Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Vining.
Ap. 6.	,, 13.	George, s. of Wm & Mary Thompson.
,, 10.	,, 13.	Frances, d. of Joseph & Christian Ashford.
,, 11.	Mar. 29, '99.	Wm, s. of Charles & Mary Clarke.
May 7.	Ap. 25.	Martha, d. of James & Edith Biss.
,, 22.	,, ,,	Ann Sims, d. of Wm & Eliz. Bord.
,, 25.	,, 10.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary King.
,, 28.	May 16.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Fleetwood.
,, 29.	Feb. 5.	Henry Thomas, s. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
July 9.	June 15.	Robert, s. of Wm & Sarah Squires.
,, 12.	May 21.	Mary, d. of Wm & Eliz: Bennett.
,, 20.	June 28.	James, s. of James & Sarah Owen.
,, 28.	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Michell.
,, 30.	July 8.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Young.
Aug. 1.	June 27.	James Frederick, s. of William & Eleanor Hyde Hutchings Cosens, *Clk.*
,, 3.	July 12.	George, s. of Daniel & Maria Vigar.
,, ,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Anne Thompson.
,, 17.	July 13.	Eliz: d. of Pantenes & Susanna Higdon.
,, 25.	,, 25.	Mary Powlett, d. of Robert & Mary Stevens.
Sept. 21.	May 12.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Amor.
,, 23.	Sept. 17.	John Grove, s. of Tho: & Maria Bord.
Oct. 1.	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of Simon & Eliz: Mills.
,, ,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Tho: & Eliz: Wake.
,, 8.	Sept. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.
,, 12.	,, 22.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Kiddle.
,, 21.	Dec. 8.	Eliz: d. of John & Eliz: Wainwright.
Nov. 7.	Nov. 2.	Rebecca, d. of John & Anne Rawlins.
Dec. 25.	,, 14.	James, s. of Tho: & Eliz: Deacon.
,, ,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Phoebe Poynting.

1801.

Jan. 1.	Dec. 5.	Susanna Ryal, d. of Charles & Mary Clarke.
,, 7.	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Wm & Sarah Bishop.
,, 17.	,, 3.	Edward, s. of Robert & Hannah Gapper.
,, 23.	May 20.	Anne, d. of James & Judith Hilborn.
,, 28.	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of Robert & Maria Pope.
,, 30.	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Grace Jelly.
Feb. 1.	Aug. 20.	John, s. of John & Christian Eastmont.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Feb. 8.	Dec. 12.	James, s. of James & Frances Humphries.
,, ,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Frances Humphries.
,, 11.	,, 10.	Susanna, d. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish
Mar. 23.	Nov. 28.	Mary Sims, d. of John & Frances Trimby.
,, 25.	Mar. 5.	James, s. of Lebbeus & Frances Trimby.
Ap. 1.	,, 15.	William, s. of Daniel & Jane Wilton.
,, 5.	Aug. 5.	Charles, s. of Maria Quants.
May 3.	July 4.	William, s. of William & Anne Dunn.
,, 8.	Ap. 20.	William, s. of Wm & Grace Whittaker.
June 10.	May 20.	Mary, d. of John & Edith Bacon.
July 13.	July 12.	Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Michell.
Aug. 14.	,, 24.	Anne Eliza, d. of James & Sarah Bateman.
,, ,,	,, 12.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Pearce.
Sept. 20.	Aug. 25.	Cornelius, s. of James & Sarah Wake.
,, ,,	Jan. 8.	Samuel, s. of Tho: & Hannah Vallis.
,, ,,	Ap. 28.	Susanna, d. of Grace Fleetwood.
,, 27.	May 2, '98.	James, s. of James & Winnifred Atkins.
Oct. 7.	Aug. 2.	William, s. of George & Anna Collins.
,, ,,	Sept. 4.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Reed.
,, 18.	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Wm & Esther Hoare.
,, 21.	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Biggs.
,, ,,	Ap. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Fanny Dyne.
,, 30.	Oct. 29.	Sarah, d. of Rich: & Susanna Snook.
Nov. 8.	,, 30.	William, s. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,, 15.	Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of Benj: & Eliz: Ridwood.
,, ,,	,, 12.	Hannah, d. of Christian Ridwood.
Dec. 4.	Dec. 2.	Anne, d. of John & Amy Dunn.
,, ,,	Nov. 10.	Christian, d. of John & Percis Collins.

1802.

Jan. 10.	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Martha Young.
,, 13.	,, 23, '01.	William, s. of Benj: & Eliz: Ellis.
,, 20.	,, 2.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Johnstone.
,, 24.	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Dunn.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Eliz: Cosens.
,, 25.	,, 24.	Mary Sims, d. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
Feb. 7.	,, 3.	William, s. of John & Anne Shore.
,, 14.	,, 29.	John, s. of Elizabeth Mills.
Mar. 7.	Feb. 15.	Phoebe, d. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, ,,	,, 15.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Hannah Ridwood.
,, 24.	Mar. 6.	James, s. of James & Mary Coles.
,, 28.	,, 15.	John, s. of Harry & Jane Poynting.
Ap. 19.	,, 20.	Susanna, d. of Wm & Eliz: Edington.
,, 22.	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Kiddle.

BAPT.	BORN.	
May 26.	Ap. 26.	Susanna, d. of Wm & Mary Allwood.
June 6.	May 12.	William, s. of Wm & Judith Rowland.
,, 7.	June 6.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Dymock.
Oct. 10.	Sept. 12, '01.	Joseph, s. of Wm & Mary Russell, *baptised at Redlynch Chapel.*
June 15.	Nov. 25, '01.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Ward.
,, ,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Martha Sampson.
,, 23.	June 2.	Mary, d. of Martha Thompson.
July 11.	,, 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Armstrong.
,, 24.	,, 18.	Anne, d. of Henry & Eliz: Fleetwood.
Aug. 15.	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of James & Judith Gray.
Sept. 19.	Sept. 12.	Hannah, d. of James & Edith Biss.
,, 27.	,, 10.	William, s. of John & Sarah Ridewood.
,, 29.	June 30.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Maria Vigar.
,, ,,	Sept. 2.	Jeremiah, s. of John & Dorothy Swayne.
,, ,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of John & Amy Bendall.
Oct. 3.	Sept. 30.	Sarah, d. of James & Ann Sheat.
,, 17.	,, 13.	John, s. of Tho: & Eliz: Wake.
,, 20.	,, 20.	William, s. of James & Frances Humphries.
,, 31.	Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Owen.
Nov. 3.	,, 4.	Sarah, d. of John & Zebra Hunt.
,, 7.	,, 20.	William, s. of Wm & Hannah Holloway.
,, 24.	Nov. 12.	Anna Gibbons, d. of Anna Garland.

1803.

Jan. 5.	Dec. 14.	Fanny, d. of John & Fanny Trimby.
,, 19.	,, 26, 1798.	Elizabeth Stadling, d. of Joseph & Maria Barker.
,, ,,	May 5, '02.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Maria Barker.
,, ,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Green.
Feb. 6.	Feb. 22, '02.	John, s. of Anne Green.
,, 18.	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Clarke.
,, ,,	Jan. 12, '02.	Maria, d. of James & Maria Hopkins.
Mar. 6.	Feb. 27.	Henry, s. of John & Amy Dunn.
,, 18.	Jan. 28.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Vallis.
,, 25.	Feb., 1797.	William, s. of Hugh & Judith Laurence.
,, 27.	,, 10.	William Coles, s. of Henry & Martha Upham.
Ap. 8.	Ap. 5.	Charles, s. of George & Alice Ellin.
,, 9.	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Michell.
,, 11.	Feb. 28.	William, s. of John & Margaret Perry.
,, 14.	Mar. 30.	Samuel & Charles, s's of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,, 15.	,, 14.	Eliza, d. of Humphrey & Eliz: Wake.
,, 19.	Jan. 27, '02.	William, s. of Wm & Eliz: Hole.
,, 24.	May 28, '02.	Charlotte, d. of Stephen & Anne Curtis

BAPT.	BORN.	
May 4.	Ap. 12	James, s. of John & Susannah Shoar.
,, 18.	,, 29.	Charles, s. of John & Edith Bacon.
,, 29.	May 8.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Frances Sleep.
June 2.	,, 4.	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Maria Atkins.
,, 12.	,, 6.	Thomas, s. of Susanna Hartry.
,, 23.	,, 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rashly.
July 6.	June 13.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Grace Quants.
,, 17.	July 2.	Harry, s. of Pantenis & Susannah Higdon.
,, 24.	,, ,,	Richard, s. of John & Jane Hoare.
,, 27.	,, 4.	William, s. of W^m^ & Mary Thompson.
,, 29.	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Ward.
Aug. 3.	July 8.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Young.
,, 7.	Ap. 6.	George, s. of John & Sarah Craen.
,, ,,	June 28.	Charlotte, d. of John & Hannah Cary.
,, 10.	July 8.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Hole.
,, ,,	,, 10.	James, s. of John & Mary Viney.
,, 14.	Aug. 10.	Sarah, d. of W^m^ & Esther Hoare.
,, 31.	,, 14.	Frances, d. of Joseph & Mary Melhuish.
Sept. 25.	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Fleetwood.
,, ,,	Aug. 30.	Andrew, s. of W^m^ & Mary Beaton.
,, 26.	June 10.	Charles, s. of Charles & Esther Rawlins.
,, ,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deacon.
,, 30.	,, 30.	Betty, d. of John & Mary Cross.
		Frances Mary Cosens, d. of W^m^ & Eleanor Hyde Hutchings, born & bap: May 17, '02, *received into the church, Oct.* 9th '03.
Oct. 26.	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Ridewood.
Nov. 6.	,, 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Mary March.
,, 16.	June 18, '02.	William, s. of George & Mary Symons.
,, ,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of George & Mary Symons.
,, 25.	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lachem.
,, ,,	,, 5.	Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Poynting.
,, 27.	,, 17.	John, s. of Giles & Edith Harris.
,, 30.	,, 13.	Fanny, d. of Charles & Ruth Biggs.
Dec. 11.	,, ,,	Theresa Elizabeth Mary Herbert, d. of Henry, Lord Dorchester, & Elizabeth Kitty, *baptized at Redlynch House.*
,, 18.	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Margaret Chiddick.
,, 23.	Nov. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hartry.

1804.

Jan. 1.	Aug. 2.	Clarissa, d. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
,, ,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of John & Mary Mills.
,, ,,	Nov. 30.	Alexander, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Higdon.
,, 6.	Dec. 5.	Judith, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Hicks.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Jan. 8.	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
,, 20.	Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of William & Catherine Eaton.
,, 29.	Nov. 6.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Maria Vigar.
,, ,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Wm & Mary Alwood.
Feb. 5.	,, 31.	Hannah, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.
,, ,,	,, 7.	Charlotte, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fleetwood.
,, ,,	,, 22.	Anne, d. of Henry & Sarah Smith.
,, 10.	Feb. 8.	John Hartry, s. of Anne Ridout.
,, 19.	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Lucas.
,, ,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, ,,	,, 7.	Harry, s. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, 29.	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of Mary Gray.
Mar. 7.	Nov. 2.	James, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hippisley, *born at Shepton Mallett.*
Ap. 2.	Mar. 28.	James, s. of Samuel & Frances Card.
,, 11.	,, 5.	Joel, s. of Betty Reed.
,, 25.	,, 22.	Jane, d. of Edward & Anne Reed.
,, 29.	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Robert & Frances Norris.
May 20.	May 14.	Mary, d. of James & Judith Gray.
,, ,,	Ap. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Phoebe Poynting.
June 13.	May 20.	George, s. of John & Diana Barnes.
,, 17.	June 15.	John, s. of William & Esther Hoare.
,, 21.	Oct. 24, '02.	Jane, d. of Edward & Fanny Dyne.
,, 24.	June 2.	William, s. of James & Mary Coles.
,, ,,	May 1.	Harriott, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Hicks.
,, ,,	,, 20.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Hunt.
July 1.	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Abigail Walling.
,, ,,	June 26.	Aquila, d. of Sarah Broadrip.
,, 18.	,, 25.	Mary, d. of William & Grace Whitaker.
Aug. 3.	July 20.	James, s. of John & Amey Dunn.
,, 17.	,, 24.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Fleetwood.
,, 31.	Aug. 7.	Theophilus, s. of Elizabeth Garland.
Sept. 2.	July 15.	Anne, d. of George & Unity Feltham.
,, 9.	,, 30.	William, s. of Sarah Bartlett.
,, 14.	Sept. 5.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Grace Fish.
,, 21.	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Green.
,, 23.	,, 5.	James, s. of John & Sophia Higgins.
,, ,,	Sept. 8.	Sarah, d. of Wm & Sarah Bishop.
,, 26.	Mar. 31.	James, s. of Wm & Eliz: Chamberlain.
Oct. 10.	Aug. 29.	Samuel, s. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,, 14.	,, 20.	Anne, d. of John & Frances Trimby.
Nov. 7.	Oct. 10.	Jane, d. of John & Christian Eastmont.
,, 9.	,, 8.	Anne, d. of Richard & Susanna Snook.
,, ,,	Aug. 23, 1799.	Thomas, s. of John & Sybil Wilton.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 25.	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of George & Alice Ellen.
,, 28.	,, 30.	Mary, d. of James & Eliz: Snook.
,, 9.	,, 28, '02.	Pitman, s. of John & Sybil Wilton.

1805.

Jan. 4.	Jan. 4.	Charlotte Sarah d. of Wm & E. Hutchings Cosens,.
,, 25.	,, 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Shoar.
,, 30.	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Wilkins.
,, ,,	,, 30.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Green.
Mar. 3.	Dec. 22.	Thomas, s. of Catherine Day.
,, 6.	Feb. 4.	Grace, d. of Thomas & Sophia Wallis.
,, 24.	Oct. 6.	Decima, d. of James & Edith Biss.
Ap. 9.	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Wm & Mary Davis.
,, 11.	,, ,,	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Denton.
,, 15.	Feb. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Mead.
,, 19.	Mar. 29.	John, s. of James & Frances Humphries.
May 22.	May 3.	Anne, d. of Charles & Ruth Biggs.
June 2.	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of Wm & Sarah Carrier.
,, 5.	Feb. 11.	George Prince, s. of John & Mary Amor.
,, 16.	June 2.	Charles, s. of Wm & Mary Russell.
,, 19.	May 22.	George, s. of John & Diana Barnes.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Mary, d. of George & Delilah Green.
,, 23.	Jan. 12.	Paul, s. of William & Hannah Holloway.
July 17.	June 23.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Maria Vigar.
,, 19.	,, 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Viney.
,, 24.	,, 23.	William, s. of Henry & Jane Poynting.
Aug. 4.	July 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Green.
,, 7.	,, 13.	James, s. of Judith Sweatman.
,, 11.	,, 27.	Anne, d. of Anne Kevil.
,, 14.	,, 23.	Robert, s. of Robert & Hannah White.
Sept. 11.	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hippisley.
,, ,,	Aug. 18.	Harry, s. of John & Edith Bacon.
,, 18.	Sept. 19 '03.	Mary Westlake, d. of John & Eliz: Wainwright.
,, 22.	May 27.	Leah, d. of Wm & Sarah Hicks.
,, 25.	Sept. 10.	John, s. of Joseph & Grace Fish.
,, ,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Maria Bord.
,, ,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Perry.
Oct. 6.	Aug. 18.	William, s. of Isaac & Eliz: Prankitt.
,, 23.	,, 12.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Armstrong.
,, ,,	Jan. 24 '04.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Hinks.
,, ,,	May 26.	William, s. of John & Martha Hinks.
,, 27.	Ap. 12.	John, s. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,, ,,	Sept. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Frances Feltham.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 21.	[*blank*]	George Somerville, s. of Charles & Mary Digby, *clerk.*
Dec. 11.	May 17.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Kittle.
,, 20.	Dec. 2.	John, s. of Isaac & Grace Quants.
,, 25.	,, ,,	Mary, d. of Anne Palmer.
,, ,,	,, 3.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Hunt.
,, 26.	,, 1.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Frances Card.
,, 27.	,, 26.	William, s. of Sarah Russell.
,, 31.	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Michell.
,, ,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Hicks.

1806.

Feb. 9.	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John & Anne Smith.
,, 17.	Ap. 27, '04.	John, s. of Wm & Eliz: Hole.
,, ,,	Jan. 24.	Richard, s. of Wm & Eliz: Hole.
,, ,,	Sept. 4.	Mary Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Meachem.
,, ,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Sarah Phripp.
,, ,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Mills.
,, 26.	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Thompson.
Mar. 14.	,, 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Frances Forward.
,, 16.	Mar. 4.	James Brown, s. of Phillis Hinks.
Ap. 3.	,, 30.	John, s. of David & Charlotte Barnard.
,, 7.	,, 5.	Honor, d. of Henry & Eliz: Fleetwood.
,, ,,	Jan. 20.	William Henry, s. of Wm & Mary Beaton.
,, 13.	July 7.	Elizabeth Hill, d. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
,, 27.	Ap. 22.	Mary Anne, d. of Giles & Edith Harris.
May 21.	,, 25.	William, s. of James & Judith Gray.
,, ,,	,, 27.	Eliza, d. of George & Unity Feltham.
,, 25.	May 10.	Henry, s. of John & Sarah Ridwood.
,, ,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Fleetwood.
,, 28.	May 1.	Robert Griffin, s. of Robert & Mary Hole.
June 13.	,, 23.	George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Dymock.
,, 22.	June 13.	James, s. of Joseph & Anne Elliott.
,, 27.	Nov. 9.	James, s. of Mary Taylor.
July 2.	June 8.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Coles.
,, 6.	May 12.	Harriott, d. of Richard & Eliz: Clarke
,, ,,	June 5.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cox.
,, 23.	,, 20.	Anne, d. of Jacob & Martha Brown.
Aug. 3.	,, 19.	William, s. of Charles & Esther Rawlins.
,, 6.	,, 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wake.
,, 13.	July 24.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Viney.
,, 17.	Aug. 3.	Cornelius, s. of Martha Francis.
Sept. 22.	May 25.	Emma Dorothy, d. of James & Dorothy Knight.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 19.	May 17.	Martha, d. of John & Grace Vigar.
Nov. 19.	Oct. 16.	Lucy, d. of James & Francis Humphreys.
Dec. 10.	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John & Anne Shoar.
,, 25.	Sept. 7.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Hunt.
,, ,,	,, 9.	Anne, d. of Anne Sleep.
,, 26.	June 30.	Reyner, s. of Wm & E. H. Hutchings Cosens.
,, 30.	Dec. 21, '05.	Anne, d. of Wm & Eliz: Chamberlain. Anne, d. of Wm & Mary Norris, privately Bap: Feb. 20th 1791, *received into Church Dec.* 22, 1806.

1807.

Jan. 10.	Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sophia Wallis.
,, 11.	Dec. 22.	Stephen, s. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Richard & Maria Atkins.
,, 18.	,, 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Baker.
,, 21.	,, 15.	Mary, d. of George Clarke.
,, ,,	Dec. 20.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Cross.
,, 27.	Jan. 2.	James, s. of James & Eliz: Snook.
Feb. 11.	July 1.	Edward, s. of Wm & Eliz: Edington.
,, 16.	Jan. 14.	Charles James, s. of Charles & Margaret Harding.
Mar. 8.	Feb. 3, '01.	Charles, s. of Joseph & Mary Gibbs.
,, 10.	Ap. 15,	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Anna Green.
,, 18.	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Isaac & Eliz: Prankitt.
,, 25.	,, 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Latchem.
Ap. 8.	Mar. 6.	Harriott, d. of Thomas & Fanny Forward.
,, ,,	June 10.	James, s. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
,, 12.	Ap. 2.	Mary, d. of Wm & Esther Hoare.
May 1.	,, 6.	Margaret, d. of George & Delilah Green.
,, 15.	Jan. 16.	1792. George, s. of George & Eliz: Quick.
,, 17.	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Sophia Quants.
,, ,,	Ap. 5.	Mary, d. of Robert & Hannah Ellison.
,, ,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Penny.
,, 31.	May 30.	Arabella, d. of John & Amy Dunn.
June 7.	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Young.
July 2.	June 10.	John, s. of Isaac & Christian Taylor.
,, 12.	May 2.	James, s. of Wm & Hannah Holloway.
,, 13.	Feb. 6.	Mary Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Michell.
,, 19.	June 7.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Mary Gapper.
,, 29.	July 13.	William, s. of John & Sarah Denton.
Aug. 7.	,, 22.	John Cox, s. of Thomas & Hannah Mansfield.
,, 21.	,, 12.	Anne, d. of Wm & Phillis Inkpen.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Aug. 23.	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Green.
Sept. 6.	Sept. 2.	Thomas, s. of George & Eliz: Bennett.
,, ,,	,, ,,	Susanna, d. of Mary Fleetwood.
,, 9.	Mar. 3, '04.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Anne Buck.
,, ,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Buck.
,, 20.	,, 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Vallis.
,, ,,	July 15.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Vickery.
,, 23.	Ap. 2.	Anne, d. of John & Diana Barnes.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Gibbons.
Oct. 11.	Sept. 5.	John, s. of John & Mary Hinks.
,, 23.	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Wm & Eliz: Chamberlain.
May 18, 1799.	May 17, 1799.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Anne Hoddinott.
Ap. 16, 1804.	Ap. 14, 1804.	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hoddinott.
Dec. 14, 1805.	Dec. 13, 1805.	Louisa, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hoddinott.
Dec. 11.	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Wm & Christian Wilcox.
,, 25.	July 18.	John, s. of Wm & Mary Beaton.
,, ,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Coles.
,, 27.	July 6.	Edith, d. of James & Edith Biss.

1808.

Jan. 17.	July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Maria Vigor.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Caroline, d. of Wm & Mary Hinks.
,, 20.	Aug. 30.	John, s. of John & Harriott Ford.
,, 24.	Sept. 10.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Dimock.
Feb. 3.	Jan. 2.	Susana & Jane, d's of Wm & Eliz: Cosens.
,, 5.	,, 20.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eliz: Pitman.
,, ,,	,, 2.	John, s. of John & Martha Hinks.
,, 7.	,, 8.	James, s. of John & Sarah Lucas.
,, 10.	,, 10.	John, s. of John & Susanna Gibbons.
Mar. 20.	,, 27.	Anne, d. of John & Mary White.
,, 25.	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Lucy Hilliar.
,, ,,	Mar. 22.	James, s. of Benjamin & Eliz: Ridewood.
,, 30.	Ap. 4.	Louisa, d. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
,, ,,	Mar. 10.	Edward, s. of Harry & Sarah Dyke.
Ap. 12.	,, 9.	Hannah, d. of John & Eliz: Fleetwood.
,, 17.	,, 12.	Caroline, d. of Richard & Fanny Gapper.
,, 24.	,, 27.	George, s. of George & Alice Ellin.
,, 27.	Ap. 2.	John, s. of John & Grace Vigar.
,, ,,	,, 4.	Stephen, s. of Richard & Susanna Snook.
May 8.	Mar. 22.	John Clarke, s. of John & Mary Mills.
,, 15.	,, 8.	James White, s. of Anne Sleep.
,, 18.	Ap. 21.	Sarah Bond, d. of Wm & Mary Warren.

BAPT.	BORN.	
May 18.	Ap. 13.	Mary Anne, d. of Wm & Grace Sims.
,, 20.	,, 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Sarah Bennett.
,, 27.	Feb. 20.	George, s. of George & Mary Symons.
,, 29.	Mar. 6.	Anne, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Flee wood.
June 5.	Jan. 24.	Harriott, d. of Richard & Anne Green.
,, ,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of John & Anne Hunt.
,, 6.	Jan. 4.	Stephen, s. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
July 3.	June 24.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Elliott.
,, 10.	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. of Wm & Catherine Eaton.
,, 17.	June 21.	Lucy Julia, d. of Charles & Mary Digby.
,, 20.	,, 25.	James, s. of Jacob & Martha Brown.
Aug. 7.	,, 12.	Charles, s. of Robert & Charity Sims.
,, 31.	Aug. 10.	George, s. of John & Martha Hinks.
Sept. 16.	,, 17.	Tabitha, d. of Isaac & Grace Quants.
,, 21.	,, 20.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Mary Hinks.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Poynting.
,, ,,	May 3, '07.	Isaac, s. of Henry & Frances Wilson.
,, 25.	June 2.	Charles, s. of Anne Atkins.
,, ,,	Aug. 16.	James, s. of Abraham & Margaret Maby.
Oct. 9.	Sept. 12.	George, s. of Robert & Mary Hole.
,, 19.	Oct. 18.	Leah, d. of George & Sarah Clarke.
,, 23.	,, 2.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Rock.
,, ,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Russell.
Nov. 9.	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of James & Judith Gray.
,, 13.	Nov. 6, '06.	James, s. of John & Mary Clarke.
,, ,,	Sept. 14.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Clarke.
,, 30.	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Green.
Dec. 9.	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances Trimby.
,, 21.	Nov. 27.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Viney.
,, 25.	Sept. 24.	Mary Anne, d. of Robert & Jane Harper.
,, 26.	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Sophia Wallis.
,, 28.	,, 2.	William, s. of Henry & Anne Dashwood.

1809.

Mar. 1.	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Everatt.
,, 3.	Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Christian Taylor.
,, 8.	Feb. 13.	John, s. of Stephen & Anne Beaton.
,, ,,	,, 6.	Richard, s. of James & Frances Humphries.
,, 15.	,, 20.	Richard, s. of Wm & Mary Penny.
Ap. 2.	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances Ashford.
,, 3.	Jan. [*blank*].	Israel, s. of George & Deliliah Green.
,, 18.	Mar. 6.	George Thomas, s. of George & Catherine Palmer.
,, ,,	,, 2.	John, s. of Phillis Hinks.
,, 30.	Aug. 12.	Lydia, d. of Joseph & Grace Fish.

BAPT.	BORN.	
May 19.	Mar. 2.	Eliza, d. of Samuel & Sarah Dymock.
,, 21.	Ap. 20.	Jane, d. of Sarah Sleep.
June 4.	May 25.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Turner.
,, 14.	Ap. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
July 16.	June 20,	'08. William, s. of Robert & Hannah White.
,, ,,	Ap. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Alwood.
,, ,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rawlins.
,, 19.	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Martha Upham.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Richard, s. of Wm & Elizabeth Edington.
REC. INTO THE CHURCH.		
Aug. 11.	July 25, 1800.	Mary Poulett, d. of Robert & Mary Stevens.
,, ,,	Sept. 22, 1798.	Daniel, s. of John Sharer & Christian Ward.
,, ,,	Sept. 6, 1800.	Susanna, d. of John Sharer & Christian Ward.
,, ,,	June 6. 1802.	Catherine, d. of John Sharer & Christian Ward.
,, ,,	Sept. 13. 1803.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sharer & Christian Ward.
,, ,,	Ap. 3, 1806.	Mary, d. of John Sharer & Christian Ward.
BAPT.		
Aug. 16.	July 20.	James, s. of John & Mary Armstrong.
,, 20.	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Grace Sims.
,, 27.	July 30.	John, s. of Wm & Mary Gray.
,, 30.	Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Hartery.
Sept. 10.	,, 17.	Uriah, s. of Mary Chilcot.
,, 17.	,, 20.	William, s. of James & Mary Wilkins.
,, 18.	,, 10.	'07. Mary, d. of George Ridout & Anne Ward.
,, ,,	,, 4.	George Sampson, s. of George Ridout & Anne Ward.
,, 24.	Ap. 24.	'08. William, s. of Stephen & Anne Garrett.
,, ,,	Aug. 2.	Mary Anne, d. of Wm & Mary Chambers.
,, 25.	July 8.	Kezia, d. of William & Mary Beaton.
,, ,,	Mar. 14.	Wm Gapper, s. of John & Eliz: Wainwright.
,, 29.	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Knight.
Oct. 25.	Sept. 30.	John, s. of Sarah Hill.
,, ,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Richard & Susanna Ellis.
,, 29.	Aug. 30.	Edith, d. of John & Susanna Shane.
Nov. 12.	,, 26.	Mary, d. of John & Harriot Ford.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Nov. 26.	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Green.
,, 29.	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of James & Anne Mead.
Dec. 24.	,, 20.	Anne, d. of Jane Hill.
,, 25.	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Green.

1810.

Jan. 17.	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Anne White.
,, 26.	,, 12.	Eliza, d. of John & Anne Shoar.
,, ,,	Nov. 25.	Mary Julia, d. of the Rev. Charles Digby & Mary his wife.
Feb. 7.	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard & Susanna Snook.
,, 11.	,, 28.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Hunt.
Mar. 7.	,, 20.	Harry, s. of John & Sophia Bacon.
,, 18.	July 22.	George, s. of George & Unity Feltham.
,, 25.	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Humphries.
Ap. 22.	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Fanny Gapper.
,, 29.	Ap. 14.	Charles, s. of W^{m} & Mary Warren.
May 6.	,, 29.	Susanna, d. of Honour Robins.
,, 9.	,, 13.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Coles.
,, ,,	,, 15.	William, s. of John & Diana Barnes.
,, 13.	Mar. 24.	Henry John, s. of Sarah Russell.
,, ,,	Ap. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cary.
,, ,,	Feb. 10.	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Anne Green.
,, 30.	Ap. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fleetwood.
,, ,,	,, 28.	Matthew, s. of Isaac & Grace Quants.
,, ,,	,, 28.	George, s. of Benjamin & Eliz: Ridwood.
June 3.	,, 23.	William, s. of Catherine Day.
,, 10.	May 14.	George, s. of John & Martha Perry.
,, ,,	,, 21.	Harry, s. of John & Eliz: Fleetwood.
,, ,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Sleep.
July 8.	July 2.	Eliza, d. of Alice Plucknett.
,, 9.	June 25.	Georgiana Prince, d. of John & Frances Smith.
,, 11.	,, 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Hunt.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Robert, s. of John & Sarah Vigery.
,, 29.	July 2.	Frances, d. of James & Fanny Humphries.
Aug. 2.	Mar. 27, '09.	Charles Clement, s. of Edward & Anne Michell.
,, 3.	July 15.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Eliz. Prankett.
,, 19.	,, 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Hole.
,, 31.	June 22.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lucas.
Sept. 16.	Ap. 12.	Charles, s. of George & Alice Ellin.
,, 19.	Aug. 30.	Eliza, d. of Jacob & Martha Brown.
,, 30.	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Jane Vigar.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 7.	Mar. 16.	1791. Mary Willis.
Nov. 11.	Nov. 5.	Amey, d. of John & Amey Dunn.
,, 18.	,, 2.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Davis.
Dec. 25.	Mar. 20.	Phillis, d. of John & Grace Vigar.

1811.

Jan. 2.	July 30, '05.	John Ryal, s. of Charles & Mary Clarke.
,, ,,	Ap. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Wilton.
,, 6.	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Pitman.
,, 30.	Jan. 8.	John, s. of George & Mary Hunt.
,, ,,	,, 26.	Isaac, s. of Elizabeth Taylor.
Feb. 10.	,, 3.	Henry, s. of Henry & Frances Higham.
,, ,,	,, 30.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Alwood.
,, 15.	,, 22.	Harry, s. of Thomas & Sophia Wallis.
Ap. 3.	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Shoar.
,, 19.	,, 28.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Jane Poynting.
,, 29.	May 22, '04.	Mary Messiter, d. of Edward & Frances Dyne.
,, ,,	Feb. 12, '06.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Frances Dyne.
,, ,,	Aug. 5, '07.	Edward Messiter, s. of Edward & Frances Dyne.
,, ,,	Jan. 3, '09.	John Bradley, s. of Edward & Frances Dyne.
,, ,,	Mar. 15.	Letitia Anne, d. of Edward & Frances Dyne.
May 12.	Ap. 22.	Richard, s. of George & Delilah Green.
,, 22.	May 4.	Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Forward.
June 2.	Jan. 22.	Silas, s. of John & Elizabeth Cox.
,, ,,	,, 16.	Charles, s. of Charles & Eliz: Rex.
,, ,,	Ap. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Buck.
,, ,,	May 16.	William, s. of Isaac & Christian Taylor.
,, 3.	Jan. 20.	George, s. of Wm & Anne Shears.
,, 7.	May 13.	Charles, s. of Stephen & Anne Curtis.
,, 21.	,, 3.	Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Gray.
Aug. 28.	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Vickery.
Sept. 20.	Feb. 17, '08.	Elizabeth Wallis, d. of Wm & Eliz: Hole.
,, ,,	Sept. 26, '10.	Harry, s. of Wm & Eliz: Hole.
,, 22.	June 18.	Jane, d. of Wm & Eliz: Thompson.
,, 26.	May 16.	Jephtha, s. of Henry & Martha Feltham.
Oct. 19.	Sept. 20.	Betty, d. of Samuel & Frances Card.
,, 23.	,, 28.	Hannah, d. of John & Eliz: Green.
,, 29.	Aug. 5.	Harriot, d. of the Rev. Charles & Mary Digby.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Oct. 30.	July 16.	William, s. of James & Anne Mead.
,, ,,	Oct. 5.	Joseph, s. of Wm & Esther Gray.
Nov. 10.	,, 26.	William, s. of Harry & Anne Smith.
,, 24.	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Cary.
Dec. 25.	Ap. 5.	Robert, s. of Wm & Susanna Pearce.
,, ,,	Sept. 26.	Catherine, d. of Anne Rideford.
,, ,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of Charles & Jane White.

1812.

Jan. 5.	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of James & Fanny Humphries.
,, 8.	Mar. 8.	Robert, s. of Wm & Mary Beaton.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	James, s. of Wm & Mary Hill.
,, 13.	,, 10.	William, s. of Wm & Rebecca Ring.
,, 22.	June 14, 1776.	William Reeves.
Mar. 29.	Feb. 3.	John, s. of James & Anne White.
,, ,,	,, 13.	Charles, s. of Robert & Susanna Cross.
Ap. 15.	Mar. 20.	William, s. of Israel & Mary Green.
May 10.	Feb. 2.	George, s. of Joseph & Joanna Rex.
,, 17.	Ap. 20.	Charles, s. of Richard & Eliz. Cox.
June 17.	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Jane Rimes.
,, ,,	May 4.	Sarah, d. of George & Alice Ellin.
,, 22.	Sept. 20.	James, s. of Martha Thompson.
,, ,,	Jan. 2.	Emanuel, s. of Wm & Anne Jones.
July 26.	June 20.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Hole.
,, ,,	Oct. 12.	Susanna Margaret, d. of Ed: & Anne Michell.
Aug. 4.	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm & Eliz: Bord.
,, 12.	July 20.	George, s. of George & Mary Hunt.
,, 16.	Aug. 14.	Phœbe, d. of Sophia Quants.
,, ,,	July 20.	James, s. of John & Harriott Higgins.
,, 21.	Mar. 24, '10.	Henry, s. of Anne Rawlins.
,, 30.	Aug. 26.	George, s. of James & Eliz: Wilkins.
Sept. 8.	Oct. 2, '07.	Harry, s. of Christian Swayne.
,, 16.	,, 30.	George, s. of John & Anne Shoar.
,, 18.	Sept. 2.	Silas, s. of Benjamin & Eliz: Ridwood.
,, 20.	,, 17.	Isaac, s. of Martha Hill.
,, ,,	May 28.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Maria Pope.
,, ,,	,, 24.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lucas.
,, ,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of Wm & Anne Shears.
,, ,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of Ruth Biggs.
,, ,,	,, 2.	Francis, s. of Richard & Mary Francis.
,, ,,	Aug. 27.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Coles.
,, ,,	,, 18.	Anne, d. of Charles & Eliz: Rex.
,, 23.	Ap. 10.	Charles, s. of James & Mary Chamberlain.
,, 24.	May 15.	Mary Jane, d. of John & Ezit Amor.

BAPT.	BORN.	
Sept. 27.	Ap. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Unity Feltham.
Oct. 4.	July 20.	John, s. of Harriott Eaton.
,, 18.	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Jane Thorn.
,, 21.	June 17, 1797.	Martha, d. of Wm & Mary Norris.
,, ,,	Sept. 15, 1800.	Francis, s. of } Wm. & Mary Norris.
,, ,,	Aug. 16, 1803.	Nairn, s. of } Wm. & Mary Norris.
Nov. 15.	Oct. 26.	William, s. of Maria Brock.
,, 18.	,, 20.	John, s. of Robert & Sarah Bennett.
Dec. 20.	Ap. 22, '10.	Mary, d. of James & Jane Davis.
,, ,,	Oct. 10.	James, s. of James & Jane Davis.
,, 25.	Dec. 2.	John, s. of Wm & Susanna Pearce.
,, 27.	Sept. 25.	John, s. of Wm & Mary Chambers.

VOLUME VI.

Burials.

APRIL 27TH 1746 TO 1812.

1746.

Ap.	27.	Elizabeth Curtice, senr.
,,	29.	George, son of George Griffin, *deceased.*
May	14.	Ann Smith.
June	1.	Thomas, son of Thomas Carrier.
,,	8.	The wife of John Portnell.
,,	19.	William, son of Walter Broom.
,,	25.	John, son of Richard Blackmore.
July	6.	A child of James Andrews, *a boy.*
,,	17.	Elizabeth Higgins.
,,	22.	Ann, daughter of John Barnett, *deceased.*
Aug.	21.	A child of John Collis's, *a girl.*
,,	24.	Mary Prince.
,,	26.	Robert, son of Robert Turner.
Oct.	1.	William Smith the elder.
,,	2.	George Feltham.
,,	9.	Margaret Atkins, & Esther Mundin, *a child.*
,,	16.	Mrs Grace Sampson.
,,	18.	A child of Charity Slape's, base.
Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Trueman.
,,	8.	The wife of Thomas Hewitt.
,,	10.	The wife of William Barry.
,,	,,	Hannah Fern.
,,	27.	Betty, daughter of Edmond Garland.
Dec.	14.	Deborah Palmer.
Jan.	2.	John Allen, *otherwise* Cornish.
,,	4.	The wife of James Whore.
,,	25.	Sarah, daughter of John Cantellow.
Mar.	13.	John Vigar, *otherwise* Jordan, senr.
,,	15.	Margaret, wife of Matthew Laurance.

1747.

Mar.	26.	Eleanor, wife of John Ashford.
,,	28.	Charles, son of William Swetman.
Ap.	14.	Mr. Robert Smart.
,,	17.	A child of John Wilcox's.

May	3.	Sarah, daughter of John Baker.
,,	10.	George Carey.
,,	17.	Bathsheba Weeks.
June	3.	Elizabeth Lancaster.
,,	,,	A child of Jerome Forward.
,,	15.	Joan Griffin.
Oct.	18.	Sarah, daughter of Jn° Cantellow.
Nov.	9.	Ann, daughter of Robert fford.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Best.
,,	29.	Beatrix Wilton.
Jan.	13.	Ann, wife of Thomas Grey, jn^{r}.
,,	15.	Joseph Millard.
,,	29.	Joan Coles.
Feb.	25.	A child of Charles Darby's, *a boy.*
,,	,,	The wife of John Rutley.
Mar.	1.	Philadelphia Batt.
,,	2.	Eliz., wife of Edward Rich.
,,	3.	Rebecka Sexton.
,,	8.	Mrs Fenn the elder.
,,	13.	*A travelling woman.*
,,	14.	The wife of John Carrier.
,,	,,	A child of Henry Carrier's.
,,	18.	Richard Beesly.
,,	20.	A child of John Baker's.

1748.

Mar.	27.	Henry, son of Thomas Beesly.
Ap.	15.	Stephen Coles, & a child of the Lumbers.
,,	17.	A child of James Burt's. *a boy.*
,,	20.	Joan Coles, *widow.*
May	16.	A child of Henry Godfry's, *a boy.*
,,	24.	Sybil White, *widow.*
,,	22.	Frances Penny, sen^{r}.
,,	27.	Ann Oliver.
,,	31.	Mary Grey, sen^{r}, & a child of Tho: Mullen's.
July	8.	Charity Slape.
,,	17.	Elizabeth Wilton, *widow.*
,,	19.	Thos, son of John Hudson, *exciseman.*
,,	25.	A base child of Jane Curtice's, *a girl.*
,,	28.	Walter Broom.
,,	9.	The wife of Saml Warford.
Aug.	13.	Joseph Smith the older.
,,	19.	Christian Clarke.
,,	27.	Samuel Warford.
,,	28.	Thomas Baker.
Sept.	13.	Joseph Gully.

Sept. 18. Elizabeth Batt.
Oct. 11. Ann, daughter of Charles Cornish.
,, 18. A child of Ambrose White's, *a boy.*
,, 29. Jane, wife of Wm Green.
Nov. 13. A child of Thos Loader's, *a girl.*
,, 18. A child of John Chaffin's, *a boy.*
Dec. 3. James Collens.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Robert Turner.
,, 24. James Lancaster.
Jan. 21. The wife of Richard Pain.
,, 27. Catherine Rodbard.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth Kirton.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Robt Vallis.
,, 19. Harry Brain.
,, 26. Miriam Cornish.
Mar. 19. Elizabeth Thorn.
,, 22. A child of John Antrim's, *a girl.*
,, 24. Robt, son of James Jeffrey.
,, ,, Elizabeth Busby.

1749.

Ap. 3. James Hore & James Rutherford.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of John Cantellow.
,, 13. Joel, son of John Burt.
,, 26. Mary Martin.
,, 28. Benjm, son of William Hillard.
,, 30. Robert Pope.
May 14. Christian Grey.
June 13. Jane Parfett.
Aug. 20. Grotius, son of Caleb Davis.
,, 24. Gartrude Potter.
,, ,, Mrs Rogers, senr.
Nov. 18. Henry Pointing.
,, ,, Mary, wife of John Lloyd.
,, 26. A child of James Robins, *a girl.*
Dec. 3. Sophia, daughter of Valentine Atkins.
,, 20. Mr Richard Wood.
,, 21. Mary Collins.
,, 26. A child of Mr Jno Dampier's, a girl.
,, ,, A child of Joseph Wilton's, *a boy.*
,, 27. Ann, wife of Harry Corp.
,, 30. A child of William Coles, *a boy.*
Jan. 6. A child of William Ashford's, *a boy.*
,, 11. Mary, wife of William Prior.
,, 20. Mary, wife of John Marren.
,, 21. Rose, wife of Thomas Carrier.
Feb. 25. A child of Will : Millard's, *a boy.*

1750.

Ap.	1.	Thomas Lee.
May	18.	Mary, wife of Edmond Coles.
,,	,,	A child of Tho: Moores, *clockmaker.*
June	2.	Mr Robert Cheeke.
July	18.	Mrs Clavey.
Sept.	3.	A child of Abel Swetman's, *a girl.*
,,	12.	A child of Thomas Vigar's, jnr, *a boy.*
,,	23.	Frances, wife of John Forward.
Nov.	18.	William Trask.
,,	19.	Martha, wife of John Moore, jnr, *str*
Dec.	2.	The wife of Thomas Dibbins.
Jan.	20.	William Maskall, & Ann Dibbins.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard Davidge.
,,	30.	Mary Maskull the elder.
Feb.	14.	Mr John ffry.
,,	15.	Mr William Snooke.
,,	16.	Mr Edward King.
,,	17.	The wife of George Gane.
,,	19.	The wife of Thomas Vigar, Senr.
,,	28.	William, son of Thomas Carrier.
Mar.	3.	James Lumber.
,,	4.	Mary, wife of Isaac Radford.
,,	13.	Betty Jacob, senr.
,,	14.	Eleanor Thick.
,,	,,	A child of Cain Swetman's, *a girl.*

1751.

Mar.	26.	Mary, wife of George Griffin.
,,	,,	Jane Jelly.
,,	28.	Mr Thomas Smart.
,,	31.	Charles, son of Walter Quance.
Ap.	14.	A child of William Coles.
May	31.	Jane, daughter of Alexdr Maggs.
June	1.	A child of [*blank*] Hurmon's.
,,	16.	Mary, daughter of John Morren.
,,	21.	Captain Gaunlet Fry.
,,	27.	Mr William Robins.
,,	30.	Stephen, son of Stephen Fox.
July	5.	Thomas Berriman.
Aug.	21.	A child of Thomas Moggs', *a girl.*
,,	29.	Catherine, wife of Samuel Darby.
Sept.	5.	Two children of John Chaffin's.
,,	6.	Ann, daughter of Robert Ford.
,,	11.	Robert Biss & a child of Isaac Radford's
Oct.	24.	Richard Moore, senr.

Oct.	25.	John Coles, sen^{r}.
,,	28.	A child of John Wright's.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth Clinch.
,,	11.	A child of John Walters.
,,	24.	Peter Mogg.
,,	27.	James Baker.
Dec.	9.	James Morren.
,,	,,	Hannah, wife of James Robins.
,,	19.	The widow Berriman.
,,	22.	James Porter.
,,	25.	The wife of William George.
,,	27.	Mary Pressy.
,,	28.	Charles, son of John Brown.

1752.

Feb.	3.	Robt, son of Stephen Penny.
,,	8.	Robt Ames.
,,	21.	A child of Robt Vallis, *a son.*
,,	24.	Thomas Carrier.
,,	,,	Ann Whittaker.
Mar.	12.	William Robins, sen^{r}.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Stephen Fox.
,,	22.	Dorothy Stafford.
,,	23.	William, son of Will: Wheeler, *str.*
,,	29.	The widow Brock.
Ap.	1.	John Coward.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of John Evans.
,,	,,	A child of John Cantellow's.
,,	,,	A child of Henry Godfrey's.
,,	13.	Ann, daughter of Elizabeth Larkham, base.
,,	22.	Mary Robins, sn^{r}.
May	1.	A child of Ja. Andrew's, *a boy.*
,,	3.	William, son of William Wake.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Grey.
,,	7.	A child of Elizabeth Jelly's, base, *a boy.*
,,	16.	John, son of John Munden, jn^{r}.
,,	27.	A child of John Vigar's, jn^{r}.
,,	29.	A child of George Gane's, *a boy.*
,,	31.	Mary, wife of George Knight.
,,	,,	Grace Francis.
June	2.	A child of John Vigar's, jn^{r}.
,,	16.	A child of Benjamin Trask's, *a boy.*
,,	20.	A child of John Cantellow's, *a boy.*
July	21.	A child of Mr Norris Bowyer's, *a girl.*
,,	23.	A child of William Smith, *a girl.*
,,	28.	A child of John Matthews, *a boy.*

Aug.	16.	Philip, son of Elizabeth Coombs, base.
,,	19.	A child of John Pointing's, *a girl.*
,,	23.	Two children of Cain Swetman's.
,,	30.	A child of Thos. Carrier's, *a boy.*
Sept.	17.	A child of John Williams, *a girl.*
,,	26.	A child of Thomas Beesly, *a boy.*
Oct.	8.	A child of Jacob Butler's, *a girl.*
,,	13.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thos White, senr.
,,	22.	Sarah, daughter of Jerome Forward.
,,	24.	Eliz: wife of Joseph Fouracres.
,,	,,	John, son of Ja. Paskall.
,,	27.	Hannah, daughter of John Walter.
Nov.	5.	Joseph Palmer.
,,	12.	A child of Thos. Higgins, senr, *a boy.*
,,	19.	A child of Jn. Burrige, *a girl.*
,,	21.	Mrs Hiett, of Redlinch.
Dec.	10.	A child of Jno Matthews, *a girl.*
,,	,,	A child of Joseph Wilton's, *a girl.*
,,	,,	A child of Geo: Manifords, *a girl.*
,,	13.	Alice Coward.

1753.

Jan.	3.	Wife of Thomas Dinton, jnr.
,,	,,	John Hawkins, *a child.*
,,	5.	A child of Levi Laurance.
,,	8.	Ely Maggs.
,,	9.	John Cox, senr.
,,	18.	Thomas Loader, *a child.*
,,	,,	A child of Mary Williams, base, *girl.*
,,	,,	A child of Mary White's, base, *a boy.*
,,	21.	The Widow Worm.
,,	,,	A child of Robt Everett's, *a boy.*
Feb.	4.	A child of Jno Curtis, *a girl, str.*
,,	5.	Miss Frances Fry.
,,	8.	A child of Tho. Clements, *str.*
,,	11.	Martha, wife of Richd Emblin.
,,	,,	A child of Thos Andrews, *str.*
,,	18.	A child of John Paskull's.
,,	21.	Jane Smith, *widow.*
Mar.	5.	A child of Rebeka Smith's.
,,	6.	A child of Mary Francis.
,,	13.	*A common beggar, a woman.*
,,	18.	A child of William Coward's, *a boy.*
,,	25.	A child of Ruty Goodale, *a boy.*
,,	28.	Shadrach Wicks.
,,	,,	Charles Swyre.

Ap.	1.	Alice Hoare.
,,	6.	Thomas, son of John Harvy, of Redlinch.
,,	8.	A son of William Hawkins.
,,	12.	Jane, wife of John Dodimead, sen^{r}.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Solomon Britain. *S.P.*
,,	15.	Elizabeth, wife of Benjn Fleetwood.
,,	17.	A child of James Jeffrey, *a girl, in S.P.*
May	3.	A child of Matthew Jelly's, *a girl.*
,,	4.	A child of William Ridewood's, *a boy. S.P.*
,,	10.	A child of Will : Ridêwood's, *a girl.*
,,	17.	Martha Sutton the younger.
,,	,,	A child of Walter Quance, *a girl.*
June	10.	A child of Peter Butler, *a girl.*
,,	17.	A bastard child of Ann Hillard's, *a girl.*
,,	21.	James, son of John Trueman.
July	5.	A child of Leonard Coward's, *a girl.*
,,	12.	A child of Philip Whittaker.
Aug.	3.	James Druce, jn^{r}.
,,	9.	Mary Davy.
,,	10.	Wilton, son of John Antrum.
,,	16.	Harry, son of John Walter.
,,	28.	Mary & Elizabeth, daughters of Benjn Stacy.
Sept.	1.	A child of William Coward's, *a girl.*
,,	5.	Austin, son of Valentine Atkins.
,,	7.	A child of Parker Davis, *a boy.*
,,	,,	A child of John Duffett, *a boy.*
,,	10.	A child of George Burt, *a girl.*
,,	12.	A child of George Burt, *a girl.*
,,	21.	A child of Samuel Hazard, *a girl.*
Oct.	2.	Jonas, son of Richard Coles.
,,	4.	James, son of William Gregory.
,,	11.	Sarah Hibditch.
,,	17.	Joan Banks.
,,	21.	Mark Beauchamp, *exciseman.*
,,	22.	Rich^{d} & John, sons of Thos Wilton.
,,	27.	John Ellis.
Dec.	16.	Ann Pope.

1754.

Jan.	25.	Robert Ames, & Virtue Oliver, *a child.*
Feb.	10.	Mary Wait.
,,	12.	Sarah Smith.
Mar.	13.	Betty Smart.
Ap.	14.	Sarah Johnson.
May	12.	Abigail Stone.
,,	14.	Sarah, wife of John Matthews.

May 14. A child of Matthew Jelly's, *a girl.*
June 15. Mary Curtice, *a child.*
,, 27. Hannah, wife of Peter Butler.
Aug. 7. Mary Ames.
Sept. 6. Francis Hill.
,, 15. John Mundin the elder.
,, 19. The wife of Edmond Coles.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Willm Bishop.
Oct. 6. William Russell & John Vallis, *a child.*
,, 20. A child of Peter Phillip's, *a boy.*
,, 27. Susannah, daughter of Absalom Croocker.
Nov. 3. Ann Moore, *widow.*
,, 24. James, son of Wm Millard.
Dec. 15. Abraham, son of Thomas Forward.
,, 25. Sarah, wife of Richd Stickling.
,, 27. Thomas Potter.

1755.

Jan. 15. Frances, daughter of Jno Willcox.
,, 19. Frances Ludlow, *a child.*
,, ,, Mary Shepheard.
,, 21. Mary Carrier.
,, 23. Thomas Moore, *cordwainer.*
,, 27. Ann Ellis, *a strange child.*
Feb. 3. Robert Albyn.
,, 9. Abraham, son of William Bishop.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John Prince.
Mar. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Whittaker.
,, 18. Willm Wilton, son of John Antrum.
,, 25. Samuel, son of John Vigar, jn^{r}.
Ap. 24. Joan Walter.
,, 25. Joan, wife of Walter Quance.
,, 27. Richard Baker.
May 16. Susannah Carrier.
,, 18. William, son of John Gregory.
June 5. Maria, daughter of Thos Wilton.
,, 13. Thomas Albyn.
,, 29. James, son of John Urry.
July 27. Mary, daughter of James Ames, jn^{r}.
,, 31. John Eaton & James Trueman, *a child.*
Aug. 19. Mrs Grace Cheeke.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Dorothy Radford jn^{r} (?), base.
Oct. 4. Elizabeth Felling.
,, 29. Mary Churchill.
Dec. 15. A child of Levi Laurance.

1756.

Jan.	2.	A child of Ben : Stacys.
,,	30.	A child of Benj : Stacys.
,,	,,	Two children of William Bishop.
Mar.	29.	Edith Cornish. Jane Chernock.
,,	,,	A child of James Andrews.
Ap.	5.	A child of James Andrews.
,,	,,	A child of Jacob Butler.
May	29.	A child of Joseph Wilton.
June	2.	A child of Thomas Forward.
,,	,,	A child of John Davy.
,,	7.	A child of Henry Guning.
,,	,,	A child of Henry Phelps.
,,	,,	Widow Clothier.
,,	24.	A child of John Portnel.
,,	,,	The wife of Charles Frampton.
,,	27.	A child of Walter Quance.
,,	31.	A child of Stephen Fox.
July	1.	A child of Edmund Coles.
,,	3.	Widow Clark.
,,	7.	The wife of Richard Stickling.
,,	,,	A child of Thos Clement.
,,	24.	Sarah Mundin.
,,	26.	A child of John Paskull.
,,	30.	A child of George Burt.
,,	,,	A child of John Burt.
Aug.	7.	Ann Oliver.
,,	15.	A child of Edmund Garland.
,,	16.	Betty, daughter of John Cox.
,,	18.	John Champion.
,,	22.	A child of William Carrier.
Sept.	22.	Mary Ames.
Oct.	13.	Joan Walter.
,,	28.	Edith Cornish.
Nov.	3.	James Druce, senr.
Dec.	4.	Mary Paskull.

1757.

Feb.	27.	Aristole Moore.
,,	,,	The wife of Thomas Beel.
Mar.	18.	Thomas Penny.
,,	29.	A child of Levi Laurance.
Ap.	7.	A child of Benj : Tracey.
May	9.	Miss Berkeley, daughter of the Honble Charles Berkeley.
June	29.	Wife of Captain Courance.

July 5. *A foot soldier.*
,, 17. *A foot soldier.*
,, 23. James Druce. Jason Joans, sen^{r}.
,, 28. *A foot soldier.*
Aug. 19. Ma^{s} Maurice Berkeley, son of the Honb^{le} Charles Berkely.
Sept. 2. Mary Bird.
,, 21. Catherine Bird.
,, ,, Wife of Mr Joseph Whitehead.
,, 30. John Walter.
,, ,, Hannah Rutley.
Oct. 3. A child of Thos Birt.
Nov. 5. Jane Baker, wife of John Griffin.
Dec. 5. Mr Austin Goldesbrough.
,, ,, Martha Vigar.
,, 27. Benjamin Ellis.

1758.

Jan. 10. John Vigar, sen^{r}.
,, 18. Grace Sutton.
,, 30. Alice Evans.
,, 31. A child of John Evans.
Feb. 1. Samuel Druce.
,, 10. James Wallis.
,, 17. Margaret Cox.
,, 22. John Burt.
,, 24. John Mitchell.
,, 26. The wife of William Prince.
Mar. 5. Charles Newby & William Palmer.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Rebecka Turner.
,, 24. Elizabeth Lumber.
Ap. 2. Charles Moore, *painter.*
July 20. James, son of James Thomas, *deceased.*
Aug. 4. Thomas King & Mary Coles.
,, 10. A child of John Walter's.
Sept. 17. The wife of Arthur Higham.
,, 20. Rebecka, daughter of Thomas White.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Humphry Wake.
,, 24. Susannah, daughter of James Scott, *str.*
,, 26. Susannah, daughter of John Barnett.
Oct. 1. Thomas Beale.
,, 6. Charity Snooke, *widow.*
,, 12. John, son of John Biggs.
Nov. 3. Susannah Vigar, *widow.*
Dec. 18. The wife of Richard Harvy.
,, 20. Mary Harding.

1759.

Jan.	12.	John Cox.
Feb.	4.	A child of Robert Vallis's, *a girl.*
,,	8.	*Widow* Clarke.
,,	16.	Henry Penny, *a child.*
,,	25.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, jun^{r}.
Mar.	18.	A child of William Maskull.
Ap.	10.	Frances Norman.
,,	11.	William Prince.
,,	19.	George Smith, *a child.*
,,	20.	The wife of Edward East.
,,	25.	Mary Atkins.
May	8.	Eliz., daughter of Jephtha Collins.
,,	,,	A child of William Green's.
June	26.	Charity, wife of Joseph Palmer.
Aug.	29.	Simon Long.
Sept.	7.	A girl of Isaac Hill's.
,,	16.	A girl of John Moore's *seiver* (?).
,,	30.	Thomas Hillborne.
,,	,,	Catherine Doddington, *widow.*
Oct.	10.	George Ash.
,,	21.	William Norman.
,,	28.	A girl of Henry Radford's.
,,	31.	John Baker.
Nov.	4.	James, son of John Oram.
,,	,,	A child of John Barnett's.
,,	,,	A child of John Grey's.
,,	6.	Mrs Walters.
,,	15.	Mary, wife of Valentine Atkins.
,,	25.	Grace Oliver.
,,	,,	Ann, wife of Maurice Coles.
Dec.	6.	John Holle.
,,	16.	Thomas Denton, sen^{r}.
,,	21.	Florence, wife of Richd Paine.
,,	27.	John Atkins, sen^{r}.
,,	28.	William Jeffery.

1760.

Jan.	16.	Ann, daughter of John Parker.
,,	20.	Thomas, son of Thomas Higgins.
,,	27.	Elizabeth Vigar.
Feb.	10.	Edith Denton.
,,	28.	Jenny Brown.
Mar.	6.	John Hutchins.
,,	23.	Ann Creed, *widow.*
,,	30.	Richard Harvy.

Ap.	10.	Arthur Higham.
,,	13.	Ann, daughter of the Revd Mr Goldesbrough.
,,	,,	A child of William Mead.
,,	14.	Thomas Brown.
,,	30.	Charles Darby.
May	11.	Charles Horsey.
,,	16.	William Wilton.
June	13.	Nicholas Everett, sen^{r}.
,,	29.	William Ham, *stranger*.
July	7.	Edward East, of Redlynch.
,,	13.	Thomas Ridewood.
,,	27.	Amey Lumber, *widow*.
Aug.	4.	Catherine Drew, wife of John Dix, of Frome.
,,	,,	A child of Isaac Hill's, *a boy*.
,,	9.	Margaret Snooke, *widow*.
,,	12.	Edith, daughter of Richd Wallis, of Redlynch.
Sept.	21.	A child of Simon Long's.
Oct.	1.	John, son of John Biggs.
,,	12.	James, son of William Young.
,,	19.	Elizabeth Cantellow, *widow*.
,,	21.	Martha, daughter of John Mead.
,,	24.	John, son of Jephtha Collins.
,,	27.	John, son of John Young.
Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Chaffin.
,,	7.	John Braine.
,,	15.	Sarah, daughter of John Duffett.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Darby, *deceased*.
,,	30.	Mary, daughter of William Millard.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of John Willcox.
Dec.	15.	Thomas White, sen^{r}.

1761.

Jan.	6.	John Radford.
,,	14.	Ann, daughter of John Moore.
,,	18.	The daughter of Elizabeth Daw, base.
,,	26.	Grace, daughter of Richard Blackmore.
Feb.	8.	Hannah, daughter of Phil. Whittaker.
,,	15.	James, son of John Barnett, *str*.
Mar.	3.	George Griffin, sen^{r}.
,,	8.	A child of John Voulson's.
,,	18.	Judith Dare, *widow*.
,,	19.	Mrs Mary Smart, *widow*.
Ap.	19.	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Jenkins, base.
,,	26.	Eliz: daughter of John Duffett.
May	3.	*Widow* Jeffery.
,,	6.	Ann Butt.

May	18.	A child of William Wilton's, *a boy.*
,,	,,	A child of William Brook's, *a girl.*
,,	31.	Elizabeth Baker.
June	4.	Ann, daughter of Richard Wallis.
,,	11.	William Prior.
,,	14.	Judith, daughter of Richard George.
,,	21.	Sarah, daughter of Thos Hand, *str.*
July	11.	John Butler, jnr.
Aug.	23.	James Gane, son of Thomas Chaffin.
,,	30.	John Emblin, *a child.*
Sept.	7.	Martha Hill, *widow.*
,,	17.	John Chaffin, senr.
,,	25.	A child of Matthew Smith's, *a girl.*
,,	27.	Martha Robins, *widow.*
Oct.	5.	Samuel Cary, senr.
,,	8.	Eliza, daughter of James Robins.
,,	11.	The wife of John Urry, *str.*
,,	12.	Maria, daughter of John Robins.
,,	23.	William, son of John Barnes.
Nov.	8.	Martha, wife of William Clarke, *str.*
Dec.	6.	Elizabeth Parfett.
,,	11.	Robert, son of Samuel Richards.

1762.

Jan.	6.	Wm Coward, junr.
,,	24.	A child of Thos Phelps, *a girl.*
,,	26.	Hannah Horskins.
Feb.	7.	Mary Long, *a child.*
,,	12.	Ann Marshall, *widow.*
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Oliver.
,,	21.	Ann Thorn.
Ap.	2.	Elizabeth Hewitt.
,,	4.	Lydia Launder.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Urry, *str.*
,,	10.	The wife of John Woodman, of Redlynch.
,,	24.	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Biss.
May	17.	Margaret Oram.
,,	25.	Mr Thomas Clarke, *apothecary.*
,,	26.	Stephen Smith.
June	6.	Ann, daughter of William Plummer.
,,	13.	Ann, daughter of Robert Hill.
July	18.	Daniel Vigar.
Aug.	8.	The wife of Samuel Hazard.
,,	,,	Gerard, son of William Maynard.
,,	15.	Mr John Bennett, *publican.*
Sept.	5.	William Melhuish, son of Joseph Melhuish.

Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Gillham, the wife of William Gillham.
,,	13.	Fortune Russel.
,,	14.	Hannah Wilton, the wife of Joseph Wilton.
..	21.	James Ames of Week.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Cantellow.
,,	,,	Mary Webb, *from the Hospital.*
,,	27.	Jane, the wife of William Sweatman.
Nov.	3.	Edith, daughter of James Robins, *staymaker.*
,,	7.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Batt, jun^{r}.
,,	10.	Charles, son of Elizabeth Barefoot, base.
,,	18.	Richard Cox, of Redlinch, *game keeper to Lord Ilchester.*
,,	,,	John Trueman.
Dec.	12.	Thomas Palmer.
,,	,,	Robert Collins.
,,	,,	James Batt.
,,	,,	William Duffett, *a child.*
,,	13.	Robert Vallis, sen^{r}.
,,	19.	Thomas Carrier & John his son.
,,	28.	Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Sweatman.

1763.

Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamen Trace.
,,	9.	Charles Stone.
,,	19.	A child of William Carrier's, *a girl.*
,,	23.	Martha White.
,,	,,	Rebecka Smith.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, wife of Immanuel Aishford.
,,	30.	John Allen & Elizabeth White.
Feb.	11.	Peter Ames & John Ames, his son, of Week.
,,	13.	Richard Rideward, of Week.
,,	16.	Mr William Pavy & John Dilldy.
,,	20.	A child of Thomas Denton's, *a girl.*
,,	,,	A child of Thomas Clements', *a girl.*
,,	24.	Mrs Catherine Potter.
Mar.	3.	Mr James Istance, of Dropping Lane.
Ap.	12.	Thomas Coward.
,,	14.	Edith, wife of Thomas Wilton.
,,	18.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Beasly.
,,	24.	A child of Richard Hill's.
,,	25.	Thomas Horsey.
May	2.	Charles Biggs, *a child.*
,,	3.	A child of William Bartlets, *stranger*
,,	9.	Margaret, wife of George Richards.
,,	16.	Thomas Chaffin & Thomas Wilton.
,,	19.	Margaret Burgis, jun^{r}.

May	22.	A child of John Perry's, *stranger.*
,,	27.	William Dally the elder.
,,	29.	Robert Seymour.
June	1.	The wife of Peter Palmer.
,,	12.	A child of George Smith, *a girl.*
,,	23.	Mr Ambrose Smart.
July	14.	William Staples.
,,	15.	William Bennett, *stranger.*
,,	22.	Thomas Cornish, *out of ye Hospital.*
,,	31.	Henry, son of Henry Radford.
Sept.	8.	Grace Cary, & the wife of Jno Barry.
,,	11.	Mr Robert Smart, *gent.*
,,	14.	The wife of Matthew Smith.
,,	19.	Miss Elizabeth Dampier.
,,	20.	Jerome Forward.
,,	28.	The wife of James Ames, *butcher.*
Oct	2.	William Wilton.
,,	5.	The wife of Wm Hillard.
,,	6.	Jane Williams.
,,	26.	Rose Hillard.
,,	31.	Ann Berriman & Sarah Shepherd.
Nov.	7.	Joan, daughter of Charles King.
,,	10.	The wife of John Hilborn.
,,	13.	Edith Forward.
,,	24.	Joel Palmer & Mary Ratley.
,,	26.	John Russel.
Dec.	11.	William Russel.
,,	12.	The wife of Wm Millard.
,,	14.	Solomon Chaffin.
,,	,,	Rose, the wife of James Brooke, *from Shepton*
,,	,,	*Mountague*, daughter of Wm Moore.
,,	20.	James Robins, senr, & a child of Joel Palmer's, *deceased.*
,,	25.	John Coombs, *servant to Lord Ilchester.*
,,	,,	Mary Collins.

1764.

Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joel Palmer, *deceased.*
,,	15.	Hannah, daughter of Matthew Smith.
,,	24.	Mary, wife of James Andrews.
,,	26.	John Davy, & Bersheba Aishford.
Feb.	5.	Philip Young, & a child of John Grey's, *stranger.*
,,	6.	Susanah Ludly.
,,	12.	Mary, wife of Edward Gapper.
,,	16.	Ann Hill, *widow.*
,,	20.	Grace Cantellow, wife of John Cantellow.

Feb.	24.	Wm Palmer.
Mar.	4.	Mary, wife of Thos Tucker.
,,	7.	Mary Crane.
,,	12.	Richard Cummins.
,,	16.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Denton.
,,	22.	Ann, daughter of George Cary.
,,	24.	Robert Cary.
,,	30.	Morris Coles.
Ap.	1.	Lawrance, son of Lawrance Harvy.
,,	11.	Mary, wife of Wm Maynard, of Wells.
,,	15.	Wm, son of Wm Brock, junr.
,,	17.	Samuel Wilton, son of Wm Guilham.
,,	20.	Mary Trask, *widow.*
,,	27.	Elizabeth Collins, *widow.*
May	3.	A child of Thomas Burt's.
,,	22.	Elizabeth Davis, *widow.*
,,	27.	Joseph Coles & Henry, son of John Prince.
June	3.	A child of Thos Hartry's, *a boy.*
,,	6.	Margaret Hillborn.
July	1.	Hannah Burgis, *stranger.*
,,	6.	A child of James Churchill, *a girl.*
,,	9.	A child of Thomas Cary's, *a girl.*
,,	19.	Catherine Parfit, *widow.*
,,	24.	Joseph Amor, & ye wife of Farmer Clarke, at Discove.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Richards, junr.
,,	29.	A child of Thomas Higgins, *a girl.*
Aug.	8.	Sarah Carrier.
,,	19.	Peter Palmer.
,,	22.	Miss Mary Cheek, *brought from Castle Cary.*
,,	27.	James Ames, senr, *butcher.*
,,	30.	Richard, son of Richard George, *stranger, a child.*
Sept.	1.	John Simms the elder.
,,	4.	Wm Chaffin, *from Week.*
,,	6.	Thomas Maggs.
Oct.	7.	A child of John Paskal's, *a boy.*
,,	20.	Mr Edward Hiett, of Redlinch, *Steward to the Earl of Ilchester.*
,,	21.	Ann Davis.
,,	26.	Hannah, the wife of Mr John Barefoot, & her child, *a boy.*
Nov.	3.	Morris, son to Robert Tottle.
,,	16.	A child of John Fost's, *a girl.*
Dec.	3.	Hannah, wife of Francis Hill.
,,	13.	Wm Williams & Mrs Christian Feltham.
,,	16.	Thos, son of Wm Penny, of Brewham.
,,	23.	Frances, daughter of Ann Carrier.

Dec. 26. Martha, wife of Jacob Wood, *stranger.*
,, 28. Wm Moore, & Mary Cleves.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Joseph Harding.
,, ,, Susannah, daughter of John Moore.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Thos Hand.

1765.

Jan. 2. The wife of the above Wm Moore.
,, ,, Dorothy, daughter of Wm Wake.
,, 15. Margaret Burgis.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Charles Whoare.
,, 21. Mary, the wife of Laurance Hartry.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Palmer.
,, ,, Thos son of Robert Tottle.
,, 24, Edward, son of John Smith.
,, 25. Elizabeth Duffet.
,, 26. Grace Creed.
,, 27. Sylas Ryal.
,, ,, A child of Joseph Rawlin's.
,, 29. A child of Charles Fost's.
,, ,, A child of John Garlent's.
,, 30. A child of John Wake's.
Feb. 2. Meriah, daughter of James Taylor.
,, 3. William, son of Cain Sweatman.
,, ,, Gerard, son of Wm Maynard.
,, 7. George Manifred, *stranger.*
,, 10. A child of Wm Carrier, *a girl.*
,, 13. A child of George Everit's.
,, 14. Mr John Barefoot, & a child of Tho's Chaffin's, *deceased.*
,, 17. A child of Wm Thompson's, *stranger.*
,, ,, A child of John Coward's.
,, ,, A child of Wm Hewish.
,, 18. Elizabeth, the wife of Ambrose Smith.
,, 22. Ann, daughte· of Thos Davy.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of James Higham.
Mar. 4. Christian Moore, & a child of Benjamin Trask's, *a boy.*
,, 8. Grace, daughter of Thos Chaffin, *deceased.*
,, 10. Elizabeth Higham, *from the Hospital.*
,, 12. A daughter of Judith Butt's.
,, 15. Robert Ellis, & a child of Jno Chaffin's, *a boy.*
,, 17. A child of Wm Wilton's, *a boy.*
,, 19. Jane, daughter of Charles Isley, *str.*
,, 24. A child of Thos Burt's.
,, ,, A child of Jeptha Collin's.

Mar. 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thos Wood's.
Ap. 2. Jane, wife of Solomon Chaffin, *deceased.*
,, 9. *A strange man.*
,, 23. Mary Allen, *a widow.*
June 1. A child of Francis Collins', *a girl.*
,, 10. Edith Richards.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Captain Charles Moore.
,, ,, A child of Ambrose Marshall's, *a girl.*
July 7. A child of Richard's Rideward's, of Week, *a boy.*
,, 14. Wm Batt.
,, 26. John, son of Mary Lacy.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of James Blagdon, *stranger.*
Aug. 5. The Honble Charles Berkeley, Esqre, *buried in the vault under the chancel.*
,, 18. Frances, wife of John Ames.
,, 26. James Wilson, *supposed to be a Scotchman, found dead in Creechhill lane.*
,, 8. Ann King.
,, 22. Elizabeth Wilton, daughter of Richard Biggs, junr.
Oct. 2. A child of Samuel Hazard's, *a girl.*
,, 15. Elizabeth Duffett the elder.
Nov. 11. Mrs Thomas.
,, 13. Elizabeth Chappel.
,, 15. The Right Honble Lady Elizabeth Ariana Egerton, Daughter of Wm, late Duke of Portland, widow of the Honble Docter Henry Egerton, Late Bishop of Hereford, died ye 9th of Nov. 1765, in the 63rd year of Her age.

Lies in the vault under the Chancel. The above is the Inscription on Her Coffin. The word Duke is wrong on the Plate, it should have been Earl.

Nov. 17. Samuel Palmer, & a child of Clark's.
,, 24. John Meacham, *a stranger.*
Dec. 1. John Robins senior.
,, 8. Ann Cary, *widow*, & a child of Jno Ellis'.
,, 24. Samuel Richards the elder.

1766.

Jan. 9. Stephen Holland the elder.
,, 12. Richard Coward.
,, 19. Thomas Pope, *servant to Lord Ilchester.*
,, 24. Wm Herring & Mary, daughter of Jno Holland.
,, 30. John Baker.
Feb. 3. Hannah, wife of Wm Steatman.
,, 4. Benjamen Robins.
,, 7. A child of Henry Gunning, *a maid.*

Feb.	10.	Jane, daughter of John Antrim.
,,	18.	Sarah, wife of Mr Collet, *from Shepton Mallet.*
,,	21.	Mr Austin Goldesbrough.
Mar.	6.	James Baily.
,,	9.	A child of Wm Millard's, *a boy.*
,,	13.	Samuel Porter.
Ap.	3.	Mr Frederick.
,,	5.	Martha Hilborn.
,,	7.	Ann Wright.
,,	13.	Mary Porter.
,,	15.	Thomas Vigar, junr.
,,	21.	A child of Joseph Melhuish's, *a boy.*
,,	27.	George Richards.
May	4.	Samuel Richards.
,,	8.	Robert Carrier.
,,	11.	Mrs Dampier.
,,	14.	Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of Meriah Hellier.
,,	18.	Mr John Robins.
,,	,,	Sarah Smith, & a child of Ann Collins's.
June	8.	Philip Whitaker & Mary Higham.
,,	10.	Charles King.
,,	11.	Wm Crocker & Rebecca, the wife of John Taylor.
,,	29.	Martha, daughter of Joseph Stickler.
July	4.	Rose, wife of Wm Coward.
,,	6.	James Garlent, senr.
,,	18.	Joseph Cockey.
Aug.	8.	Vertue Ellen.
,,	10.	Sarah, wife of the Revd. Dockter Moore.
,,	15.	Philip Herapath, *a stranger.*
,,	20.	Grace, the wife of Henry Biggs, senr.
,,	21.	The wife of Wm Down, *stranger.*
,,	24.	Mary Baker, *widow.*
Sept.	24.	The wife of Thomas Robins.
,,	28.	A child of Joanna Flower's, *a boy.*
Oct.	15.	William Granger.
,,	19.	John Parsons, *servants to Lord Ilchester.*
Dec.	7.	A child of Wm Smith's, *a boy.*

1767.

Jan.	12.	Catherine, daughter of Benjamen Trask.
,,	15.	Wm Larkam.
,,	23.	Mr John Cheek.
,,	25.	George, son of Thos Mogg.
,,	30.	Patrick Mackellery, *servant to Lord Berkeley.*
Feb.	3.	Mary Penny, *brought from North Cadbury.*
,,	10.	Susannah Frederick.

Mar. 1. Melior, wife of Wm Smith.
,, 4. A child of Wm Grey's, *a girl.*
,, 12. A child of Abraham Radford's.
,, 15. John Worm.
,, 16. Joseph Butler.
,, 27. Ann, the wife of Thos Clavey.
Ap. 1. A child of Joseph Palmer's, *a girl.*
,, 3. A child of Wm Hillard's, *a girl.*
,, 5. Benjamen Wilton.
,, ,, Mrs Aish & Betty Hartry.
,, 12. Charles Isly, & a child of Daniel Wilton's.
,, 20. A child of John Paskel's, a girl.
May 2. John Luckman.
,, 5. Moses Govier, *a prisoner from Taunton.*
,, 6. Hugh Chaffin.
,, 7. Elizabeth, the wife of Wm Plummer.
,, ,, Hannah, the wife of George Pumroy.
,, 8. Henry Nichols.
,, 11. Mrs Threadgold.
Aug. 3. Wm Stacy.
,, 10. Wm Swetman.
,, 13. James Carrier.
,, 26. Mary, wife of Nicholas Carrier.
Sept. 10. Christian, wife of John Antrim.
,, 15. John Ames.
,, 20. Wm Smith.
Oct. 6. Robert Francis, *lost his life by fighting with Jno Willmott.*
,, 12. Susannah Robins.
,, 16. Wm Hoare.
,, 24. Rose, wife of Wm Hoare.
Nov. 6. Christian Davidge.
,, ,, Margret Prior.

1768.

[June 1st. *This day John Prince was made Clerk of Bruton Church by the Right Honourable Lord Berkely of Stratton.**

Memorandum.—*Note that John Biggs, late Clark, have neglected registering the Funeralls from November ye 6th 1767 to this time, June ye 3rd 1768.*]

June 3. Martha, the widow of Jno Young.
,, 9. Jno Asford, *sexton of Bruton Church, his father & him 39 years.*

* In a different handwriting are added the words "*that's a lie.*"

June 26. A child of Edward Smith's, & Mary Jones, *stranger*, B.B.
July 7. Betty, the wife of John Garlent.
,, 8. A child of John Barnes, *a boy*.
,, 10. Thos Jennings.
,, 19. Betty Newby, & John Bond, *a stranger*.
,, 22. William Green & Ann Higham.
Aug. 19. A girl of John Barnets.
,, 25. Nicklas Carier.
,, 26. A child of Willm Brock's.
Sept. 27. Katherine, ye wife of Thos Lumber.
,, 29. Thos Roach Carrier, *stranger, buried at Castle Cary.—This is a false entry.**
Oct. 2. The wife of Benjamin Ridewood.
,, ,, A child of [*blank*].
,, 9. Mirriam, daughter of Willm Hoskins.
,, ,, A child of Willm Wallis, *a girl*.
,, 16. Jenny Higham.
,, 18. Miss Ann Whitehead.
,, 19. Mrs Ann Goldsbury.
,, 23. Mary, wife of John Pointing.
Nov. 21. Benjamin Draper, *Bayliff to Lord Ilchester*.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of William Roberts.
Dec. 5. *A strange man*.
,, 21. Margaret, ye wife of Jno Clement, of Sheephouse.
,, 28. Jone, the wife of William Dalby.
,, 30. Josepth Meluish.
,, 31. John Goldsborough, *Master of Bruton Free School*.

1769.

Feb. 12. A daughter of Wm & Edith Case.
,, 22. A boy of Wm & Edith Case.
,, ,, Margaret, widow of John Ashford, *late sexton*.
Mar. 3. Betty Palmer.
,, 5. A girl of Richard George.
,, ,, Susanah, ye wife of John Harvey, of Redlinch.
,, 12. A son of Joseph Rawlins.
,, 24. Rebeca Chapman.
Ap. 9. William Millerd & Henry Griffin.
,, 16. Wm George.
,, 23. A girl of Wm Coward & John Write, *a stranger*.
,, ,, Martha Griffin.
May 7. John Smith.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of John Ridewood.
,, ,, James, son of Tho. Denton.
June 7. Wm, son of Robert Hill.

* In a different handwriting.

June 14. Benjamin Stacey.
,, 25. A daughter of Tho. Woods, & a daughter of John Day.
,, 30. A daughter of Sweatman Ashford.
July 16. Hugh Roberts, *a stranger.*
,, 19. Elizth, daughter of Josiah Harman.
,, 25. Ellen Wright.
Aug. 13. Mary Vallis, wife of Wm Vallis.
,, 20. William Vallis.
Sept. 1. A son of George Smith.
,, 7. Peter, son of Edward Mogg.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Robt Carrier.
,, 10. William, son of Samuel Hazard.
,, 13. Ann Collins.
,, 23. Stephen Fox.
Oct. 20. Betty Green.
Nov. 10. A son of John Barry.
,, 12. Walter Richards.
Dec. 8. Aaron Hill, son of Richard Hill.
,, 17. Charles Atkins.
,, ,, Charles Hill, son of Richard Hill.
,, 25. George, son of Wm Tompson.
,, 29. W^{m}, son of John Harvey, Redlynch.

1770.

Jan. 19. Elizabeth Ponter, Redlynch.
,, 20. Elizabeth Ames.
,, 28. James, son of John Read.
,, ,, James, son of William Case.
Feb. 4. John, son of Wm Chappel.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Wm Lawrence.
,, 28. William, son of Thomas Baiely.
Mar. 5. Adam Littleton.
,, 8. Martha, wife of John Holland.
,, 18. Charity, daughter of Joseph Palmer.
,, 30. Richard, son of John Tucker.
Ap. 4. Ralph Ash.
,, 25. Daniel Davige.
,, ,, Adam, son of William Holder.
May 1. Elizabeth Butler.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas Robins.
,, 7. Susannah, daughter of George Ward.
,, ,, John Clark.
,, 16. Theophila, daughter of Isaac Hill.
,, 22. Timothy Screen.
June 3. Mary Causins.
,, ,, Sarah Cox.

June 3. Thomas Hallett, son of Edward Michell (*clerk*).
,, 14. Judith Fisher.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of William Down.
,, 17. Philip, son of William Young.
,, 24. Richard Penny.
July 1. Jane Biss.
,, 4. John Vigar, son of John Vigar.
,, 8. Mary, wife of James Ames.
,, 25. Mary Potter.
Aug. 5. Ann, daughter of John Ridewood.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of John Andrewes.
,, 9. Samuel, son of Henry Gunning.
Sept. 30. Thomas Sampson.
Oct. 8. Edith, daughter of Jerome Forward.
,, 7. Elizabeth Everit.
,, 9. Grace Bond.
,, 10. John, son of Thomas Birt.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of William Atkins.
,, 23. A daughter of Daniel Wilton.
,, 22. Susanah Crocker.
,, 24. John Champion.
,, 31. Ann Gover.
Nov. 7. Joan, wife of Cornelius Hawkins.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius Hawkins.
,, 16. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Hawkins.
,, 17. Jonathan Silent.
,, 28. Mary Birt, *a stranger*.
Dec. 23. Samuel Vigar.
,, 30. James, son of John Penny.

1771.

Jan. 4. John, son of Jeremiah Parker.
,, 6. Mary, widow of Robert Seamore.
,, 9. Robert Cheek, son of Josepth Whitehead.
,, 23. Rebeca, daughter of William Ellen.
,, ,, Martha, wife of Harry Phelps.
,, 30. Steven Penny.
Feb. 6. A girl of Rose Hore's, B.B.
,, 10. John Doddimead.
Mar. 7. John Holland.
,, 13. Jone Hulett.
,, ,, Willm, son of Hugh Larence.
,, 17. George Smith.
,, 20. Elias, son of Laurence Hartry.
Ap. 9. Elizabeth Smart.
,, ,, Elizabeth Tanner.

Ap.	12.	Mary Rawlins.
,,	21.	Abraham Radford.
,,	24.	Judith, daughter of Mary Carrier, B.B.
May	5.	Ann Brown.
,,	17.	Mary Mascall.
,,	21.	William, son of Rowland Jennings, *stranger.*
,,	31.	John, son of Mary Vallis.
June	7.	Judith, daughter of Mary Williams.
,,	13.	Catherine, daughter of John Clarke.
,,	26.	Rose, daughter of John Carrier.
,,	30.	William Green, son of Isaac Green.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Mary Lambert.
July	21.	Robert, son of Henry Biggs.
,,	31.	Miriam, wife of Thos. Crocker.
,,	,,	Thos, son of Thos Robins.
Aug.	1.	John Prince.
,,	4.	Mary, wife of Wm Horskins.
,,	16.	James, son of John Jacob.
,,	18.	Rose, daughter of Henry Screase.
,,	25.	Walter Coward.
,,	27.	Richard Paine, senr.
Sept.	1.	Mary, daughter of Henry Screase.
,,	3.	Betty Chaffin, *widow.*
,,	16.	Mary, wife of Thomas Davis.
Oct.	4.	Pitman, son of William Wilton.
,,	9.	Ann, daughter of Wm Rabbits.
,,	16.	Mary, wife of Wm Coward.
,,	21.	George Mackenzie Quin (?), *a commedian* (?).
,,	27.	A child of Thos: Woods.
Nov.	10.	Ann Ashford.
,,	13.	Hannah, daughter of Wm Pointing.
,,	24.	Wm, son of George Snelgrove.
Dec.	3.	John Illing.
,,	12.	Mary, wife of Mr Robert Pavy.
,,	15.	Ann, daughter of Cornelius Hawkins.
,,	20.	Joseph Chipman, of Redlynch.

1772.

Jan.	1.	Mary, wife of Leonard Coward.
,,	12.	William, son of William Davy.
,,	19.	Henry, son of John Carier.
,,	,,	William, son of James Lewis.
,,	23.	Martha Picke.
,,	24.	Ann, daughter of Ann Palmer, base.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Lewis.
,,	4.	John, son of Wm Young.

Feb. 19. Sophia Hyam.
,, 24. James, son of John Swain.
,, 28. Thos., son of John Barnes.
Mar. 1. John, son of George Snelgrove.
,, 6. Matthew Butt, son of Martha Garland, B.B.
,, 8. Frances Amor, *widow.*
,, 24. Mary, wife of Roland Jenings, *str.*
Ap. 5. Edith, daughter of William Wallis.
,, 16. James, son of William Wilton.
,, 19. Joseph, son of Joseph Eaton.
,, 22. John, son of James Robins.
May 6. Stephen, son of John Ashman.
,, 8. Sarah Keymor, *spinster.*
,, ,, Joseph, son of Swetman Ashford.
,, 13. Esther Stacy, *widow.*
,, 15. Ann, wife of Nathaniel Trimby.
,, 29. The wife of Thomas Brook.
,, 31. Martha, wife of Daniel Davidge.
June 28. Betty, daughter of Thos Robins.
July 1. John, son of Wm Holder.
,, ,, Eleanor, daughter of Wm Tomson.
,, 2. Edith, wife of Wm Case, *str.*
,, 5. Richd, son of Joanna Hill, Base.
,, 7. Thomas Adams.
,, 15. Margaret Coward & Susannah Robins.
,, 16. Elizabeth Moore.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Sarah Tucker, Base.
Aug. 6. Elizabeth, wife of William Jenings.
,, 7. Elizabeth Bull.
,, 9. Theophila, daughter of Charles Gapper.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of the Revd Edwd Michell.
,, 18. William Porter, *str.*
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of William Case.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Thos Mogg.
Oct. 11. Absolom Crocker.
,, 16. William, son of William Trimby.
,, 19. John, son of Mary Burt, *widow.*
Nov. 4. Mr Robert Pavy, senr.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Richard Creed.
,, 29. Eliz: daughter of Paul Hutchins, of the parish of Shepton Mallett.
Dec. 2. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Shean.
,, 20. Ambrose Marshall, senr.

1773.

Jan. 2. Mary Druce, *widow.*
,, 6. Richard Coles.

Jan.	20.	The wife of William Fish.
Feb.	12.	Robt, son of Robert Harvy, *a stroller.*
,,	14.	Sophia, daughter of Valentine Atkins.
,,	21.	Joseph, son of John Carrie-.
,,	24.	John Timbey & Stephen Smith, *a child.*
Mar.	7.	Theophila, daughter of Tho's Baily.
,,	11.	Thomas Martin, sen^{r}.
,,	19.	Sarah Screen.
,,	21.	Ann Oram & Martha Clare, *a child.*
,,	24.	Joseph Lamb.
,,	28.	Ann, wife of Francis Hitchcock.
Ap.	2.	Joseph Matthews.
,,	4.	Richard Stickling.
,,	9.	Eleanor Andrews.
,,	21.	William Atkins.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Everatt.
,,	26.	The R^{ht} Honb^{le} John, Lord Berkeley.
May	2.	Margaret Gray.
,,	14.	Ann, daughter of Jno Barnet.
,,	23.	A child of William Broom's, *a girl.*
,,	26.	John Cornish.
June	2.	Sarah Lamb.
,,	9.	Frances, daughter of Jane Carrier, base.
,,	24.	Hannah Elling.
,,	27.	The wife of Jesper Arnold.
July	2.	Thomasen Fox, *spinster.*
,,	4.	Ann Read.
,,	11.	Thomas Clavey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Baker, *widow.*
,,	,,	Sarah Parfitt, *widow.*
Aug.	5.	Jno Clarke, sen^{r}, of Discove.
,,	15.	Susannah, daughter of Henry Guning.
,,	22.	John, son of Margaret Ellen, base.
Sept.	8.	Daniel, son of Daniel Wilton.
Oct.	3.	Stephen Smith.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Thos Coward.
Nov.	11.	Dorcas Prince.
,,	16.	William Smith.
Dec.	15.	James Champion.
,,	22.	James, son of Richard Hill.
,,	25.	Jane Lumber, sen^{r}.
,,	27.	Frances Loaden, *widow.*
,,	30.	Mary Wood, *a stranger.*

1774.

Jan.	4.	A child of John Hillborn's, *a boy.*

Jan.	7.	Frances Harding.
,,	14.	Wilton Amor & Alice Ryal.
,,	16.	The wife of William Crane.
,,	19.	William Collins.
,,	23.	John Debrett, son of Sarah Cox, base.
,,	24.	Temperance Lemmon.
,,	30.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Raulance.
,,	,,	William, son of Thos Barge.
Feb.	4.	Samuel, son of Esther White, base.
,,	13.	Jane Robins, *widow.*
,,	20.	Richard, son of Thomas Penny.
,,	25.	Charles, son of Thomas Biggs.
Mar.	9.	Elizabeth Chaffey, *widow.*
,,	11.	George, son of Edward Cross.
,,	27.	Ann & Elizabeth, daughters of Henry Biggs.
,,	31.	Wm, son of John Barry.
Ap.	3.	A son of Francis Collins.
,,	24.	Ann, wife of Abraham Cox.
May	15.	Martha Moore, *spinster.*
June	7.	Hannah Sims, *spinster.*
July	8.	Philip Read.
,,	18.	The wife of James Kemp.
,,	24.	Susannah, daughter of Robert Harris.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Palmer.
,,	10.	Christian, daughter of Richard Biggs, junr.
,,	29.	John Lloyd.
Sept.	14.	Mary, wife of Daniel Pope.
Oct.	5.	John Whittaker, senr.
,,	18.	William Daye, of Discove.
Nov.	11.	Mrs Mary Fenn, of Redlynch.
,,	23.	Ambrose, son of John Smith.
,,	30.	Betty, daughter of Joseph Melhuish.
Dec.	1.	Matthew Coombes, of Bruham.
,,	9.	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Taylor.
,,	18.	Elizabeth Brown the elder.

1775.

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Jelly, *widow.*
,,	22.	William, son of William Broom.
,,	29.	Martha Shean.
Feb.	10.	Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of Redlynch.
,,	16.	James Armstrong & Robert Turner.
,,	19.	The wife of John Swain.
,,	26.	Mary Ryal, senr.
Mar.	12.	Joyce Cornish.
Ap.	9.	Two children of John Swain.

Ap.	23.	Grace, wife of George Stock.
May	3.	William, son of Jenny Kimber, base.
,,	16.	Edward Whittaker.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Thos Clements, junr.
,,	28.	John, son of Thos Cary.
,,	29.	Mr Henry Goldesbrough.
June	4.	William, son of Matthew Day, *str.*
,,	14.	George, son of Thos Ayres.
,,	,,	The wife of Thos Grey.
,,	15.	The wife of John Cornish.
,,	18.	William Crane.
,,	28.	A child of John Rawlins.
,,	29.	A child of Thos Robins.
July	2.	Sampson, son of Henry Screase.
,,	3.	Ann, wife of Joseph Smith.
,,	9.	Ann Butler, *widow.*
,,	16.	Sarah, daughter of Charles Horsey.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James Lewis.
,,	25.	A child of Charles Horsey's, *a girl.*
Aug.	11.	Eleanor Robins, *widow.*
,,	13.	Robert, son of Thos Phelps.
,,	16.	The Revd. Charles Moore, D.D.
,,	20.	John, son of John Quance.
Sept.	3.	Ann Lamb, *widow.*
,,	10.	The wife of David Card.
,,	24.	Wm, son of [*blank*] Burgis.
,,	27.	Catherine Amor, *widow.*
Oct.	4.	Jno, son of Benjamin Shean.
,,	6.	Jas., son of John Jeffery.
,,	8.	James, son of Richard Hill.
,,	29.	Mary Willmot, *widow.*
Nov.	16.	Mary, wife of Isaac Green.
,	19.	John Woodman, of Redlynch.
,,	21.	Joseph, son of Thos. Grey.
Dec.	10.	The wife of John Rawlance.
,,	17.	Richard Wallis, of Redlynch.
,,	20.	George Rawlance.

1776.

Jan.	18	Jane, daughter of Ann Carrier.
,,	20	Alexander Whittaker.
Feb.	4.	Thomas Dibbins.
,,	26.	Peter Ames, of Wyke.
Mar.	17.	A child of Wm Cousin's, *a girl.*
,,	21.	Sarah, wife of Richard Blackmore.
Ap.	4.	William Oxley, & Charles, son of Thomas Cary.

Ap.	10.	Mary, wife of John Garland.
,,	14.	Jephthah Collins.
,,	21.	The wife of Thomas Hartery.
,,	28.	Richd Hill, & Martha Horsekins.
May	5.	The wife of James Birt.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Lambert.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Chaffin.
,,	10.	John Robins, *hosier.*
,,	12.	Joseph, son of John Carrier.
,,	20.	John Collett.
June	2.	A child of Thos Robins, *a boy.*
,,	27.	Jacob Radford.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Joseph Eaton.
July	20.	Mary, daughter of Richd Emblin, *deceased.*
Aug.	2.	Peter Mogg.
,,	21.	John, son of William Mandifield.
,,	25.	William, son of John Brown.
Sept.	1.	Sarah Cooper, *widow.*
,,	2.	Ann, wife of John Willcox.
,,	18.	[*blank*], son & daughter of William Hilliar, of Waddon.
,,	25.	Mary Mogg, *widow.*
Oct.	6.	John, son of James Warren.
,,	,,	Alexander, son of Joseph Melhuish.
,,	20.	Ann, daughter of William Fish.
,,	28.	Ann, daughter of William Brown.
Nov.	3.	William Coward, sen^{r}.
,,	20.	James, son of Robert Combes.
,,	29.	Mary Turner, *widow.*
Dec.	20.	Ann Marshall, *widow.*
,,	22.	Elizabeth Collins, *widow.*
,,	24.	Martha, wife of Benjn Dowdney.
,,	29.	Mary Armstrong, *widow.*

1777.

Jan.	17.	Ann, wife of Thos Moore.
,,	22.	Mary Smith, *widow.*
,,	25.	Valentine Atkins.
Feb.	16.	Robert, son of William Clear.
Mar.	4.	John Barnes, *aged* 96.
,,	,,	John Fewel, *stranger.*
,,	7.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Trimby.
,,	9.	James Rede & Major Hayter.
,,	21.	Elizabeth Cary.
,,	30.	Frances, daughter of James Atkins.
Ap.	4.	Mary, daughter of Wm Edington.
,,	13.	Mary, daughter of John Brown.

Ap.	16.	Samuel Vallis.
,,	21.	William Bishop, of Discove.
May	8.	Benjam^{n} Coombe, *apothecary.*
,,	11.	The wife of Robert Griffen.
,,	12.	The wife of Thomas Biggs.
,,	13.	Mary Coward.
,,	26.	Honour, daughter of James Robins.
,,	28.	Richard, son of Saml Jackson.
,,	,,	George, son of Wm Thompson.
June	2.	Richard George.
,,	8.	Mary, daughter of Charles Fost.
,,	19.	Eliz : wife of Robert Ames.
July	9.	Robt, son of Daniel Cross.
,,	20.	Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Parker.
,,	31.	The wife of Robert Brown.
Aug.	13.	John, son of William Cozens.
,,	24.	Henry Biggs, sen^{r}.
,,	31.	Elizabeth Barnett, *widow.*
Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, daughter of Jno Smith.
,,	26.	Two children (*boys*), sons of William Wake.
Nov.	9.	Edith Scott.
,,	30.	John Stabler.
Dec.	3.	John Elling, *a child.*
,,	8.	William Down.
,,	25.	Hannah Gregory.

1778.

Jan.	1.	The wife of John Young.
,,	6.	John, son of Sophia Nichols, base.
,,	9.	Abraham Radford.
,,	22.	Thomas Bond.
,,	23.	Lydia Launder.
,,	27.	Charles Frampton.
,,	30.	Sarah, daughter of Ann Richards.
Feb	3.	Richard Braine.
,,	22.	Uriah Radford.
Mar	1.	Henry, son of Henry Hawkins.
,,	8	George Cary.
,,	,,	Lydia, daughter of Wm Robins.
,,	9.	Thos Vigar, sen^{r}.
,,	11.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Whitehead.
,,	13	Hannah, wife of John White.
,,	18	John, son of Anthony Snook.
,,	27.	Thos, son of George Ward.
,,	30.	John Willcox.
,,	,,	Willm Potter, son of Wm Down, *deceased.*

Ap.	1.	William Meaden.
,,	10.	Ann, daughter of Richard Cox.
,,	12.	Joan Millard.
,,	15.	John, son of James Bennett.
,,	17.	Walter, son of Edward Swetman.
,,	,,	Philip, son of Thomas Davis.
,,	24.	Mary, daughter of John Quance.
,,	26.	Lucy, daughter of Wm Meaden, *deceased.*
,,	28.	John, son of Isaac Hill.
May	17.	James, son of Henry Green.
,,	19.	Sophia, daughter of John Elling.
,,	,,	William Cannon.
,,	27.	John, son of John Fleetwood.
June	1.	Ann Ash, daughter of Joseph Palmer.
,,	5.	Mary Gray.
July	2.	Robert Ames, sen^{r}.
,,	6.	Mr Joseph Whitehead.
,,	15.	Joseph, son of Daniel Wilton.
,,	17.	James, son of Isaac Taylor.
,,	19.	William, son of Thos Denton.
,,	24.	Mary, daughter of Samuel Palmer.
,,	29.	John Robins, *mason.*
Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Phelps.
,,	27.	Mr John Moore.
Sept.	4.	Charles, son of Mary Trask, base.
,,	16.	Mary Prince, *widow.*
,,	20.	A child of George Stocks.
,,	24.	Martha Sutton, *widow.*
,,	25.	The wife of Thos Clements.
Nov.	4.	Christopher Alford.
,,	6.	Stephen, son of John Penny.
,,	18.	Sarah, wife of Thos Creed.
,,	20.	Robert, son of Andrew Agnew.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth Cary.
,,	4.	Thomas Beasly.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Penny.
,,	20.	Mary Davy the younger.

1779.

Jan.	10.	Mary, wife of James Ames.
,,	15.	John Matthews & Jno, son of Hugh Lawrence.
,,	17.	Mary Hill & Jno Clements, *a child.*
,,	20.	Hannah Piddle, *widow.*
,,	,,	A child of Robert Biss's.
,,	22.	Edward Gapper.
,,	26.	Thos, son of the Revd. Jno Goldesbrough.

Feb.	2.	John Rawlins.
,,	5.	James, son of James Rawlins.
,,	6.	Edward Clarke & Jno Hudson.
,,	11.	John, son of Paul Hutchins.
,,	17.	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Everatt.
Mar.	22.	Ann White, *widow.*
,,	24.	Charlotte, daughter of Wm Garland.
,,	27.	Richard, son of Richd Edwards.
Ap.	1.	Frances, daughter of Mr J. Dampier.
,,	11.	Judith Screen.
,;	,,	Persis, daughter of John Biggs.
,,	14.	Ann, daughter of Charles Turner, Jn^{r}.
,,	27.	Martha Ryal.
May	2.	Frances, daughter of Wm Bishop.
,,	9.	John Harvey.
,,	20.	William, son of Thos Prior.
,,	,,	Tabitha, daughter of James Braine.
,,	21.	Christian, daughter of Willm Coward.
,,	28.	Hannah, daughter of Thos Cary.
June	4.	William, son of Thomas Brock.
,,	6.	William, son of Thos Beaumont.
,,	9.	William, son of James Smith.
July	4.	Matthew, son of Matthew Day.
,,	11.	Elizabeth Benjoy, *widow.*
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Hawkins.
,,	14.	Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Cox, *widow.*
,,	25.	Sarah, daughter of Thos Cary.
,,	28.	Margaret Davis.
,,	,,	Betty Atkins, *a child.*
Aug.	1.	John Antrum.
,,	8.	Ann, daughter of James Garland.
,,	10.	James Taylor.
,,	25.	Elizabeth Radford.
,,	,,	Sarah, daiughter of James White.
,,	27.	A child of Wm Robins, *a girl.*
,,	29.	Richard, son of Wm Wallis.
,,	,,	Edith, daughter of Samuel Conduit.
Sept.	5.	John Read.
,,	10.	Mrs Fridayswide Coombe, *widow.*
,,	12.	A daughter of Charles Barnett's.
,,	14.	John, son of Thos Cary.
,,	19.	Dorothy Williams.
,,	21.	Richard, son of William Wallis.
Oct.	8.	Ann Vulstone, *a child.*
,,	10.	Betty, daughter of Pitman Antrum.
,,	15.	George, son of John Swain.

Oct.	15.	Ann Vulstone, *a child.*
,,	24.	A child of the Widow Atkins, *a girl.*
Nov.	3.	The wife of Pitman Antrum.
,,	7.	The widow Barnes.
,,	14.	Robert Brown.
,,	,,	Winefred, wife of James Ames.
,,	18.	Isaac Radford.
,,	23.	Frances, wife of William Loaden.
,,	,,	Patience, daughter of Mary Hiscok, base.
Dec.	5.	Ann Radford, *widow.*
,,	12.	Betty, daughter of Edw. Watts, *a soldier.*

1780.

Jan.	6.	John Meaden.
,,	21.	Rose, wife of Richard Biggs, sen^{r}.
,,	,,	The wife of Jason Jones.
,,	23.	Elizabeth Oram.
,,	,,	Thos, son of John Mells.
Feb.	13.	William Horsekins.
,,	29.	Robert Worth.
Mar.	10.	Martha Horsey.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of ye Revd. Jno Goldesbrough.
,,	17.	Richard, son of John Vallis.
,,	23.	Henry Dymond, *a stroaler.*
,,	30.	Jane, wife of Samuel Tanner.
Ap.	4.	Charles, son of Edm^{d} Garland.
,,	28.	William Massy.
May	3.	George, son of Bridget Read.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of Grace Palmer, base.
,,	4.	The wife of William Brown, jun^{r}.
,,	7.	Joseph Smith.
,,	10.	The wife of James Smith.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Betty Hill, base.
,,	14.	John, son of Thos. Francis.
,,	17.	Samuel, son of James Armstrong.
,,	18.	Ye wife of William Oliver.
,,	23.	Mary, daughter of Laurance Hartery.
,,	28.	Margaret Willcox.
June	11.	The wife of James Warren.
,,	,,	Mary Harvy.
,,	18.	Elizabeth Ridewood & Francis Horsey.
,,	28.	Benjamin, son of Wm Fish.
July	11.	Sarah Fost, *widow.*
,,	16.	Mary, daughter of William Brown.
Aug.	4.	Sarah, daughter of John Groves.
,,	,,	Rich^{d}, son of Thos Baily.

Aug.	6.	Grace Robins.
,,	13.	Elizabeth Crane.
,,	24.	Fanny, daughter of Edward Moore.
Sept.	7.	Martha, wife of James Ames, sen^{r}.
,,	17.	Ann, daughter of John Mead.
,,	24.	William, son of William Coward.
Nov.	2.	Mary, wife of James Penny.
,,	14.	Jane, daughter of John Page, *a stranger in Militia.*
,,	19.	Eleanor, wife of Walter Quance.
,,	26.	Joshua, son of Samuel Jackson.
,,	27.	Rebecca Colley, *widow.*
Dec.	13.	Ann Forward.
,,	17.	Eleanor, wife of William Gregory.
,,	,,	James, son of James Willis.
,,	20.	Benjamin Ridewood.

1781.

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Trimby.
,,	23.	Sarah, wife of Jno Moors & Sarah Ryall.
Feb.	4.	William, son of Thos Denton.
,,	8.	Ann Fox, *widow.*
,,	18.	Sarah Chappel.
,,	19.	The wife of Parker Davis.
,,	28.	Rebecka, daughter of Charles Turner.
Mar.	7.	Joseph Read.
,,	,,	The wife of Thos. Woods.
,,	,,	A child of Anthony Snooks, *a boy.*
,,	28.	William Wake.
,,	,,	The wife of Samuel Swaine.
Ap.	6.	Sarah, daughter of David Baltch.
,,	8.	The widow Hollen.
May	4.	Daniel Davidge & Elizabeth Robins.
,,	20.	Catharina Paine, *widow.*
,,	,,	The wife of William Young.
,,	23.	John Atkins, *a child.*
,,	28.	The wife of the Revd. Wm Hall.
June	20.	Richard, son of John Sims.
,,	25.	Stephen Hollen.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Antrum, *widow.*
,,	27.	Mary Stone.
,,	29.	Martha, daughter of John Trimby.
,,	,,	Mary Francis, daughter of Benjamin Coombe, *deceased.*
July	15.	James Willson.
,,	27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Vigar.
,,	29.	Richard Ridewood.
Aug.	8.	Ann, wife of John Nicholls.

Aug.	10.	Jane, daughter of Nicholas Blendean (? Blondeau).
,,	29.	Mary, daughter of William Jelly.
Sept.	23.	William Clarke, sen^{r}.
Oct.	3.	Christian, daughter of Jno Palmer.
,,	7.	Sophia, daughter of Thos Davis.
,,	24.	James Robins.
,,	28.	Samuel Swayne.
Nov.	11.	Sarah, daughter of Isaac Coles.
,,	15.	Hannah Cornish.
,,	19.	The wife of Isaac Rowlland, *str.*
Dec.	17.	Elizabeth Holle, *widow.*
,,	23.	John Curtice.

1782.

Jan.	16.	Higden Rawlins.
,,	30.	Edward, son of Robin Shilcott.
Feb.	22.	Austin Atkins.
Mar.	3.	Ann, daughter of James Smith.
,,	15.	William, son of John Meachem, jun^{r}.
,,	19.	Jasper Arnold.
,,	,,	John Cox, son of Josiah Dabine.
,,	22.	Mary, daughter of George Kingdon.
,,	31.	George, son of John Batt.
,,	,,	John, son of Martha Young, base.
Ap.	1.	Walter Quance.
,,	14.	Ann Lumber & Lucy, daughter of Ann Fish.
,,	28.	William, son of James Armstrong.
May	26.	William Maynard.
June	5.	Sarah Churchill.
,,	9.	The widow Littleton.
,,	13.	Christian Chaffin, *widow.*
,,	23.	Abraham Radford, & Mary Hill.
,,	30.	Catherine Coward.
July	3.	Richard Cox.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Smith.
,,	12.	Betty, daughter of William Beaton.
,,	14.	Jane, daughter of the Revd. Dr Atkinson.
Aug.	14.	Thomas Shoar.
,,	28.	Mary Hiscocks.
,,	29.	Grace, wife of James Armstrong.
,,	31.	Jane, daughter of Joseph Coward.
Sept.	3.	Esther, wife of Edm^{d} Garland.
,,	15.	Edmund Garland.
Oct.	11.	Alice Warford, sen^{r}.
,,	27.	The wife of John Perry.
Nov.	12.	Anthony Hart.
Oct.	20.	Sarah Maggs.

Nov.	29.	Joseph, son of James Matthews.
Dec.	13.	William Hore.
,,	19.	Mary, daughter of Thos Sims.
,,	22.	Richard Williams.
,,	26.	Widow Marshall.
,,	27.	A child of Thos. Sims, *a Militia man.*

1783.

Jan.	5.	Mary, wife of Thos. Grey.
,,	8.	Joseph, son of James White.
,,	10.	Elizabeth Ames, of Weeke.
,,	16.	Mary, daughter of John Perry.
,,	17.	The wife of James Matthews.
,,	29.	Widow Bond.
Feb.	2.	John Wake.
,,	6.	Mr Dampier, senr.
,,	21.	Catherine Francis.
Mar.	9.	Betty Ames, senr.
,,	12.	Widow Coombs.
Ap.	13.	Matthew Day.
,,	20.	William Plummer.
,,	30.	Christian Gray.
May	9.	Martha Collins & Ann Frost.
,,	11.	James, son of James Matthews.
,,	18.	Ann Apsey.
,,	25.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Stickling.
June	3.	Sophia daughter of Edward Smith.
	11.	Thos, son of James Benett.
,,	15.	Robert, son of Daniel Cross.
July	2.	Samuel Hazard, senr.
,,	6.	Ann, wife of John Tucker.
,,	11.	The wife of Mr Harry Corp.
,,	20.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Mead.
Aug.	1.	Job, son of George Kingdom.
,,	3.	Pheby, daughter of Thos Davis.
,,	11.	John Gregery.
,,	31.	Thomas Creed.
Sept.	5.	Jane, the daughter of Edwd Cross.
,,	15.	Mr John White, *from Ansford.*
,,	17.	Nicholas Maskell.
,,	21.	Wm Brown.

[*Here begins the printed Register Book.*]

			AGE.
Oct.	3.	James Brown - - - -	6 weeks
,	5.	Charles Pope* + - - -	18 months
,,	19.	Thomas Moore - - - -	75 years

* The sign + signifies "*poor*"; see Preface.

			AGE. Years.
Nov.	11.	Mary Lydford - - -	- 37
,,	16.	Mary Mounter + *almshouse* -	- 78
,,	,,	George Smith + - - -	- 68
Dec.	25.	Mary Smith - - -	- 16

1784.

Jan.	4.	Edward Lister Burt - - -	- 3
,,	,,	Mary Coword - - -	- 89
,,	14.	Patience Coward - - -	- 69
,,	16.	Emma Moore - - -	- 3 weeks
,,	21.	Ann Vigar - - -	- 54
,,	25.	Joseph Pointing - - -	- 7
Feb.	1.	Martha Bowyer - - -	- 32
,,	15.	Mary Coward - - -	- 45
,,	25.	John Moore - - -	- 60
,,	26.	Phœbe Chafin - - -	- 3
,,	29.	William Lawrence - - -	- 69
Mar.	10.	Martin Cross - - -	- 38
,,	,,	George Kingdon - - -	- 41
,,	21.	Dorothy Radford, *Hospital* - -	- 95
,,	24.	Robert Griffin - - -	- 75
,,	,,	John Spencer + - - -	- 2
Ap.	11.	George Cary - - -	- 1
,,	16.	Edmund Coles + - - -	- 75
,,	21.	George Cross - - -	- 5
,,	,,	George Collins - - -	- 5
,,	30.	Mary Millar + - - -	- 80
May	9.	Ann Cary + - - -	- 29
,,	21.	Sarah Phelps - - -	- 42
,,	24.	Sarah Jeffery + - - -	- 10
,,	30.	Parker Davis - - -	- 62
,,	,,	John Parker - - -	- 50
,,	31.	Richard & Joseph Pointing - -	- 12 days
,,	30.	William Biss + - - -	- 3
June	2.	Richard Barnet - - -	- 5
,,	5.	Grace Shore + - - -	- 4
,,	6.	Mary Walter, *Hospital* - -	- 72
,,	11.	Sarah Shore + - - -	- 7
,,	13.	Mary Biss + - - -	- 51
,,	14.	William Trus + - - -	- 5
,,	16.	Edward Coffey - - -	- 1
,,	18.	William Prior + - - -	- 4
,,	25.	Elizabeth Shepherd + - -	- 21
,,	27.	Letitia Butler - - -	- 7
July	1.	Wm Perret - - -	- 22

			AGE. Years.
July	7.	Mary Combs	42
,,	14.	Elizabeth Quance	5
,,	21.	Tho: Cantelo +	3 months
,,	28.	Wm Strong +	3 ,,
Aug.	1.	Edith Vallis	3
,,	19.	Sophia Cox	3
,,	20.	Susannah Melhuish	4
,,	22.	John Jenings	3
,,	29.	John Jelly	5
,,	,,	William Jelly	1
Sept.	3.	George Bayley +	1
,,	5.	Ann Palmer +	35
,,	,,	Henry Cox	1
,,	22.	Thomas Prior +	50
,,	,,	John Gibbs	1
Oct.	10.	Martha Cross	3
,,	25.	Elizabeth Fordward	46
,,	31.	Thomas Clement +	67
Dec.	12.	Sarah Palmer	2
,,	15.	John Coward	70
,,	17.	Jane Green +	76
,,	22.	William Berry +	86
,,	,,	Charity Shean	2 months
,,	25.	Sarah Reeves	39
,,	26.	Elizabeth Wilton	2 months
		1785.	
Jan.	9.	Margaret Smith +	80
,,	21.	Sarah Hartry	46
Feb.	3.	John Smith	50
,,	8.	Richard Paine	74
,,	16.	Tho. Tucker +	82
,,	23.	Mary Agnew	infant
Mar.	2.	Wm Smith +	,,
,,	9.	Thos: Gray +	86
,,	13.	James Higham +	68
,,	16.	Wm Ridewood	76
,,	18.	Emmanuel Ashford +	66
,,	22.	Rose Hoar +	50
,,	27.	Mary Palmer +	68
Ap.	1.	Jno. Sims +	18
,,	3.	Anna Higham +	65
,,	13.	Caleb Davis +	95
,,	,,	Jno. Laurence	6
,,	14.	George Stocker	32

			AGE. Years.
Ap.	15.	Sarah Cross	1
,,	17.	Mary Smith +	32
,,	20.	Martha Cornish +	85
May	29.	Rebecca Baker +	48
June	1.	Martha Coward	40
,,	5.	Abraham Cox +	34
,,	10.	Mary Churchill +	46
,,	,,	Frances Barry	77
,,	12.	James Rawlins	2
,,	19.	Elizabeth Cox +	34
,,	24.	John Roberts	1
,,	29.	Mary Cantelo +	59
July	6.	Ann Doddimede	64
,,	15.	Mary Gray	1
,,	20.	Sophia Lacy	1
,,	22.	John Jelly	1
Aug.	14.	Hannah Cox	13
,,	28.	Ann Berry	36
,,	,,	Mary Rawlins +	63
Sept.	8.	Mary Robins	72
,,	11.	Mary Hill +	53
,,	18.	Winifred Barry	30
,,	24.	Honour Griffin	63
,,	25.	Elizabeth Dark	48
,,	28.	Thos: Serol	1
Oct.	8.	Jane Parker	37
,,	9.	Mary Berry	55
,,	,,	Ann Screen	73
,,	,,	John Gray	1
,,	12.	Jane Hill	48
,,	14.	Mary Spincer +	36
,,	16.	James Bary	1
,,	23.	John Bond	17
,,	,,	Elizabeth George	81
,,	27.	Betty Web	47
,,	30.	Richard White	23
,,	,,	Mary Smith +	1
Nov.	3.	Charles Turner	60
,,	,,	Thomasine Wake +	65
,,	6.	Mary Beaumont	40
,,	9.	Mary Ellen +	48
,,	13.	Betty Rodbard	60
,,	,,	Mary Butler +	35
,,	15.	James Smith +	44
,,	23.	Thomas Gray +	65

			AGE. Years.
Nov.	23.	James Caish + *found dead* - -	—
,,	30.	Jepheniah Mullens + - - -	1
Dec.	1.	Thomas Beaumont + - - -	36
,,	8.	Samuel Hazard - - - -	36
,,	14.	Thomas Penny - - - -	41
,,	,,	Rebecca Murren - - - -	65
,,	,,	Ann Batt + - - - -	66
,,	27.	John Stickland + - - - -	7

1786.

Jan.	1.	Sweetman Ashford - - - -	44
,,	4.	Henry Cornish - - - -	1
,,	8.	Sarah Fost - - - -	51
,,	13.	Rebecca Biss - - - -	1
,,	15.	Rebecca Gray - - - -	2
,,	18.	Mary Jelly - - - -	50
,,	20.	Ann Hibberd - - - -	51
,,	22.	Frances Knotly + - - -	70
,,	25.	Sarah Ashford + - - -	63
,,	29.	Thomas Crocker - - - -	46
Feb.	3.	Mary Beaumont - - - -	58
,,	5.	Rich[d] Horsey - - -	-infant
,,	,,	W[m] Pope - - - -	,,
,,	12.	Mary Corbet - - - -	,,
,,	22.	Mary Sweatman + - - -	14
Mar.	13.	James Allen, *als.* Cornish - - -	25
,,	17.	Mary Alden, *als.* Horsey + - -	84
,,	19.	Sarah Barnett - - - -	70
,,	20.	John Clark + - - - -	50
,,	24.	Elizabeth Mills - - - -	35
Ap.	7.	Amy Mogg - - - -	2
,,	9.	Barbara Coles + - - - -	52
,,	14.	Mary Ridewood + - - -	85
,,	17.	James Brown - - -	-infant
,,	18.	Ester Strickland + - - -	2
,,	21.	W[m] Jennings + - - - -	82
,,	22.	M[rs] Elizabeth Dampier - - -	27
,,	23.	Jno. Carrier + - - - -	52
May	7.	Thomas Cary - - - -	61
,,	9.	W[m] Chambers - - - -	17
,,	21.	Mary Wake + - - - -	84
,,	,,	Ann White, *from Ansford* - - -	37
June	9.	James Gray - - - -	73
,,	20.	Joan Harding - - - -	62
Aug.	20.	Ann Lewis - - -	-1 month

			AGE. Years.
Aug.	25.	Mary Penny, *of Lamyat*	10 months
,,	27.	Jane Ridewood	78
,,	,,	Betty Cox +	38
,,	30.	Morrice Lumber +	78
Sept.	3.	Hannah Baltch, *poisoned herself*	37
,,	17.	Mary Carrier +	84
Oct.	8.	Wm Bishop	41
,,	,,	James Penny, *Hospital*	82
,,	,,	Sarah Carey	32
,,	20.	Sarah Rial +	36
,,	22.	Betty Allen +	—
,,	29.	Susanna Butler	16
Nov.	11.	Sarah Horsey	2
,,	26.	Ann Carey	6 months
Dec.	1.	Leonard Coward +	82
,,	3.	Charles Wilson +	1 month
,,	8.	Sarah Agnew	3
,,	10.	Joan Payne	73
,,	17.	Sarah Tucker	58
,,	19.	Susanna Cox Robins	1 year, 9 months
,,	30.	Charlotte Cantelo	36

1787.

Jan.	1.	Keturah Melhuish	76
,,	3.	Joseph Francis +	70
,,	10.	Ann Gunning	2 months
,,	14.	John Penny	4
,,	17.	Harry Pointing	2
,,	21.	Hannah Hilborne +	44
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth Fost	33
,,	,,	Ann White +	58
,,	7.	Elizabeth Jelly +	53
,,	9.	Mary Thomson	1
Mar.	11.	Phœbe Davis	1
,,	,,	Joseph Rawlins	3
,,	18.	Mary Swayne	20
,,	,,	Wm Edington	3
Mar.	21.	Ann Crosse	6 months
,,	25.	Jenny Collins	3 ,,
Ap.	2.	Ann Lasey	3 ,,
,,	4.	Thos : Parker	1 week
,,	11.	Samuel Tanner +	74
,,	25.	Thos : Francis +	45
,,	27.	Jane Russel +	34
May	2.	Eleanor Barnard	2 months

			AGE. Years.
May	13.	Mary Hartry +	82
,,	20.	Grace Sweatman +	78
,,	23.	Elizth Chaffin	35
June	8.	Mary Eddington	33
July	11.	Wm Gray +	18
,,	15.	Elizabeth Beaumont +	3
,,	29.	Thos: Cantelo +	1
Aug.	8.	Wm Ellen +	—
,,	15.	Thos: Button +	1
,,	25.	Ann Holder	55
Sept.	2.	Robt: Wallis +	75
,,	19.	Chs. Coward	6 weeks
,,	20.	Ann Mogg	59
Oct.	2.	Phœbe Swaine	54
,,	12.	John Penny, of Lamyett	10 months
,,	14.	Sophia Mandifield	2
Dec.	13.	Ann Atkins	35

1788.

Jan.	1.	Mr Ludwell Dampier	52
,,	11.	Mary Davidge +	82
,,	,,	Mary Clarke	infant
,,	17.	Jane Young	63
,,	28.	Revd Wm Hall, *many years Curate of this parish*	52
Feb.	3.	Grace Shore +	52
,,	5.	Elizabeth Clarke	63
,,	6.	Ths. Horsey +	12
,,	10.	Mary Stickland +	35
,,	27.	Ann Lawrence	8
,,	29.	Thos: Mogg	72
Mar.	9.	Chs: Harvey	2
,,	19.	Jno: Haines	infant
,,	22.	Thos. Dampier	4
,,	23.	Wm Higgins	infant
Ap.	6.	Wm Ames	36
,,	10.	Mary Davern	54
,,	11.	Sarah Jelly	infant
,,	16.	Mary Sweatman	41
,,	18.	Ann Harvey	infant
,,	20.	Frans Andrews +	64
May	11.	Edward Goldesbrough	9 months
,,	21.	Richard Biggs +	89
June	22.	James Burt +	79
,,	25.	Robt: Ellis	infant

			AGE. Years.
June	29.	Martha Wake	2
July	1.	Ann Trott	71
,,	8.	Th^s Davidge +	70
,,	16.	Wm Roberts	3
,,	27.	Martha Ellis	35
Aug	3.	Ann Oatly +	83
,,	17.	Eleanor Barns	54
,,	21.	George Biggs	21
,,	,,	Mary Bennet	33
Sept.	7.	Martha Turner	2
,,	8.	Harry Phelps +	81
,,	17.	Harry Hellyar	infant
Oct.	14.	Mary Warr	57
Dec.	5.	Mary Clavy +	89
,,	,,	Stephen Combes	3 months
,,	10.	Wm Hyet +	25
,,	15.	John Clement	87
,,	19.	Mary Eamor	1 month
,,	25.	James Robins	75
,,	,,	Eliza Biggs	64

1789.

Jan.	4.	James Dear	2
,,	14.	James Cornish	2 months
,,	25.	Thos: Lumber +	87
,,	26.	Harry Goldesbrough	5
Feb.	1.	Esther Cross	2
,,	3.	Martha Wilton	49
,,	9.	Wm Spinks	2
,,	10.	Joseph Spinks	5
,,	18.	Richard Horsy	1
Mar.	1.	Theophila Cary +	8
,,	4.	Elizabeth Lerkim +	72
,,	8.	Frances Jeffery	81
,,	9.	James Ames	75
,,	11.	Mary Palmer	2 months
,,	13.	Hannah Baker +	81
Ap.	1.	John Russel +	24
,,	,,	Robt. Biss +	56
,,	5.	Eliz^th Shoar +	15
,,	10.	Mary Davy +	68
,,	19.	Jane Rodbard +	33
,,	,,	Eliz^th George	infant
May	17.	Sarah Coles +	67
,,	24.	Ann King +	77

			AGE. Years.
May	24.	Grace [*blank*] +	26
,,	,,	Ann Rodbard	2
,,	31.	Elizth Fleetwood	5 months
,,	,,	Joseph Wake +	10 ,,
June	7.	David Card	54
,,	17.	Mary Harvy +	50
,,	24.	Wm Bennet	infant
July	17.	James Cross +	26
,,	30.	Mary Instance	85
Aug.	2.	John Paskel +	67
,,	9.	Elizth Brown	8
,,	26.	Jno. Vigar Wilton	7
Sept.	12.	James Batt +	66
,,	13.	Sarah Cary	infant
,,	20.	Harry Mogg	,,
,,	28.	Harriet Higdon	8
Oct.	4.	George Coward	5
,,	10.	Ann Palmer +	7
,,	14.	Wm Carrier +	9
,,	18.	Elizabeth Smith	86
,,	,,	Mary Lumber +	87
,,	,,	James Barry	2
,,	21.	Sarah Frances +	5
,,	23.	John Davy +	29
,,	28.	Jane Clement +	64
,,	,,	James Hill +	5
,,	30.	Robt Dunn	1
Nov.	6.	Sarah Perry	5
,,	15.	Sarah Davis +	66
,,	27.	Richd Robins	3
,,	,,	Humphry Bull	42
,,	29.	Anna Coward	2 months
Dec.	6.	John Cozens	4
,,	13.	Rose Carrier +	19
,,	,,	Mary Biggs	1 month
,,	16.	John Nichols +	77
,,	17.	Stephen Smith	63
,,	25.	Mary Rodford +	70
,,	27.	Charlotte Bull +	2

1790.

Jan.	10.	Robt Dunne	24
,,	17.	Betty Lewis	57
,,	28.	Betty Silverthorne	56

			AGE. Years.
Jan.	29.	John Biggs + - - -	-3 months
Feb.	21.	Richard Blackmore + - -	- 78
,,	28.	Agatha Martin - - -	- 77
,,	,,	Betty Sweatman + - -	- 54
Mar.	14.	John Biggs - - -	- 3
,,	,,	Frances Horsey - - -	-1 month
,,	17.	Harry Collins - - -	- 1
,,	21.	Mary Higgins - - -	-9 months
Ap.	2.	Anise Forward - - -	- 68
,,	7.	Mary Palmer + - - -	- 2
,,	9.	John Jackson - - -	- 90
,,	14.	Miss Elizabeth Sampson - -	- 60
,,	22.	John Morren + - - -	- 77
,,	27.	Martha Hole - - -	- 15
May	3.	Ann Cox - - -	- 42
,,	16.	Ann Pope + - - -	- 2
June	2.	Mary Parnell + - - -	- 54
,,	10.	Mr Geo: Ward - - -	- 54
,,	11.	Ann Clarke - - -	- 87
,,	,,	James Quance - - -	-1 month
,,	27.	Betty Wake, of Wyke + - -	- 17
July	4.	Sarah Herepath + - -	- 54
,,	6.	Rose Brock - - -	- 27
,,	28.	Mary Hill + - - -	- 74
Aug.	12.	Betty Shercott - - -	- 36
,,	24.	Joseph Palmer - - -	- 72
Sept.	8.	James Brinkworth, jnr. - -	-2 months
,,	15.	Mr Robert Harris - - -	- 74
,,	24.	Mrs Judith Sampson - -	- 91
Oct.	3.	Thos: Shore - - -	-5 months
,,	10.	Susanna Cox - - -	- 1
,,	15.	Robert Shircott, jnr. - - -	-5 months
,,	27.	Susanna Melluish - - -	10 ,,
,,	29.	Thos: Poynting - - -	-3 ,,
,,	31.	Mary Jacobs + - - -	- 58
Nov.	7.	Thos: Burt - - -	- 60
,,	12.	Sarah Cornish + - - -	-infant
,,	13.	James Sims - - -	- 17
,,	17.	John Eastmont - - -	- 1
,,	19.	Ann Higgins - - -	- 10
,,	21.	Ann Fleetwood - - -	-infant
Dec.	1.	Reuben Elling + - - -	- 15
,,	8.	Betty Vallis + - - -	- 78
,,	19.	Betty Gray - - -	- 74
,,	31.	John Swayne - - -	-infant

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL

			AGE. Years.
		1791.	
Jan.	4.	Wm Hix	29
Feb.	11.	John Buck +	50
,,	27.	Frances Sweetman +	78
Mar.	9.	Sibyl Nicholls +	80
Ap.	1.	Elizth Forward	infant
,,	8.	John Jelly	1
,,	14.	Elizth Hall +	73
May	11.	Sarah Maggs +	107
,,	18.	John Andrews +	58
June	5.	Virtue Mogg +	77
,,	27.	Wm Down	29
July	1.	Catherine Goldesbrough	89
,,	3.	Sarah Paskel +	67
,,	4.	Ann Sims	45
,,	10.	Wm Sweatman +	92
,,	17.	James Wake +	22
,,	27.	Sarah Shoar	infant
Aug.	10.	Robert Inkpen	,,
,,	13.	Francis George +	77
,,	24.	Mary Clark	41
,,	28.	Pantenus Higden	17
Sept.	11.	Wm Hunt	38
Oct.	17.	John Smith	infant
Nov.	13.	John Carrier +	19
,,	18.	Christian Gray	infant
Dec.	26.	Thos: Horsey	,,
		1792.	
Jan.	2.	Jone Penny +	89
,,	8.	Sarah Fost	83
,,	,,	John Garland	19
,,	18.	Bridget Reed +	55
,,	27.	John Foss +	60
Feb.	16.	Henry Coward	infant
,,	21.	Wm Goldesbrough	,,
,,	24.	Mary Coles +	,,
Mar.	4.	Sarah Cary	,,
,,	6.	James Smith +	31
,,	11.	George Card +	11
,,	18.	Joseph Palmer +	11
,,	19.	Bathsheba Letchmore +	79
,,	25.	Sarah Palmer +	25
,,	28.	Stephen Fost	67
Ap.	5.	John Pointing +	74
,,	22.	James Ames	65

			AGE. Years.
May	6.	Elizth Turner	15
,,	27.	John Collis	11
,,	30.	Bathsheba Hole	71
,,	,,	Sarah Coombs	34
June	3.	Ann Baker +	87
,,	29.	Mary Cross	4 months
Sept.	5.	Mary Card	1 month
,,	27.	Jonas Maby George	9
Oct.	7.	Sarah Armstrong	62
,,	21.	Susanna Ward	20
,,	28.	Wm Newton	58
Nov.	2.	Jane Eastmont	1
,,	4.	Mary Palmer	2
,,	9.	Thos : Parker	1
,,	14.	Amy Dunn	6 months
Dec.	3.	James Robins	19
,,	9.	Elizth Fish +	78
,,	12.	Thos : Shore	6 months
,,	16.	Thos : Forward +	58
,,	31.	Mary Oliver	40

1793.

Jan.	4.	Ann Shore +	15
,,	10.	Elizth White	64
,,	13.	Maria Hix +	8 months
,,	16.	Ann Wilton	4
,,	,,	Sarah Cary	6 months
,,	25.	Judith Cornish	3 ,,
Feb.	13.	Mary Watkins	1
,,	14.	Elizth Palmer	69
,,	20.	Sophia Wake	6 months
,,	,,	John Garland	1 month
,,	24.	John Scott +	63
Mar.	22.	Thos : Wake +	52
,,	27.	James Andrews +	94
,,	29.	Sarah Isgrove +	infant
Ap.	10.	Joseph Horsey	,,
,,	14.	Benjn Trask +	70
,,	,,	Hannah Cuff +	12
,,	26.	Elizth Cross	65
May	8.	Elizth Mandifield +	65
,,	,,	Thos : Jelly	2
,,	9.	Wm Collins	8 months
,,	19.	Ann Cary +	65
,,	,,	Joseph Isgrove +	2 months

			AGE. Years.
May 27.	Sarah Dorvil	- - -	- 63
June 16.	Thos: Batt	- - -	- 13
,, 19.	Ann Martin	- - -	- 11
July 2.	Hannah Snook +	- - -	- 53
,, 10.	James Jefferies +	- - -	- —
,, 21.	John Martin	- - -	- 21
Aug. 6.	Ann Bond	- - -	- 63
,, 30.	Job Hughish +	- - -	- 40
,, ,,	Jane Eastmont +	- - -	- 1 month
,, 31.	Ann George	- - -	- 24
Sept. 25.	Mary Vallis +	- - -	- 60
Oct. 4.	John Latchmore +	- - -	- 73
,, 9.	Benjn Sogg +	- - -	- 27
,, 22.	Martha Curtice	- - -	- 76
,, 27.	Betty Whitaker +	- - -	- 13
Nov. 10.	Richard Creed +	- - -	- 75
,, ,,	Betty Green	- - -	- 8
,, 22.	Sarah Pointing	- - -	- 65
,, 29.	Jane Cross	- - -	- infant
Dec. 10.	John Saften +	- - -	- 45
,, 15.	Henry Godfry +	- - -	- 84
,, 22.	Betty Armstrong	- - -	- 64
,, 18.	Catherine Butler +	- - -	- 18
,, 29.	Wm Andrews	- - -	- 25
,, ,,	Wm Whitaker	- - -	- 11

1794

Jan. 22.	Mary Hazard	- -	- 58
,, 28.	Chs: Roberts	- - -	- 6
Feb. 9.	Wm Rendle +	- - -	- 26
,, ,,	Mary Sweatman +	- -	- infant
,, 14.	Richd Rickable	- - -	- ,,
,, 20.	Ann Cross	- - -	- 55
,, 28.	Sarah Horsey +	- - -	- infant
Mar. 9.	Charlotte Bull +	- - -	- 27
,, 25.	Ruth Hilborn +	- - -	- 37
,, ,,	Mary Taylor +	- - -	- 35
Ap. 23.	Ann Gerard	- - -	- 9
May 6.	Wm Hole	- - -	- 66
,, 8.	Elizth Eaton	- - -	- 92
,, 22.	Ann Bennet	- - -	- 51
,, 30.	Honour Davy	- - -	- 80
June 1.	Isaac Quants +	- - -	- infant
,, 6.	Martha Watts +	- - -	- 70
,, 13.	Abraham Mogg	- - -	- 41

			AGE. Years.
June 25.	Wm Wake	- - -	- 65
July 6.	Elizth Cross	- - -	- 5
,, 11.	Sophie Cary +	- - -	- infant
,, 16.	Sara Clark	- - -	- ,,
,, 23.	Wm Sims +	- - -	- ,,
,, 25.	Wm Squires	- - -	- ,,
,, 27.	Elizth Dimmock +	- - -	- ,,
Aug. 2.	Ann Clarke +	- - -	- 9
,, 3.	Betty Sleep +	- - -	- 2
,, 8.	Martha Clarke +	- - -	- infant
,, 15.	Christopher Alford	- - -	- 42
,, 19.	George Ash +	- - -	- 8
,, 26.	Rebecca Mussil	- - -	- 12
Sept. 3.	Jane Francis +	- - -	- infant
,, 12.	Mary Owen	- - -	- ,,
,, 20.	Jason Jones	- - -	- 80
,, 21.	Mary Batt +	- - -	- 3
,, 26.	James Dickenson	- - -	- 68
,, 28.	Ann Scott +	- - -	- 72
Oct. 10.	Ann Eaton	- - -	- 2
,, 12.	Betty Jelly	- - -	- 80
,, ,,	Elizth Melhuish	- - -	- 2
,, 17.	Stephen Stone	- - -	- 33
Nov. 5.	James Clarke	- - -	- 1
,, 12.	Wm Gapper	- - -	- 2
,, ,,	Ann Armstrong	- - -	- 6
,, 14.	Tabitha Quants	- - -	- 3
,, 21.	James Gapper	- - -	- 3
,, 23.	David Baltch	- - -	- 14
,, 28.	Deborah Rawlins	- - -	- 4
,, ,,	Wm Dwyer	- - -	- 1
Dec. 10.	John Latcham	- - -	- 2
,, 31.	Mary Roach	- - -	- 70
	1795.		
Jan. 4.	John Armstrong	- - -	- 66
,, 7.	Hannah Curtis	- - -	- 4
,, 10.	Pitman Antrim	- - -	- 40
,, 17.	George Piddle	- - -	- 15
,, 28.	Martha Harris	- - -	- 63
,, 30.	John Hix	- - -	- 66
Feb. 15.	Mary Burt	- - -	- 82
,, 22.	Wm Moore	- - -	- 81
Mar. 8.	John Staples	- - -	- 76
,, 11.	Sarah Wake	- - -	- 12

			AGE. Years
Mar.	15.	James Young	33
,,	18.	Elizth Everett	65
,,	,,	Martha Meluish	56
,,	,,	John Gray	3
Ap.	3.	Mary Jelly	83
,,	,,	James Ball	2
,,	5.	James Armstrong	40
,,	,,	Wm Biss	17
,,	,,	Mary Biss	7
,,	8.	Margaret Wallis	80
,,	10.	Wm Dalley	85
,,	14.	Sarah Parker	infant
,,	15.	Joan Ashford	93
,,	19.	Ann Rodbard	35
,,	,,	Mary Bayly	14
,,	22.	John Coward	13
,,	,,	Azariah Hix	4
,,	,,	George Forward	3
,,	23.	Joseph Coward	40
May	8.	John Smith	60
,,	20.	Mary Wake	14
,,	24.	Ann Hill	68
June	5.	Mary Forward	1
,,	7.	Ann Brain	93
,,	19.	Elizth Inkpen	9
July	8.	Elizth Quants	39
,,	22.	Elizth Palmer	infant
,,	31.	Sarah Inkpen	12
Aug.	14.	Wm Clarke	infant
,,	31.	Joseph Palmer	67
Sept.	2.	Rose Moore	73
,,	18.	Wm Ridewood	infant
,,	25.	Thos: Forward	,,
Oct.	3.	Willm Wilton	21
,,	25.	Elizth Bull	81
,,	27.	Hannah Robins	86
,,	30.	Mary Sims	20
,,	,,	Mary Vigar	infant
Nov.	22.	Mary Mead	44
,,	,,	Thos: Davadge	65
Dec.	2.	Henry Fleetwood	3
		1796.	
Jan.	4.	Sarah Corp	38
,,	13.	Harry Corp	83

			AGE. Years.
Jan.	17.	Mary Clarke	- infant
,,	22.	Margaret Barnett	- 3
Mar.	6.	Daniel Hill	- 81
,,	16.	Elias Hartry	- 62
,,	,,	Sarah Sweatman	- infant
,,	20.	Wm Fish	- 46
Ap.	3.	Ann Inkpen	- 17
,,	10.	Elizth Spearing	- 1
,,	14.	Richd. Robins	- 38
,,	,,	Betty Wheeler	- 46
,,	,,	James Armstrong	- infant
May	8.	Jane Howell	- 10
,,	,,	Elizth Churchill	- 10
,,	18.	Martha Cox	- 42
,,	26.	Wm Laurence	- 24
July	1.	John Bateman	- infant
,,	17.	Martha Parker	- 2
,,	24.	Mary Richards	- 74
Aug.	14.	Jane Eastmont	- infant
,,	21.	Betty Coombes	- 35
,,	,,	Thos: Laurence	- 8
,,	,,	Theophila Laurence	- 2
Sept.	11.	Sarah Russel	- 2
,,	16.	Christian Eastmont	- 1
,,	28.	Sarah Jelly	- 2
,,	30.	Elizth Harvy	- 2
Oct.	14.	James Robins	- infant
,,	,,	Ann Rawlins	- ,,
,,	19.	Betty Forward	- ,,
,,	26.	Betty Palmer	- 5
Nov.	6.	Ann Clarke	- 59
,,	,,	Henry Fleetwood	- infant
,,	13.	Mary Pointing	- 49
,,	25.	Miss Mary Michell, d. of the Rev. Mr Michell	- 28
,,	,,	Lyzia Robins	- 23
,,	27.	Frances Smith	- 12
,,	,,	David Biss	- infant
Dec.	9.	Betty Barns	- 25
,,	11.	John Barnett	- 74
,,	22.	Ann Colins	- 74
,,	26.	Hannah Moore	- 84
,,	,,	Wm Chapple	- 57
,,	28.	Elizth Hix	- 74
,,	,,	Mary Forward	- 71

			AGE. Years.
		1797.	
Jan.	1.	Hannah Gray	1
Feb.	19.	Betty Brock	62
,,	26.	James Trimby	58
,,	,,	Elizth Shoar	30
Mar.	2.	Wm Brock	89
,,	12.	Wm Collis	22
,,	22.	Eleenor Ames	79
Ap.	23.	Mary Martin	23
,,	,,	Thos: Biggs	16
May	12.	Martha Ridewood	infant
,,	14.	Ann Wake	3
,,	19.	Mary Hartry	64
,,	28.	Margaret Ellis	73
June	11.	James Chaffin	69
,,	14.	Betty Brooks	82
,,	18.	Mary Green	49
,,	25.	Ch^{s} Garland	74
,,	28.	Mary Coward	4
,,	,,	Mary Wake	50
July	7.	Robert Surgeon	39
Aug.	23.	James Prior	4
,,	31.	John Cox	81
Sept.	3.	Thos: Hartry	72
,,	7.	Susannah Inkpen	48
,,	22.	Mary Penny	18
Oct.	1.	Martha Purnel	23
,,	,,	Martha Shoar	3
,,	8.	Hannah Dark	80
,,	,,	Henry Pointing	infant
Nov.	5.	Mary Purnel	25
,,	,,	Ann Biggs	infant
,,	12.	Mary Hanham	84
,,	21.	Mary Smith	26
,,	26.	John Palmer	76
Dec.	7.	Martha Denton	70
		1798.	
Jan.	17.	Thos: Barns	infant
,,	23.	Joseph Rawlins	76
,,	26.	Osmond Cross	14
,,	28.	John Biggs	70
Feb.	8.	Martha Penny	53
,,	9.	Lydia Wilton	5
,,	23.	James Coombes	3
,,	25.	Elizth Vallis	73

			AGE. Years.
Feb.	28.	Ann Coombes	5
Mar.	3.	Joseph Gray	12
,,	8.	Ann Alford	81
,,	14.	Betty Maggs	82
,,	28.	Elizth Card	21
Ap.	1.	Susanna Smith	24
,,	11.	Stephen Green	10
,,	,,	Anna Eliza Hopkins	4
,,	18.	Martha Ellis	3
,,	29.	Martha Wilton	2
May	11.	Elizth Swayne	8
,,	13.	Ch^{s} Wake	2
June	3.	Jane Wake	1
,,	7.	John Vigar	88
,,	8.	Philip Cox	48
,,	15.	Seth Smith	4
July	15.	Susannah Cross	9
,,	27.	Chas Sleep	infant
,,	29.	Sarah Andrews	10
Aug.	8.	Abel Sweatman	85
,,	10.	Betty Duffet	77
,,	18.	Catherine Moore	84
,,	19.	Mary Russel	28
,,	22.	James Andrews	12
,,	24.	James Owen	infant
Sept.	7.	Nicholas Everat	67
,,	9.	Mary Ashford	18
Oct.	8.	Wm Cullen	12
,,	12.	Saml Smith	3
,,	22.	Betty Cottle	66
,,	28.	Wm Young	82
,,	31.	Sarah Johnson	1
Nov.	18.	Ann Carrier	75
,,	21.	Mary Higden	infant
,,	25.	Mary Bateman	51
Dec.	28.	Robert Cary	2

1799.

Jan.	6.	Sophia Forward	1
,,	13.	Harry Rodbard	82
,,	,,	Abraham Coles	40
,,	,,	Mary Coombes	22
,,	,,	Joseph Higden	infant
,,	15.	Ann Longman	29

			AGE. Years.
Jan.	20.	Sarah Biggs	38
,,	27.	Jane Hill	28
,,	30.	Jane Hooper	30
Feb.	3.	Harry Chaffin	infant
,,	7.	Mary Russ	53
,,	18.	Sam[l] Armstrong	14
Mar.	10.	Eliz[th] Bennett	26
,,	26.	Ann Bord	5
Ap.	7.	Eliz[th] Palmer	34
,,	14.	W[m] Eastmond	2
,,	21.	Martha Dark	14
,,	24.	W[m] Oliver	60
May	12.	Henry White	49
,,	16.	Maria Hilliar	72
,,	19.	Mary Parker	18
,,	,,	Rich[d] Upham	4
,,	22.	Henry Biggs	infant
,,	26.	Martha Stickland	26
,,	28.	M[rs] Mary Michell	—
June	3.	The Rev. M[r] Edward Michell, *husband to the above lady*	—
,,	17.	Thos: Forward	80
,,	30.	Grace Sweatman	55
July	3.	Thos: Bord	infant
,,	12.	Frances Reed	,,
,,	24.	Ann Batt	12
,,	,,	Hannah Richards	18
,,	28.	Sarah Ings	15
Aug.	4.	Louisa Green	5
,,	19.	George Hunt	3
Sept.	4.	Pantenis Higdon	4
,,	29.	Thomas Shane	74
Oct.	18.	Mary Green	infant
,,	21.	Harry Carrier	80
,,	22.	Elizabeth Bidgood	infant
,,	27.	Katharine Hopkins	,,
Nov.	3.	Jane Mogg	16
,,	6.	John Dunn	52
,,	10.	Elizabeth Ridwood	2
,,	24.	Elizabeth Vining	2
Dec.	13.	Robert Pany	69
,,	29.	Sarah Holloway	26
,,	30.	John Sampson	15
,,	31.	Anne Burge	61
,,	,,	Mary Eastmond	1

		1800.	AGE. Years.
Jan.	3.	Mary Cox	84
,,	,,	Sarah Baton	29
,,	13.	Martha Trimby	2
,,	31.	John Day	infant
Feb.	2.	Betty Forward	38
,,	,,	Thomas Trimby	infant
,,	9.	Rose Bush	76
,,	,,	Hannah Dymock	7
,,	16.	Betty Cross	50
,,	19.	Anne Coles	86
,,	21.	Christian Hains	14
Mar.	5.	John Brunt	44
,,	12.	William Truss	60
,,	14.	James Dudden	11
,,	16.	Aaron Brown	73
,,	,,	William Green	7
Ap.	10.	John Duffett	80
,,	,,	John Shoar	6
,,	11.	Anne Higgins	2
,,	23.	William Harding	infant
,,	30.	Jane Wilton	,,
May	7.	Samuel Fleetwood	,,
,,	21.	Valentine Atkins	1
,,	23.	Charles Roberts, *Clk : Minister of Bruton*	42
,,	28.	Mary Fleetwood	33
June	7.	Elizabeth Quants	20
,,	20.	Esther Coles	88
,,	27.	James Oliveria	18
July	18.	Thomas Melhuish	5
,,	23.	Mary Palmer	74
Aug.	14.	Grace Reed	42
,,	21.	Betty Jacob	45
Sept.	5.	George Tompson	infant
Oct.	1.	George Cox	20
,,	,,	Jane Baker	18
Nov.	23.	Susannah Shane	50
,,	28.	Maria Bambery	infant
Dec.	5.	Betty Clive	74
,,	14.	Anne Ellen	66
,,	21.	Hannah Burt	11
,,	25.	Susannah Russell	48
,,	28.	Jane Mills	infant
		1801.	
Jan.	4.	Mary Oram	9

			AGE. Years.
Jan.	7.	Mary Hoggis	77
,,	17.	Lazarus Collis	18
,,	28.	Edward Gapper	infant
Feb.	17.	Thomas Whitehead	67
,,	18.	James Gane	84
,,	,,	William Bull	80
,,	22.	Betty Brunt	70
,,	,,	Sarah Fleetwood	infant
,,	25.	Joseph Hannah	71
Mar.	6.	Mary Hillborn	82
,,	,,	Mary Cox	22
,,	8.	Charles Farthing	27
,,	23.	Catherine Whitehead	54
,,	29.	Anne Young	18
Ap.	1.	George Fleetwood	infant
,,	5.	Peter Palmer	45
,,	6.	Grace Rawlins	46
,,	9.	Lucy Mogg	35
,,	15.	Charles Gapper	68
,,	,,	Maria Stiles	36
,,	,,	Abigail Phillis	22
,,	20.	William Rogers	55
,,	22.	Sarah Vigor	68
,,	26.	Elizabeth Wilson	infant
May	3.	Robert Cary	,,
,,	10.	Anne Stiles	14
,,	,,	Mary Wake	infant
,,	27.	Hannah Burt	73
,,	30.	Anne Sampson	infant
June	8.	Anne Hole	29
,,	14.	William Inkpen	57
July	13.	Henry Biggs	17
,,	16.	Anne Agnew	77
,,	19.	Esther Deacon	18
Aug.	16.	Susannah Melhuish	64
,,	30.	Mary Ashford	64
Sept.	17.	Andrew Agnew	80
Oct.	4.	Susanna Edington	10
,,	7.	Fanny Horsey	50
,,	21.	Anne Gray	1
Nov.	1.	Mary Mead	40
,,	,,	James Ings	28
,,	20.	Mary Rawlins	12
Dec.	4.	Esther Collins	infant
,,	23.	George Beaumont	23

			AGE. Years.
		1802.	
Jan.	15.	Joseph Wilton - - -	- 95
,,	22.	William Upham - - -	-infant
,,	24.	Charlotte Green - - -	- 3
,,	,,	William Meaden - - -	- 9
Feb.	8.	Henry Sampson - - -	- 27
,,	14.	Hannah Ridewood - - -	-infant
Mar.	7.	Mary Forward - - -	- 71
,,	28.	Susanna Fleetwood - - -	-infant
Ap.	16.	Jane Jackson - - -	- 51
,,	22.	Milliar Eaton - - -	- 64
,,	28.	Frances Trimby - - -	-infant
,,	30.	Jane Jackson - - -	- 87
May	2.	Mary Mead - - -	- 72
,,	20.	Samuel Clarke - - -	- 64
,,	29.	John Ridewood - - -	- 4
June	1.	Richard Michell - - -	-infant
,,	6.	Martha Jelly - - -	- 6
,,	20.	Katharine Coward - - -	- 20
,,	,,	Edith Bacon - - -	- 1
July	7.	Judith Feltham - - -	- 24
,,	9.	William Thompson - - -	-infant
,,	12.	Anne Clarke - - -	- 82
,,	21.	William Duffet - - -	- 55
,,	,,	Mary Cross - - -	- 50
,,	29.	James Barnes - - -	- 22
Aug.	8.	Thomas Wake - - -	- 5
Sept.	17.	Mary Gray - - -	- 4
,,	22.	William Feltham - - -	-infant
,,	29.	Judith Russell - - -	- 51
Oct.	17.	George Fleetwood - - -	- 1
,,	27.	Sarah Moore - - -	- 86
Dec.	8.	John Young - - -	- 1
,,	19.	John Young, *Father of the above* -	- 24
		1803.	
Jan.	5.	James King - - -	- 55
,,	19.	John Ellis - - -	- 74
,,	28.	Susanna Nelson - - -	-infant
Feb.	4.	Anne Millar - - -	- 80
,,	23.	Anne Oliver - - -	- 68
Mar.	5.	Susanna Elliott - - -	- 69
,,	13.	Julia Coombes - - -	- 23
,,	20.	Catherine Bard - - -	- 73
,,	21.	Anne Robins - - -	- 42

			AGE. Years.
Mar.	29.	John Dresser	86
Ap.	8.	Thomas Baily	59
,,	,,	John Dymock	infant
,,	10.	Hannah Gapper	40
,,	22.	William Dunn	4
May	13.	Hannah Smith	50
,,	22.	Anne Ridwood	2
,,	28.	Samuel & Charles Bord	infants
June	1.	John Jelly	82
,,	28.	Stephen Quants	infant
July	3.	John Sims	35
,,	10.	Phœbe Quants	26
,,	24.	Joseph Singer	58
Aug.	7.	Levi Lawrence	76
,,	,,	Martha Elliott	12
,,	28.	William Humphries	infant
,,	31.	Mary Bowyer	80
Sept.	9.	Thomas Chamberlain	70
,,	14.	James Bennett	59
Oct.	2.	Henry Dunn	infant
,,	7.	Samuel Vallis	3
,,	8.	Edward Cross	80
,,	16.	Joseph Gapper	infant
Nov.	11.	Thomas Watts	86
,,	16.	John Vallis	80
,,	,,	George Ellin	infant
Dec.	19.	Mary Hoskins	71
,,	25.	Anne Chamberlain	70
,,	,,	Edith Chaffin	83
		1804.	
Jan.	8.	Mary Hicks	33
,,	29.	William Gregory	89
,,	,,	Jane Bishop	89
Feb.	12.	Mary Smith	30
,,	22.	Joseph Harding	77
,,	,,	Mary Creed	70
,,	26.	Honour Robbins	21
,,	29.	Mary White	19
,,	,,	William White	10
Mar.	2.	Eliza Bord	infant
,,	14.	William Johnson	2
,,	21.	Betty Davidge	70
Ap.	1.	Anne Crocker	70
,,	15.	Sarah Owen	1

			AGE. Years.
Ap.	20.	William Young	24
May	2.	Anne Smith	infant
,,	4.	Anne Jelly	22
,,	,,	Elizabeth Jelly	3
,,	9.	Mary Cox	49
June	22.	Emmanuel White	59
July	8.	Judith Trask	78
,,	13.	George Barnes	infant
Aug.	1.	John Chaffin	82
Sept.	7.	William Rishly	1
,,	16.	Rebecca Quants	18
,,	19.	Thomas Rodford	96
Oct.	22.	Sarah Penny	22
Nov.	2.	Jane Meadon	67
,,	4.	Anne Brown	infant
,,	9.	Mary Wilton	73
,,	11.	Daniel Vigar	1
,,	25.	William Slade	74
Dec.	2.	Hannah Green	59
,,	14.	Jane Carrier	infant
,,	16.	Charles Biggs	28
,,	23.	John Whitakar	61
,,	25.	Anne Hicks	77
		1805.	
Jan.	2.	William Coward	61
,,	6.	Joseph Gunning	41
,,	30.	Anne Trimby	infant
Feb.	6.	Mary Mogg	72
,,	,,	Sarah Hopkins	infant
,,	20.	Susanna Fleetwood	60
Mar.	6.	Anne Coles	38
,,	10.	Thomas Day	infant
,,	25.	Joanna Apsey	78
,,	28.	Sarah Eaton	67
,,	29.	Judeth Russell	88
,,	31.	James Armstrong	78
Ap.	3.	Mary Chinnock	1
,,	19.	Sarah Martin	73
,,	24.	Mary Shears	80
May	8.	Anne Card	8
June	20.	Grace Biggs	87
,,	21.	Thomas Robins	60
July	5.	Anne Dunn	3
,,	7.	Judith Allen	77
,,	14.	Mary Cuff	27

			AGE. Years.
July 14.	Anne Fleetwood	- - -	- 3
,, 28.	James Dunn	- - -	- 1
Aug. 9.	Catherine Hipditch	- - -	- 14
,, 19.	Mary Down	- - -	- 37
,, 25.	Mary Hipditch	- - -	- 19
,, 28.	Thomas Davey	- - -	- 78
,, ,,	Elizabeth Ridwood	- - -	- 73
Sept. 25.	Rachael Ellis	- - -	- 24
Oct. 11.	Jane Smith	- - -	- 82
,, 20.	Mary Jelly	- - -	- 19
,, 30.	William Meachem	- - -	-infant
Nov. 3.	Sarah Cross	- - -	- ,,
,, 13.	Jane Hunt	- - -	- 2
Dec. 8.	Grace Evins	- - -	- 4
,, 11.	Robert Kittle	- - -	-infant
,, 15.	John Mead	- - -	- 80
,, ,,	James Sweatman	- - -	-infant
,, 25.	Elizabeth Russell	- - -	- 60
,, ,,	Sarah Latchem	- - -	- 4
,, 25.	Elizabeth Latchem	- - -	- 2
,, 30.	John Allen	- - -	- 82
,, ,,	Sarah Quants	- - -	- 2

1806.

Jan. 12.	George Lyninton	- - -	- 70
,, 29.	Charity Meadon	- - -	- 33
Feb. 7.	John Brown	- - -	- 60
,, 12.	Jane Eastmont	- - -	- 1
,, 16.	John Upham	- - -	- 1
,, 18.	Jerome Parker	- - -	- 66
,, ,,	Maria George	- - -	- 6
Mar. 2.	Charles Hoare	- - -	-infant
,, 9.	William Russell	- - -	- ,,
,, 12.	Robert Everatt	- - -	- ,,
,, 19.	Mary Forward	- - -	- ,,
Ap. 4.	William Brown	- - -	- 26
,, 11.	Thomas Bord	- - -	-infant
May 18.	Margaret Gray	- - -	- 28
,, ,,	Sarah Higham	- - -	- 10
July 20.	Anne Buck	- - -	- 11
,, 23.	William Jonson	- - -	-infant
Aug. —.	Elizabeth Jones	- - -	- 24
Oct. 5.	William Isgrove	- - -	-infant
,, 27.	Esther Slade	- - -	- 37
Nov. 14.	Anne Bugden	- - -	- 35

			AGE. Years.
Nov.	30.	Mary Corp	19
Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Clements	79
		1807.	
Jan.	11.	Charles Horsey	76
,,	21.	Mary Denton	1
,,	27.	Henry Bacon	1
,,	,,	Mary Coles	infant
,,	,,	Sarah Bennett	,,
Feb.	11.	William Melhuish	6
,,	18.	Edward Edington	infant
Mar.	4.	Mary Snook	2
,,	5.	Elizabeth Hartry	66
,,	22.	Richard Prankitt	infant
,,	29.	Anne Manniford	58
,,	30.	John Wallis	77
Ap.	5.	Lucy Humphreys	infant
,,	12.	Mary Gerard	60
,,	,,	George Thompson	7
,,	,,	Elizabeth Thompson	infant
,,	16.	Jane Parfit	22
,,	,,	Anne Sleep	infant
,,	19.	Mary Batt	23
,,	,,	William Rawlins	infant
,,	22.	Anne Atkins	infant
,,	26.	Mary Fish	2
May	—.	Sarah Sims	83
June	14.	Mary Dunn	25
,,	24.	Robert Coombs	79
,,	,,	Mary Poynting	56
July	5.	Frances Forward	40
,,	7.	Sarah Rumbold	15
,,	26.	Isabella Isley	95
Aug.	2.	Ruth Isley	53
,,	9.	John Taylor	infant
,,	,,	Anne Knight	,,
,,	21.	Thomas Denton	89
Sept.	20.	Susanna Fleetwood	infant
Oct.	6.	Henry Green	65
,,	7.	Edmund Mogg	85
,,	21.	Betty Carrier	59
,,	26.	Hugh Laurence	63
,,	29.	Anne Fost	55
Nov.	15.	Charles Higgins	infant
,,	25.	Joseph Everatt	,,

			AGE. Years.
Dec.	4.	Mary Ellison	infant
,,	13.	John Poynting	60
,,	25.	Elizabeth Viney	3
,,	27.	Matthias Russell	17

1808.

Jan.	1.	William Chaffin	52
,,	,,	John Holloway	infant
,,	3.	James Snook	33
,,	10.	Elizabeth Quants	infant
Feb.	10.	Jane Young	20
,,	17.	John Ashford	2
Mar.	6.	Susanna Collins	15
,,	,,	Mary Thompson	2
,,	25.	Catherine Ridewood	35
,,	27.	Anne Penny	infant
,,	31.	William Chamberlain	35
,,	,,	John Dymock	infant
Ap.	6.	John White	54
,,	10.	William Meechem	76
,,	16.	Aaron Mogg	48
,,	29.	Isaac Taylor	61
May	1.	Anne White	50
,,	,,	James Higham	23
,,	8.	Uriah Day	2
,,	13.	Henry Lush	infant
,,	18.	William Rawlins	6
,,	20.	George Ball	55
,,	22.	Phillis Vigar	8
,,	27.	Elizabeth Ball	45
June	5.	John Allen	18
,,	12.	Martha Wilton	25
,,	18.	Jane Wainwright	12
,,	19.	Margaret Smith	50
,,	26.	Frances Vickery	1
,,	29.	Elizabeth Hill	72
July	6.	James Scott	infant
,,	10.	Elizabeth Palmer	63
Aug.	5.	Anne Howell	20
Sept.	4.	Harriott White	18
,,	21.	John Parfitt	infant
Oct.	9.	John Chambers	,,
,,	18.	John Sims	61
,,	26.	William Wallis	62
Nov.	9.	William Denton	1

			AGE. Years.
Nov.	13.	Mary Chapple	66
,,	23.	Richard Hoare	5
Dec.	11.	Sarah Oliver	77
,,	25.	Thomas Deacon	21

1809.

Jan.	4.	Charlotte Cosens	4
,,	,,	Stephen Upham	2
,,	13.	Eliza Hinks	infant
,,	27.	William Goldesbrough	55
,,	,,	Grace Oliver	75
,,	,,	Eliza Bishop	infant
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Latcham	2
,,	12.	Anne Ridewood	39
,,	16.	John Dampier	65
,,	17.	Elizabeth Parker	78
Mar.	5.	*Two soldiers on the march, returned from Spain.*	
,,	8.	John Mead	4
,,	9.	Elizabeth White	infant
,,	15.	Catherine Hartry	68
,,	,,	Mary Everatt	infant
,,	,,	Jeptha Feltham	,,
,,	19.	Richard Humphries	,,
,,	26.	Emmanuel White	24
Ap.	2.	Stephen Fost	60
,,	7.	Daniel Fetham	infant
,,	12.	Mary Leather	1
,,	15.	Anne Cross	15
,,	20.	John Swayne	67
,,	30.	Sarah Hoare	5
May	28.	Mary Cary	50
,,	31.	Hannah Gapper	13
June	14.	John Gibbons	infant
July	5.	Thomas Jelly	74
,,	5.	Mary Horsey	76
,,	9.	Martha Forward	64
,,	23.	Margaret Wallis	26
Aug.	2.	Mary Mead	29
Sept.	3.	John Ellin	80
,,	15.	Elizabeth Manniford	27
,,	17.	Mary Johnstone	2
Oct.	8.	Susanna Gibbons	26
,,	22.	Mary Chaffin	76
,,	,,	Elizabeth Smith	78
Nov.	26.	Sarah Coles	60

			AGE. Years.
Nov.	26.	Hannah Green	18
Dec.	18.	Isaac Green	62
,,	27.	Mary Quants	20
		1810.	
Jan.	2.	William Barnes	65
,,	24.	Elizabeth Isgrove	36
Feb.	2.	Sarah Smith	74
,,	11.	Mary Hunt	36
,,	23.	Mary Davidge	50
Mar.	16.	Jane Dunn	29
,,	22.	Anne Lawrance	17
,,	25.	Mary Mead	infant
,,	,,	James Lewis	80
Ap.	8.	Elizabeth Mills	34
,,	11.	Robert Viney	2
,,	21.	John Griffin	76
May	13.	Anne Russell	83
,,	,,	Anne Collins	55
June	1.	Martha Denton	11
,,	3.	Elizabeth Higham	46
,,	,,	Henry John Russel	infant
,,	10.	George Cox	,,
,,	17.	Rebecca Turner	86
,,	28.	Frances Gray	68
Aug.	24.	William Clarke	49
,,	26.	Mary Lawrence	80
,,	29.	Stephen Fish	infant
,,	30.	Sarah Slade	80
Sept.	30.	William Wilton	77
Nov.	24.	John Thomas	1
Dec.	7.	Jane Penny	99
,,	16.	Mary Vigar	71
		1811.	
Jan.	2.	Mary Coles	70
,,	23.	Daniel Quants	infant
,,	30.	Louisa Robins	24
,,	,,	George Johnstone	2
,,	,,	Anne Gray	infant
Feb.	8.	James Parfitt	,,
,,	13.	James Hunt	,,
,,	,,	Mary Grove	66
,,	22.	Louisa Feltham	4
Mar.	15.	Elizabeth Hill	84
,,	,,	William Hix	43
,,	,,	Elizabeth Russell	2

			AGE. Years.
Mar.	24.	John White	1
Ap.	1.	Clarke Hoskins	76
,,	,,	William Quants	infant
,,	3.	Sarah Coles	,,
,,	7.	James Alwood	,,
,,	12.	Henry Hazard	56
,,	15.	Ruth Meachem	83
,,	17.	Sarah Brayn	73
,,	21.	Richard Atkins	58
May	15.	Joseph Coles	1
,,	26.	Mary Humphries	1
June	28.	Tabitha Chaffin	74
July	4.	Thomas Biggs	70
,,	30.	John Lucas	1
Sept.	26.	John Penny	64
Oct.	2.	Martha Eaton	infant
,,	6.	Eliza Chambers	,,
Nov.	6.	John Meachem	56
,,	,,	Sarah Fleetwood	infant
,,	10.	Betty Card	,,
,,	12.	William Elliott	64
,,	17.	Uriah Meadon	4
,,	18.	Sarah Newton	64
,,	24.	Anne Barnett	35
,,	,,	Mary Shircott	27
Dec.	8.	Benjamin Shane	60
,,	20.	John Young	51
,,	21.	Mrs Mary Moore	59
,,	,,	James Parfitt	infant
,,	27.	Elizabeth Shears	62
,,	29.	Elizabeth Meadon	28
		1812.	
Jan.	1.	Mary Ames	80
,,	5.	Susannah Worth	83
,,	8.	Anne Hunt	28
,,	9.	Elizabeth Atkins	86
,,	,,	Elizabeth Sleep	2
,,	12.	Charles Robins	72
,,	14.	John Cross	78
,,	,,	Sarah Fleetwood	67
,,	,,	Anne Biggs	6
,,	15.	Thomas Sleep	62
,,	,,	Grace Quants	32
,,	,,	John Quants	6
,,	18.	Elizabeth Carrier	56

			AGE. Years.
Jan.	20.	Richard Chaffin	71
,,	21.	John Clarke	76
,,	22.	Mary Biggs	60
,,	26.	William Dunn	60
,,	,,	Mary Collins	80
,,	29.	Elizabeth Sweatman	43
,,	,,	Honor Fleetwood	6
Feb.	2.	Mary Snook	72
,,	,,	Susanna Alwood	60
,,	,,	Isaac Quants	70
,,	21.	Joseph Gray	infant
,,	23.	Elizabeth Fleetwood	40
,,	27.	Susanna Baker	35
,,	28.	William Armstrong	15
Mar.	3.	Christian Garland	74
,,	29.	William Elliott	30
,,	31.	Mellior Melhuish	31
,,	,,	Elizabeth Melhuish	4
Ap.	3.	Anne Hartry	82
,,	8.	Martha Hole	79
May	1.	John Melhuish	7
,,	3.	Samuel Cary	48
,,	20.	Jane Swayne	4
,,	27.	Margaret Thompson	74
July	5.	Robert Vickery	3
,,	10.	Joseph Russell	infant
,,	15.	William Wake	4
Aug.	16.	James Gray	51
,,	27.	Jonas M. George	68
,,	29.	Elizabeth Alford	18
,,	30.	Elizabeth Wilson	65
Sept.	6.	James Thompson	infant
,,	13.	Jane Beaton	,,
,,	23.	Sarah Russell	30
,,	27.	John Coward	infant
Oct.	9.	James Hains	62
,,	22.	Richard Poynting	56
,,	23.	Thomas Hann	85
Nov.	8.	Jane Oram	19
,,	15.	Charlotte Hoare	infant
,,	20.	Jeremiah Swayne	8
,,	28.	William Brock	infant
Dec.	17.	Mary George	63
,,	20.	James Davis	26
,,	22.	Hannah Robins	38
,,	27.	Maurice Atkins	60

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abraham, Jn., 34.
Abbott (Abbot), Eliz., 3; Jn., 8, 86, 171, 189; Jos., 16; Martha, 16; My., 8, 171; Sus., 86.
Absolom (Absolam), Eliz., 41, 147; Frances, 5, 185; Jane, 5; Jn., 39*, 41, 80*, 147, 155, 157; Sam., 187.
Acland, Jn. Dyke, 213; Henr.-Carol, 213.
Adams (Addams, Adames), Ann, 171, 177, 255; Dorc., 18, 171; Edith, 21; Edw., 25; Grace, 207, 214; Jane, 8; Jn., 18, 21, 25; Margt., 6; Sar., 255; Thos., 207, 255, 305.
Addington, My., 215; Wm., 215.
Adlan, My., 210.
Agnew, Andr., 311, 336; Ann, 336; Captn., 122, 184; Eliz., 222; Jane, 253; Jn., 122, 127, 247; Lieutenant, 119; Martha, 253; My., 247*, 318; Robt., 311; Sar., 127, 321; Wm. Ferdinand, 119.
Albin (Albyne, Albyn, Allbin, Albine), Agn., 132, 177; Eliz., 30; Han., 150, 174; Hen., 18, 45, 143, 167, 175; Hon., 40, 157; Jas., 19, 21, 23, 132, 134; Jn., 40, 157; My., 24, 141, 150, 196; Maur., 188; Rach., 150, 171; Robt., 187, 288; Sam., 24, 26*, 30, 141; Sar., 26; Thos., 21, 23, 133, 167, 196, 288.
Aldin, My., 99; Thos., 99.
Alford, Ann, 333; Betty, 94; Christoph., 218, 247, 248, 250*, 253, 255, 257, 260, 311, 329; Eliz., 191, 260, 346; Frances, 131; Han., 248; Jas., 255; Jos., 253; Martha, 221; My., 94, 190, 218, 247, 248, 250, 253, 255, 257*, 260; Sar., 247; Wm., 221.
Allam (Allame, Allum), Eliz., 27, 139; Joan, 183; My., 24, 141; Robt., 24, 27, 31*, 139, 140*, 170; Sar., 140.
Allden, Jn., 14; My., 14.
Alden, *als.* Horsey, My., 320.
Allen (Allin), —, 130; Andr., 152; Ann, 155, 208; Betty, 16(?), 103, 207, 321; Cath., 5; Christn., 14; Edith, 5; Edw., 19, 131; Elin., 7, 27, 59, 137; Eliz., 4, 6, 7, 15, 29, 55, 58, 135, 159, 164, 197; Frances, 38; Han., 94; Hen., 4, 5*, 19*, 49, 52, 55, 58, 59, 64, 131, 159, 174, 175, 191; Jane, 12; Jn., 3, 7, 14, 16, 29, 32, 89, 94, 103, 158, 160, 167, 294, 340, 342; Jone, 180; Jos., 6, 29, 137, 142, 143, 165, 179; Jud., 142, 339; Lucy, 52; Martha, 3, 7; My., 6*, 7, 44, 46, 64, 133, 147, 150, 152, 298; Miriam, 28, 89, 143, 149; Moses, 143; Oliver, 175; Patience, 182; Philip, 160; Rich., 29, 143, 152, 171; Robt., 136, 143, 144; Sam., 19, 21*, 23, 28, 34, 38, 132, 144, 149, 151, 174; Sar., 10, 16, 165, 174, 227; Thos., 7,

19, 23, 27, 29*, 32, 35, 44, 46, 49, 137, 142, 147, 150, 155, 167; Wm., 34, 137, 144, 158.
Allen, *als.* Cornish, Ann, 62, 64, 68, 78, 164, 165, 168, 170; Anna, 49, 55; Betty, 70; Dennis, 168; Edith, 56; Eliz., 35, 38, 79, 144, 146; Frances, 9, 74; Francis, 150; Hen., 53, 54*, 56*, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 74*, 76, 79, 158*, 176, 178; Jas., 42, 320; Jane, 158; Jn., 31*, 34, 36, 41, 43, 47, 50, 55, 62, 64, 65, 68, 71*, 74, 76*, 149, 162, 164, 165, 168*, 170, 171, 172, 191, 281; Jos., 60, 177; Martha, 41, 47, 74, 149; My., 53, 162, 172; Oliver, 57; Philip, 34; Rich., 158; Sam., 68, 76, 178; Sar., 43, 56, 66, 71; Thos., 31, 35, 36, 38, 42, 49, 61, 65, 70, 74, 78, 144, 146, 172, 176; Wm., 31, 50, 60.
Allexander, The Lady Mount, 177.
Allwood (Alwood), Jas., 278, 345; My., 225, 226, 228, 268, 270, 276, 278; Sar., 263*; Sus., 251, 268, 346; Thos., 226, 251, 270, 276, 278; Wm., 225, 228, 251, 263, 268, 270, 276.
Altrouph, Eliz., 58; Jn., 58.
Ames, —, 93, 199; Ann, 9, 31, 35, 37, 86, 90, 116, 140, 169, 184, 217, 219, 248; Betty, 75, 76, 77, 87, 117, 180, 204, 205, 207, 208, 214, 316; Christn., 46; Dan., 58, 163; Dorcas, 3; Doro., 160; Edith, 151, 168, 192; Eliz., 2, 5, 7, 8, 14, 17, 33, 72, 78, 133, 174, 176, 211, 228, 302, 310, 316; Ellinor, 3, 38, 51, 62, 73, 205, 207; Frances, 16, 298; Francis, 60, 168; Grace, 33, 54, 143, 148, 160; Han., 45, 175; Helena, 132, 332; Hen., 34, 37*, 41*, 44, 54, 139, 143, 147*, 148, 151, 153*, 156, 167; Hon., 8, 41, 180; Israel, 52, 162; Jas., 15, 17, 30, 39, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 82*, 83, 85*, 87, 103, 106, 110*, 112*, 114, 115, 116, 137, 156, 161, 177, 180, 188, 196, 200, 205, 214, 217, 288, 294, 295, 296, 303, 311, 313, 314, 323, 326; Jane, 8, 29, 41, 142; Jn., 14, 16, 27, 29*, 34, 37*, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 52*, 57, 79, 90, 94, 102, 104, 117, 119, 130, 133, 142*, 146, 148, 159, 162*, 182, 198, 208, 211, 294, 298, 300; Jone, 3, 4, 8, 10, 42, 51, 147*, 151, 199; Jos., 82, 248; Ketur., 7; Margt., 140; Margy., 178, 214; Martha, 45, 197, 314; My., 3, 8, 15, 27, 34*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 58, 72, 93, 104, 110, 114, 119, 145, 147, 151, 153, 160, 162, 163, 196, 205*, 209, 288*, 289, 303, 311, 345; Melior, 11, 53, 152; Peggy, 248; Pet., 3, 43, 50, 79, 88, 147, 150, 154, 179, 199, 294, 308; Philip, 29, 31, 34, 140*, 152, 156, 169, 190; Robt., 2, 8, 30, 33, 39*, 41*, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 58, 60, 75*, 77, 78, 80*, 83, 86, 88, 110, 147, 149, 151*, 155, 156*, 161, 163, 168, 169, 176, 177*, 184, 192, 285, 287, 310, 311; Rosannah, 94; Rose, 8, 34, 148, 183, 188; Sam., 58, 60, 162; Sar., 39, 76, 82, 102, 115, 149, 177; Sus., 5, 39, 56, 103, 137, 198, 211; Theopila, 211; Thos., 5, 33, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 50, 56, 62, 67, 79, 106, 136*, 137, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 150, 152, 154, 159*, 168*, 176, 179, 188; Wife of, 200, 295; Wm., 3, 4, 22*, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 45*, 47, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 54, 57, 60, 70, 132, 147, 151*, 152, 156*, 172, 188, 209, 228, 322; Winif., 217, 313.
Ames, *als.* Vigar, Jos., 21; Rich., 21.
Amor, Cath., 308; Edith, 212; Eliz., 27, 36, 146, 258; Ezit, 279; Frances, 9, 77, 88, 184, 305; Geo.-Prince, 271; Jas., 261, 262; Jane, 266; Jenny, 217; Jn., 20, 24*, 27, 30*, 34, 38, 39*, 79, 82, 137*, 146*, 150, 153, 181*, 220, 254*, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266, 271, 279; Jos., 9, 43, 77, 79, 88, 94, 184, 198*, 296; Margt., 3, 190; Martha 150; My., 20, 32, 86, 153, 220, 254, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266, 271; My. Jane, 279; Miriam, 94, 208; Rich., 38, 264; Sar., 54, 166; Thos., 36; Thornall, 3, 32, 39, 43, 47, 50*, 54, 146, 166, 189; Wm., 34, 86; Wilton, 47, 82, 181, 307.
Andrews (Andress, Andrewes), Alex., 101, 104; Ann, 214, 221, 224,

264, 303; Betty, 116; Chas., 108; Child of, 281, 285, 286, 289*; Edw., 101; Elean., 306; Elias, 9, 99*, 197*; Eliz., 9, 104, 122, 215, 219, 230; Francis, 322; Han., 10, 104, 213; Hen., 253; Jas., 16, 91, 93*, 98, 101, 104, 108, 111, 116, 117, 198*, 281, 285, 289*, 295, 327, 333; Joan, 115; Jn., 91, 117, 119*, 122, 208, 247*, 264*, 303, 326; Jn. Wm., 230; Jos., 12, 116; Langdon-Baker, 98; Martha, 205; My., 16, 218, 253, 295; Rach., 12; Sar., 108, 111, 208, 215, 264, 333; Sophia, 247, 264*; Thos., 108, 286; Wife of, 198; Wm., 101, 115, 116, 120*, 198, 221, 328.

Ansteys, Han., 228; Jn., 228.

Anthem, Jas., 101; Jn., 101.

Antrim (Antrem, Antrum), Ann, 217; Anth., 106; Betty, 103, 241, 312; Child of, 283; Christn., 14, 194, 239, 300; Eliz., 212, 216, 314; Jane, 99, 299; Jn., 14, 99, 103, 106, 111, 112, 114, 194, 197, 212, 227, 242, 283, 287, 299, 300, 312; My., 227; Pitman, 111, 114, 217, 239, 241, 242, 312, 313, 329; Pitman Wilton, 216; Wife of, 313; Wm., 197; Wm. Wilton, 112; Wilton, 287.

Apsey, Ann, 316; Joan, 339.

Armstrong, Ann, 76, 89, 176, 184, 209, 271, 329; Betty, 328; Cath., 244; Eliz., 10, 185, 204, 212, 268; Grace, 69, 191*, 217, 218, 315; Hest., 72, 189, 204; Jas., 10, 33, 37*, 82*, 85, 86, 89, 121, 158, 179, 182, 184, 185, 191, 192, 207, 217, 231, 235, 243, 244, 262, 276, 307, 313, 315*, 330, 331, 339; Jn., 33, 69, 72, 76, 81*, 85*, 96, 121, 189, 191, 194, 212, 222, 262, 263, 268, 271, 276, 329; My., 86, 207, 222, 268, 271, 276, 309; Reb., 96, 211; Sam., 235, 313, 334; Sar., 158, 262, 263, 327; Wm., 85, 182, 231, 243, 263, 315, 346.

Arnold (Arnole), Barb., 210; Eliz., 219; Jesper, 306, 315; Jud., 12; Martha, 205; My., 211; Philip, 205; Wife of, 306.

Ash (Aish, Aysh), Ann, 12; Betty, 184; Chas., 23, 134; Cic., 134; Eliz., 64, 68, 137, 168, 175; Geo., 64, 68, 70*, 74, 77, 82, 167, 168, 184, 291, 329; Han., 13, 19, 61*; Hugh, 19, 23, 36, 38, 77, 134, 162, 175; My., 171; Mrs., 300; Ralph, 82, 302; Rose, 74.

Ashford (Aishford, Aisford, Ayshford, Asford), Ann, 69, 255, 304; Bathsheber, 5, 60, 205, 295; Cath., 224; Child of, 283; Christn., 209, 266; Daugh. of, 302; Edith, 100, 255; Elean., 13, 281; Eliz., 99, 213, 275, 294; Eman., 7, 66, 69*, 99, 100, 210, 294, 318; Esth., 208; Frances, 266, 275; Har. Rendal, 102; Hest., 65; Jas., 107, 122; Jn., 1, 5, 13, 51, 54, 57*, 60, 65, 69, 75, 96, 100, 101*, 106*, 194*, 200*, 204, 213, 275, 281, 300, 301, 342; Jone, 54, 330; Jos., 96, 224, 230, 238, 266, 305; Margt., 204, 301; Martha, 216; My., 5, 7, 16, 51, 100, 209, 210*, 211, 242, 333, 336; Rich., 66; Ralph, 5; Sar., 75, 125, 221, 233, 320; Swetman, 122, 125, 211, 230, 233, 238, 242, 302, 305, 320; Wm., 16, 102, 107, 283.

Ashman, Jas., 213; Jane, 212; Jn., 212, 229, 305; My., 213; Steph., 305; Stephen-Fox, 229.

Atkins (Attkins), —, 164; Abig., 225, 240; Alice, 3, 160, 166; Andr., 38; Ann, 110, 153, 273, 275, 322, 341; Austin, 110, 287, 315; Betty, 17, 312; Carter, 61; Chas., 126, 275, 302; Chas.-Reub.-Valentine, 102; Charity, 163, 234; Charlotte, 269; Child of, 313; Christn., 3; Eliz., 121, 145, 345; Ell., 173; Frances, 231, 309; Geo., 38, 235; Grace, 16, 117, 220, 251; Grace-Ann, 251; Han., 95, 208, 219; Jas., 100, 126, 220, 231, 234, 240, 257, 267*, 309; Jas.-Whitford, 126; Jane, 3, 10, 66; Jemima, 111, 220, 235; Jn., 6, 16, 25*, 40, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77*, 82, 86, 102, 104, 164, 166, 181*, 200, 257, 291, 314; Jos., 137; Margt., 281; Maria, 269, 273; My., 6, 13, 82, 86, 93, 181, 219, 291*; Maur., 22*, 61, 112, 166, 219, 251, 346; Mich., 36*, 38, 40, 134, 187; Rich., 115, 219, 269, 273, 345; Robt., 114; Sar., 102, 119, 210, 231, 303; Sophia, 106, 108, 283,

306; Sus., 3, 7, 69, 97, 142, 172, 209; Thos., 106; Valentine, 13, 63, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 188, 283, 287, 291, 306, 309, 335; Wid., 313; Wm., 17, 73, 106, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 126, 162, 231, 303, 306; Winif., 220, 257, 267.
Atkinson, Jane, 315; Rev. Dr., 315.
Attwell, Jane, 74; Jn., 74.
Austine, Ann, 13.
Ayres (Aires), Chas., 231; Geo., 236, 308; My., 210; Robt., 125*; Thos., 210, 231, 236, 308.
Ayscough, Eliz., 205.

Baber, Patience, 5; Rich., 28*, 140.
Baby, Edith, 217; Lewis, 217.
Bacon, Ann, 4, 265; Chas., 269; Edith, 223, 265, 267, 269, 271, 337; Eliz., 112; Hen., 271, 277, 341; Jn., 223, 265, 267, 269, 271, 277; Jud., 111; My., 109, 267; Sophia, 277; Wm., 109, 111, 112.
Bagbeer (Bagber), Nicho., 22*; Robt., 133.
Baggbee (Baggbe), Abig., 4; Jas., 137, 141, 143, 149; Jone, 143; Martha, 137; My., 141; Nich., 152, 157; Reb., 169; Sus., 4, 152.
Baggbee, *als.* Blakbery, Jas., 26; Martha, 26; My., 26.
Baker, —, 164; Abrah., 15; Ann, 32, 153, 179, 185, 226, 273, 327; Arabella, 109, 216; Benj., 81; Betty, 14; Chas., 39, 42*, 44, 49, 52, 81, 99, 148, 151*, 153, 186; Child of, 282; Christn., 5, 60, 169; Christoph., 225; Dianah, 173; Edw., 146; Eliz., 16, 20, 59, 60, 65, 69, 90, 114, 128*, 171, 172, 183, 187, 210, 225, 273, 293, 306; Francis Cousens, 53, 162; Grace, 225; Han., 57, 90, 187, 223, 323; Jas., 76, 78, 175, 285; Jane, 72, 206, 335; Jn., 25*, 40, 50*, 59, 64*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 96*, 99, 101*, 103, 109, 128*, 129, 154, 172*, 175, 183, 185, 186, 189, 226, 273, 282*, 291, 298; Jone, 3, 53, 161, 162; Langdon, 129; Margt., 15, 65, 156, 175; Martha, 55, 61, 159; My., 4, 5, 9, 35 (?), 39, 53, 128, 153, 169, 206, 299; Matilda, 225; Philip, 38, 154; Reb., 198, 319; Rich., 5*, 20, 22, 25, 30, 32, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 66*, 69, 71, 75, 81, 84, 141, 153, 159, 161, 169*, 171, 186*, 197, 288; Robt., 3, 25, 28, 35 (?), 38, 40, 44, 70, 114, 179; Sar., 4, 8, 12, 22, 59, 103, 282; Sus., 52, 346; Thos., 16, 28, 30, 49, 72, 141, 148, 149*, 153, 282; W. of, 189; Wm., 73, 101, 148.
Ball, Charlotte, 252*; Eliz., 218, 248, 342; Geo., 218, 248, 342; Humph., 252; Jas., 330; Jn., 108*; My., 6; Wm., 248.
Balch (Baltch, Baulch), Dav., 213, 240, 242*, 246, 249, 314, 329; Eliz., 223; Geo.-Higdon, 254; Han., 213, 240, 246, 249, 321; Jesse, 249; Jos., 246; Jud., 240; Sar., 223, 314; Sophia, 226; Sus., 254.
Balster, Ann, 55; My., 49; Rich., 49, 53*, 55, 152*, 158*.
Bambury (Bambery), Maria, 224, 335.
Banister, Jesp., 3; My., 3.
Banks (Bancks, Bankes, Banckes), Ann, 10, 49; Eliz., 137; Geo., 20, 137, 146; Joan, 287; Jn., 20, 49, 183.
Barber, Han., 222; Jas., 103; Jn., 98, 114*; My., 98, 114; Sar., 223.
Bard, Cath., 337.
Barefoot (Barfoot), Chas., 294; Eliz., 209, 294; Han., 210, 296; Jn., 210, 296, 297; Sar., 218.
Baring, Geo., 249; Jane, 249; Sar., 249.
Barge, Thos., 307; Wm., 307.
Barker, Eliz.-Stadling, 268; Jos., 268*; My., 4; Maria, 268*; Thos., 4.
Barnard, Ann, 121, 219; Charlotte, 272; Dav., 272; Elean., 321; Jn., 121, 219, 272; My., 219.
Barnes (Barns), Ann, 183, 274; Betty, 331; Child of, 301; Diana, 225, 270, 271, 274, 277; Edith, 6; Elean., 212, 323; Eliz., 16, 262; Geo., 270, 271, 339; Han., 11, 89, 97, 193, 196, 211; Jas., 94, 121, 240, 337; Jn., 11, 16, 19, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 126*, 130, 183, 193*,

196, 212, 225, 237, 240, 262, 263, 270, 271, 274, 277, 293, 301, 305, 309; Jos., 237; Margt., 164; Martha, 225, 262, 263; My., 96, 193; Sar., 121; Thos., 263, 305, 332; Wid., 313; Wm., 19, 22*, 91, 133, 164, 165, 277, 293, 344.
Barnett (Barnet, Barnitt), —, 196; Ann, 281, 306, 345; Anna, 237; Betty, 83, 249, 264; Chas., 111, 115, 215, 237, 238, 241, 243, 245, 249, 264, 312; Child of, 291, 301; Daugh. of, 312; Deb., 123; Eliz., 196, 215, 225, 310; Eliz.-Hartry, 245; Grace, 207; Jas., 117, 292; Jn., 83, 86*, 89, 111, 114*, 115*, 117, 119, 123, 206, 281, 290, 291, 292, 301, 306, 331; Margt., 331; Maria, 119; My., 89, 243; Rich., 317; Rich.-Hartery, 241; Sar., 206, 227, 249, 320; Sophia, 264; Sus., 115, 290; Thos., 207; Zeborah, 238.
Barry (Barey, Bary), Ann, 216, 219, 255, 258, 262; Edw., 244; Frances, 319; Geo.-Prince, 238; Hen., 242; Jas., 116, 255, 319, 324; Jn., 106, 116, 123, 210, 216, 231, 232, 238, 240*, 241, 242, 244, 295, 302, 307; Jos., 262; My., 210; Miriam, 232; Rich., 123; Robt., 244; Son of, 302; Sus., 9; Wife of, 281, 295; Wm., 9, 106, 216, 219, 241, 255, 258*, 262, 281, 307; Wm.-Tomkins, 231; Winif., 216, 319.
Bart, Francis, 94; Jn., 94.
Bartholomew, Ann, 211.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Child, 294; Eliz., 123; Hugh, 126; Jas., 19, 149; Jas.-Gane, 123; Jos., 13; My., 13; Melior, 115, 207, 211; Sar., 226, 270; Wm., 19, 115, 117*, 123*, 126, 135, 207, 270, 294.
Basel, Jane, 83; Wm., 83.
Bassett, Ann, 7, 10, 18, 55; Eliz., 24, 198; Jas., 62, 168; Jane, 181, 192; Margy., 135; My., 165; Thos., 51, 172; Wm., 18, 24, 48*, 51, 55, 62, 150, 168, 181, 185, 189.
Bateman, Ann-Eliza, 267; Betty, 246; Jas., 221, 267; Jn., 246, 261, 331; My., 246, 261, 333; Sally, 221; Sar., 267; Steph., 261.
Bath (Bathe), Frances, 132; Mich., 142.
Baton, Sar., 335.
Batt (Bat), Alder, 205; Ann, 47, 55, 63, 197, 252, 320, 334; Ann-Belter, 252; Barb., 2; Christn., 207; Deb., 7, 66, 196, 209; Eliz., 64, 118, 167, 208, 211, 283, 294; Geo., 244, 254, 315; Han., 218, 224, 239; Han.-Vigar, 231; Jas., 20, 28, 75*, 112, 118, 125*, 131, 174*, 185, 242, 294*, 324; Jane, 5, 160, 166; Joan, 116; Jn., 112, 185, 217, 239, 244, 246, 249, 254, 257, 315; Jud., 114, 116, 231; Margt., 14; Marth., 22, 43, 96, 112, 139, 193, 216; My., 88, 112, 182, 183, 205, 210, 246*, 249, 254, 257,* 329, 341; Molly, 217; Obad., 20, 22, 28, 33, 43, 70, 139, 169, 195; Philadelphia, 96, 282; Phillipia, 47, 88, 193; Sam., 5, 7, 52*, 55, 62*, 64, 66, 70, 76, 157*, 160, 166, 183*, 185; Sam.-Jeff., 249; Sar., 63; Sus., 252; Thos., 328; Tho.-Jeff., 242; Wm., 33, 76, 96*, 193, 208, 298; Winif., 114.
Battell, Jos., 245; Sus., 245.
Batten (Battin), My., 183; Sar., 195.
Bayley (Baylie, Baily, Bailey, Bayly, Baiely), Ann, 123, 224; Dan., 53, 58, 155, 160, 164; Edw., 15, 47*, 53, 58, 160, 164, 174*, 192; Eliz., 219; Geo., 246, 318; Jas., 193, 299; Jn., 205; Martha, 15; My., 205, 211, 236, 246, 330; Rich., 215, 313; Sar., 3, 159, 193, 215, 242; Theophila, 230, 306; Sophia, 215; Thos., 123, 126, 211, 224, 229, 230, 233*, 236, 240, 242, 246, 302, 306, 313, 338; Wife of, 192; Wm., 126, 229, 240, 302; Zach., 215.
Bayley, *als.* Loxstone, Sar., 175.
Bazly, Hen.-Cornish, 249; Sar., 249.
Beale (Beel), Han., 2; Sar., 14; Thos., 14, 289, 290; Wife, 289.
Baulance, Geo., 94; Higden, 94.
Beasley (Beesly, Besley, Beezly, Beasly, Beesley), Ann, 5, 57; Chas., 102; Child of, 286; Eliz., 5, 6, 55, 159; Hen., 105,

282; Jn., 54, 106, 111, 163; Jone, 4, 5, 68, 138, 170, 195; My., 7; Phill., 5, 7, 49, 68, 138, 158, 177, 185; Rich., 5, 49, 52*, 54, 57, 61, 163, 170, 179*, 282; Sar., 16, 294; Thos., 16, 61, 102, 105, 106*, 111, 282, 286, 294, 311; Wm., 55, 159.
Beastly, Margt., 206.
Beateman, Jn., 230*.
Beaton, Abrah., 4; Andr., 269; Ann, 275; Betty, 315; Chas., 240; Elean., 4; Harriet, 226, 243; Jas., 231; Jane, 346; Jn., 231, 235, 240, 243, 274, 275; Kezia, 276; My., 224, 269, 272, 274, 276, 279; Robt., 279; Sar., 223; Steph., 235, 275; Wm., 224, 269, 272, 274, 276, 279, 315; Wm.-Hen., 223, 272.
Beaton, *als.* Bateman, Eliz., 226.
Beachamp, Mark, 287.
Beaumont, Ann, 123; Decima, 123; Eliz., 247, 322; Frances, 123; Fridayswide, 117; Geo., 10, 123, 125, 239, 241, 336; Jn., 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 125, 236; Margt., 10; My., 122, 125, 211, 212, 243, 247, 319, 320; Sar., 113, 114; Sus., 241; Thos., 125, 212, 232, 236, 239, 243, 247, 312, 320; Wm., 119, 232, 312.
Bell, —, 71; My., 71, 173.
Bellamy, Jn., 204; My., 204.
Bellringer, Eliz., 220; Jn., 220.
Bendall, Amy, 268; Jn., 268*; My., 4.
Bengee (Benjee), *als.* Burges, Benj., 64, 150; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7, 35, 43, 64, 150; My., 35, 43.
Benjee, (Benjoy, Benjey), Ann, 219; Eliz., 176, 194, 312; Joan, 195*; Jn., 176, 194*, 198; Thos., 199.
Bennett (Benett), Ann, 117, 210, 213, 218, 254, 262*, 328; Benj., 182; Betty, 233; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8, 116, 142, 199*, 204, 211, 222, 263, 266, 274, 275, 334; Geo., 274; Jas., 104, 126, 179, 213, 221, 223, 230*, 233, 237, 240, 244, 254, 260, 262, 311, 316, 338; Jane, 226; Jeff., 142, 161; Jenny, 223; Jn., 10, 104, 114, 126, 182, 200, 204, 262, 280, 293, 311; Maria, 206; Martha, 221; My., 15, 216, 237, 266, 323; Robt., 226, 275, 280; Sar., 10, 221, 226*, 240, 260, 262, 275, 280, 341; Thos, 120, 221, 244, 274, 316; Thos.-Oatley, 263; Wife, 200; Wm., 114, 116, 117, 120, 254, 260, 262, 263, 266, 295, 324.
Berkeley, Hon. Chas., 289, 290, 298; Jn. (Lord), 306; Lady Jane, 199; Lord, 124, 176*, 182, 183, 185, 195, 299, 300; Maurice, 290; Miss, 289.
Berriman (Beriman), Ann, 56, 83*, 138, 295; Eliz., 4, 7, 162, 207; Jas., 4, 10, 19*, 24, 26, 46*, 52*, 83, 86, 137, 138, 147, 155*, 185; Jane, 167; Jone, 10, 17, 141; Jn., 26, 83, 137, 138*, 169, 207; Margt., 137; My., 154, 212; Phillipa, 179; Phillippe, 4; Sar., 6, 62, 178, 204; Thos., 6, 62, 178, 284; Wid., 285; Wm., 24, 56, 61*, 63*, 65*, 86, 164*, 166*, 182.
Beriman, *als.* Sexon, Francis, 143.
Berriman, *als.* Coward, My., 208; Thos., 208.
Berry, Ann, 248, 319; Jas., 248; Jn., 248; My., 319; Wm., 318.
Best, My., 73*; Thos., 282.
Bickweek, —, 19; Jane, 19.
Bidgood, Eliz., 334.
Biggs, Ann, 115, 209, 263, 271, 279, 307, 332, 345; Anna, 4; Betty, 208; Cath., 95; Chas., 91, 117, 188, 225, 238, 269, 271, 294, 307, 339; Christn., 12, 54, 120, 307; Eliz., 4, 121, 206, 263, 265, 267*, 307, 323; Eliz.-Wilton, 298; Fanny, 210, 269; Frances, 120, 252; Geo., 323; Geo.-Ludwell, 123, 127; Grace, 10, 121, 299, 339; Hen., 4, 10, 50, 85, 88*, 91*, 94, 95, 99, 101, 106, 115, 116, 118, 121, 136, 188, 194, 299, 304, 307, 310, 334, 336; Jas., 118; Jane, 240; Joannah, 127, 210; Jn., 1, 85, 112, 116, 117, 126, 206, 232, 250, 254, 263, 265, 267, 290*, 292*, 300, 312, 325*, 332; Jone, 4, 136; Jud., 106; Margt., 4; My., 94, 112, 194, 250, 254*, 324, 346; Persis, 312; Philip, 4; Precious, 126; Rich., 4, 9, 46*, 48*, 50, 54, 80, 91, 120, 123, 127, 151*, 156, 184, 210, 232*, 252, 298, 307, 313, 322; Robt., 304; Rose, 9, 80, 313;

Ruth, 225, 269, 271, 279; Sar., 120, 123, 254, 334; Thos., 99, 123, 125, 210, 232, 238, 240, 243*, 250, 252, 254, 307, 310, 332, 345; Wife of, 310; Wm., 101, 125; Wm.-Hen., 265.
Bince, Eliz., 169, 170; Jn., 170.
Birch (Birtch, Burch), Edith, 138, 194; Frances, 218; Jn., 24; My., 31, 138, 177; Rich., 20*, 24, 26, 31, 135, 138, 177, 181, 218; Thos., 26.
Bird, Andr., 192; Andr.-Armstrong, 59; Jn., 22; Kath., 34, 290; My., 19, 59, 179, 290; Patience, 204; Wm., 19, 22, 34, 38*, 165.
Bisby, *see* Busby.
Bishop (Bishopp), Abrah., 112, 217, 227, 243, 288; Ann, 9, 60, 108, 163, 164, 216, 219; Chas., 243; Edw., 209; Elean., 214, 259; Eliz., 99, 217, 239, 343; Frances, 224, 233, 244, 312; Han., 215; Isaac, 242; Jas., 259; Jacob, 115; Jane, 14, 216, 338; Jn., 101, 215, 237, 266; Margt., 15, 227; My., 60, 163, 209, 250; Sar., 112, 224, 266, 270*, 288; Thos., 250*; Two children, 289; Wm., 14, 99, 101, 104*, 108, 112, 115, 214, 224, 233, 235*, 237, 239, 242, 244, 259, 266, 270, 288*, 289, 310, 312, 321.
Biss, Betty, 258, 263; Child of, 311; Dav., 263, 331; Decima, 271; Edith, 221, 257, 259, 262, 266, 268, 271, 274*; Eliz., 82, 126, 179, 205, 223, 226*, 228, 264*, 293; Frances, 235; Han., 209, 262, 268; Jas., 119, 123, 221, 257*, 258, 259, 262, 264, 266, 268, 271, 274; Jane, 84, 182, 258, 303; Jn., 91, 236; Jud., 85; Martha, 266; My., 81, 88, 209, 212, 213, 247, 252*, 317, 330; Osmand, 85, 88, 91*, 92*, 93, 104; Pet., 87, 119, 123, 126, 205, 209, 236, 238, 293; Reb., 247, 259, 320; Robt., 55, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 93, 179, 182, 213, 235, 238, 243, 247, 252, 284, 311, 323; Sar., 55; Thos., 263; Wm., 104, 238*, 243, 317, 330.
Blacker, Jone, 20; My., 4, 176; Wm., 20, 147.
Blakbery, Christn., 135; Nich., 135; *see also* Baggbee *als.* B.
Blackmore (Blackmoore, Blackmoor, Blakmore), Ann, 63; Elean, 91, 212; Eliz., 232, 263; Geo., 232*; Grace, 292; Grace-Wilmott, 106; Han., 66, 73, 76, 93, 108, 172, 174, 176, 200, 215; Jas., 223, 232; Jane, 223; Jn., 78, 103, 119, 184, 214, 263, 281; My., 16, 69, 214, 263; Rich., 61*, 63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106, 108, 114, 172, 184, 192, 196, 200, 281, 292, 308, 325; Sar., 114, 308; Sib., 97, 119, 212; Thos., 73, 95, 100, 174, 192; Wm., 82, 84.
Blagdon, Han., 211; Jas., 122, 123, 298; My., 122, 298; Thos., 211; Wm., 123.
Blenman, Han., 15; Thos., 15.
Blondeau, Jane, 315; My.-Lucy, 240; Nich., 240, 315.
Blyth, Sar., 11.
Bolch, Isaac, 123; My., 123.
Boles, Ann, 16; Eliz., 204; Philip, 204.
Bolster (Boulster), Grace, 41, 148; My., 154; Rich., 41, 47*, 148, 154.
Bolton (Boulton), Frances, 10, 37; Francis, 32, 37, 139, 143; Jn., 32, 143; Jone, 130; Mr., 145; Sam., 139; Sar., 3, 37.
Bond, Ann, 209, 328; Eliz., 251; Ell., 7, 70, 72, 171; Han., 251; Grace, 303; Joel, 204; Jn., 82, 91, 209, 301, 319; My., 70, 196; Pris., 76; Repentance, 204; Robt., 7, 70*, 72, 75*, 76*, 79*, 82, 85, 91, 112, 170*, 171, 186, 196; Sar., 112; Thos., 76, 85, 310; Wid., 316.
Bone (Boane), Ann, 135; Margy., 133; Robt., 69*.
Bool (Booll), Ann, 7, 16; Eliz., 211; Jn., 211; My., 206; Rich., 7; Wm., 206.
Bord (Boord, Board), Ann, 260, 334; Ann-Maria, 265; Ann-Sims, 266; Chas., 268, 338; Eliz., 221, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 279*, 338; Fanny, 212; Geo., 166; Harriett, 263; Jas.-Sims, 262; Jn., 260; Jn.-Grove, 266; Maria, 221, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 271; My., 258; My.-Sims, 267; Rich., 256; Rich.-Sims, 264; Robt.,

133; Sam., 268, 270, 338; Thos., 221, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 271*, 334, 340; Wm., 221, 257*, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 279.
Bourg, Dor., 49; Steph., 49.
Bourne (Borne), Cath., 11; Geo., 219; Jane, 219.
Bowdige, My., 204; Steph., 204.
Bower, Jane, 72; Jerem., 72.
Bowls, Eliz., 226.
Bown (Bowne). —, 130; Geo., 32; Jane, 158; Jos., 11; My., 11, 183; Matth., 191; Philip, 32; Wm., 132, 140, 143.
Bowyer, Child of, 285; Eliz., 112; Martha, 109, 317; My., 338; Norris, 109, 112, 285.
Boyce, Eliz., 142.
Bradaugh, Wm., 63*, 165.
Braine (Brain, Brayne, Brayn), Ann, 208, 330; Char., 133; Eliz., 49, 148, 160, 188; Hen., 252, 283; Jas., 37, 45, 75, 101, 124, 144, 147, 154, 193, 212, 229, 231, 233*, 237, 252, 312; Jn., 48*, 75, 78, 80, 85, 89, 95, 98, 101, 162, 165, 179, 186, 188, 194, 231, 292; Jos., 162; Margt., 53, 98; My., 35, 78, 143, 165, 188, 208, 220, 255; Rich., 35, 37, 39*, 45, 49, 53, 143, 144, 154, 310; Rose, 80, 85, 89, 179, 186; Sar., 212, 252, 345; Sus., 229, 255; Steph., 98*; Tab., 237, 312; Wm., 95, 124, 220, 255.
Braunton, My., 2; Nich., 2.
Brawn, Chas., 34*. 37, 153, 168, 175; Eliz., 175; Steph., 37; Thos., 39*, 168.
Brexcey, Sar., 215.
Brickle (Brickell), Abram, 138, 151, 176; Eliz., 37, 138, 200; Isaac, 151; Jacob, 134; Maur., 3, 37, 41, 182; Sus., 3, 41.
Bridge, Eliz., 64; Jn., 64.
Bridle, My., 225.
Brine, Jas., 199; Wife of, 199.
Bringwell, Jeffry, 133; Jone, 147.
Brinkworth, Jas., 220, 255*, 325; Jemima, 220, 255.
Brint, Jn., 114*.
Bristow, Ann-Fox, 242; Ann-Eliza, 255; Benj., 246; Jn., 214, 233, 235, 242, 246, 249, 251*, 255; Martha, 223; Phebe, 214, 246, 249*, 251, 255; Steph.-Fox, 233; Wm., 223, 235.
Britten (Brittain, Britton, Britain, Brittan), Chas., 29, 37; Christn., 31; Edw., 28, 35; Eliz., 54, 63, 159, 206; Jas., 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37; Jane, 63, 93, 191; Jenny, 95; Solom., 54, 57*, 89*, 93, 95, 102, 105, 159, 191, 200, 287; Thos., 33, 105, 287; Wm., 102, 200.
Brittle, Abrah., 21; Jacob, 21.
Broadrip (Broadripp, Broderip), Ann, 221; Aquila, 270; Eliz., 83, 204; Grace, 209; Jn., 76*, 79, 83, 163; Love, 79; My., 76*, 163; Sar., 270.
Broadway, My., 211; Thos., 211.
Brock, Ann, 133; Betty, 97, 196, 332; Child of, 301; Edw., 60, 163; Eliz., 62, 65, 167, 206; Han., 4, 255, 258; Jas., 126, 258; Jane, 10; Jn., 255, 258; Maria, 280; My., 6, 78, 115, 168, 177, 214, 217; Rich., 6, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 78, 111, 163, 167, 168*; Rose, 12, 221, 234, 325; Sam., 116; Thos., 59, 94, 113, 116, 168, 255, 312; Tim., 10; Wid., 285; Wm., 12, 57, 94, 97, 111, 113, 115, 126, 196, 206, 214, 234, 280, 296*, 301, 312, 332, 346.
Brookes (Brooks, Brook), Abel, 233; Betty, 15, 67, 332; Child of, 293; Hen., 14, 85, 88*, 90, 190; Jas., 295; Jane, 221; Jn., 90, 233; Lucrecia, 85; My., 209, 211, 217; Rich., 67; Rose, 295; Sar., 14; Thos., 305; Wife of, 190, 305; Wm., 293.
Broom (Broome), Cath., 233; Chas., 97; Child of, 306; Eliz., 100, 210; Jane, 250; Jn., 250; My., 94; Rich., 90, 187; Two children, 192; Walt., 90, 94, 97, 100, 103, 105, 187, 192, 281, 282; Wm., 103, 105, 233, 234*, 237*, 250, 281, 306, 307*.
Brown (Browne), —, 109; Aaron, 244, 335; Ann, 85, 113, 144; 214, 224, 246, 272, 304, 309, 339; Arabella, 217; Betty, 17, 80, 84, 216, 246; Chas., 91, 108, 214, 285; Dav., 216; Diana, 225; Eliz., 5, 9, 10, 54, 152, 153, 159, 212, 244, 248, 277, 307, 324; Grace, 216; Jacob, 225,

272, 275, 277; Jas., 249, 275, 316, 320; Jane, 244; Jenny, 291; Jn., 27, 108, 113, 140, 152, 164, 224, 234, 236, 239*, 241, 244, 246, 249, 285, 309*. 340; Jone, 6; Jos., 239; Leah, 261; Martha, 225, 249, 261, 272, 275, 277; My., 6, 42, 95, 163, 193, 197, 214, 215, 216, 224, 236, 239, 241, 248, 249, 309, 313; Robt., 6, 310, 313; Sar., 95, 191, 244; Sus., 9, 86, 90, 184, 186, 196, 207; Thos., 10, 40, 84, 92*, 95, 144, 151, 292; Wife of, 310, 313; Wm., 6, 9, 25*, 27, 40, 42, 45*, 54, 56*, 80, 83*, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92*, 95, 109, 140, 153*, 159, 163, 184, 186, 189, 191*, 196, 216, 234, 241*, 244, 248, 249*, 309*, 313*, 316, 340.
Brownlow, Wm., 153.
Brunt, Betty, 207, 336; Jn., 207, 335.
Bryan, Hen., 211; My., 211.
Buck, Ann, 274*, 278, 340; Eliz., 278; Jn., 326; Jos., 274*, 278; Martha, 274; My., 274.
Buckland, Edith, 219; Geo., 208; My., 208.
Buckler, Dan., 57.
Budd, Geo., 142; Grace, 142.
Buffen, Jn., 148; Jone, 152.
Buffett, Eliz., 41, 149; Robt., 3, 41, 149; Sar., 3.
Bugden, Anne, 340.
Bugett, Rach., 98.
Bugley (Bugly), Edw., 34; Jane, 167; Rich., 22*, 25, 29*, 34, 141*, 144, 161, 167, 177; Wm., 25, 144, 161.
Bull, Ann Pounsett, 219; Charlotte, 220, 324, 328; Eliz., 223, 254*, 305, 330; Humph., 220, 324; Jane, 228; Suky, 217; Wm., 217, 336.
Bullock, Eliz., 103; Han., 103.
Burbidge, Betty, 105; Steph., 105.
Burden, Jn., 94*; My., 193.
Burgess (Burgis, Burges, Burge), —, 308; Ann, 144, 334; Benj., 20*, 131, 144, 159, 200; Dan., 225; Edw., 3, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56*, 160*; Eliz., 8, 40, 146, 226; Han., 296; Hest., 134; Jas., 232; Jn., 2, 20*, 24, 37, 135, 148; Jone, 2; Margt., 3, 43, 294, 297; My., 214; My.-Ann, 225; Philad., 9, 52; Reb., 3; Rog., 159; Thos., 24, 47, 136, 178, 214, 232, 234; Wm., 145, 234, 308.
Burgess, *als.* Bengee (Benjee), Benj., 38; Eliz., 65; Jn., 28, 31*, 38, 65, 143, 151; Jone, 28; My., 143, 145, 151.
Burridge (Burrige), Betty, 214; Child of, 286; Jn., 286; Jos., 117; My., 117, 209.
Burt (Birt), Ann, 117, 122, 223, 255; Betty, 220; Child of, 282, 287*, 289*. 290, 296, 297; Edw.-Leister, 244, 317; Eliz., 115; Fanny, 216; Frances, 95, 210, 222, 232; Francis, 200; Geo., 112, 114*, 115, 287*, 289; Han., 206, 255, 335, 336; Jas., 99, 101, 102, 105, 110, 111, 114*, 198, 216, 240, 282, 309, 322; Jane, 212, 244; Joel, 105, 283; Jn., 89, 95, 98*, 99, 105*, 107, 109*, 110, 126, 191*, 194*, 199, 200, 283. 289, 290, 303, 305; Jud., 107, 215; My., 99, 102, 112, 212, 218, 303, 305, 329; Reb., 111, 219; Sar., 99, 199, 224; Sar.-Leister, 240; Son of, 115; Thos., 89, 115, 117, 122, 126, 206, 232, 290, 296, 297, 303, 325; Wife of, 309; Wm., 101.
Busby (Bisby, Bizby, Bisbey, Buzby), Ann, 6, 57, 168, 169, 171; Dinah, 161; Eliz., 162, 283; Han., 6, 24; Hen., 136; Jn., 6, 20, 24, 50, 53, 57, 71*, 161, 168*, 169, 192, 199; My., 50; Sam., 20, 53, 92*, 95; Wm., 95.
Bushell, Jane, 4; Wm., 4.
Bush, Rose, 335.
Bussell, Thos., 70*.
Bussett, Sar., 192.
Butcher, Ann, 61; Eliz., 12; Jas., 59; Jn., 12; Math., 59, 61.
Butler, —, 200; Ann, 308; Cath., 328; Child of, 286, 287, 289; Eliz., 105, 235, 302; Han., 208, 288; Jacob, 16, 89, 102*, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 286, 289; Jn., 101, 293; Jos., 102*, 107, 112, 253, 300; Jud., 109, 111; Letitia, 317; Martha, 15, 235, 253; My., 220, 319;

Peter, 101, 105, 200*, 287, 288; Sar., 16, 89, 105; Soph., 186; Sus., 321; Thos., 186; Wm., 253.
Butt, Abrah., 106, 186; Ann, 124, 292; Daugh. of, 297; Eliz., 204; Francis, 46; Hon., 9; Isab., 46; Jud., 124, 217, 297; Margt., 13; My., 186; Thos., 13, 106; Winif., 220.
Butter, Jn., 95; My., 95.
Button, Betty, 250; Eliz., 218, 222; Osmund, 218, 250; Thos., 250, 322.
Byron, Lady, 96.
Byton, Jn., 184.

Cadrow, Jn., 151.
Caffel, Eliz., 211; Francis, 211.
Caish, Jas., 320.
Caledon, Earl of, 245.
Cannon, Eliz., 220; Jas., 126; My., 126; Wm., 311.
Cantelow (Cantelo, Cantellow), Ann, 111; Anstice, 5, 174; Betty, 102; Charlotte, 247, 250, 321; Child of, 285*; Eliz., 292, 294; Grace, 16, 295; Jn., 16, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 281, 282, 283, 285*, 295; My., 84, 106, 283, 319; Nanny, 207; Sar., 103, 104, 281, 282; Thos., 5, 84, 107, 174, 180, 193, 250, 318, 322; Thos.-Perry, 247; Wm., 84, 180.
Cantelow Caundle, *als.*, *see* Caundle *als.* Cantelow.
Card, —, 120; Ann, 272, 339; Betty, 278, 345; Clarke, 256; Dav., 117*, 120, 122, 216, 230, 238, 240, 243, 308, 324; Eliz., 216, 238, 333; Frances, 220, 253, 256, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 270, 272, 278; Geo., 122, 243, 326; Han., 227; Jas., 270; Jn., 227, 253; Martha, 264, 265; My., 222, 230, 258, 327; My.-Hoskins, 262; Sam., 220, 253, 256, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 270, 272, 278; Wife of, 308; Wm., 240, 259.
Carew, Let., 215.
Carpenter, Eliz., 207.
Carrier (Carier), —, 131; Ann, 5, 9*, 17, 41, 81, 134, 148, 197, 216, 296, 308, 333; Basil, 158; Betty, 80, 106, 178, 341; Chas., 74, 106, 212; Child of, 282, 286, 289, 294, 297; Diana, 212, 220; Dinah, 11, 53, 177, 195; Edw., 22, 24*, 26, 29, 36, 39, 133, 135, 145, 149, 150; Eliz., 2, 8, 9, 21, 27, 71, 90, 106, 112, 154, 179, 187, 204, 223, 302, 345; Frances, 44, 150*, 156, 231, 296, 306; Han., 2, 9, 25, 44, 72, 155, 177, 210; Hen., 204, 230, 282, 304, 334; Jas., 9, 22, 46, 48, 50, 80, 81*, 98, 109, 133, 178, 300; Jane, 21, 24, 111, 162, 231, 271, 306, 308, 339; Jenny, 104; Jn., 5, 9, 21, 24, 26, 27*, 29, 30*, 32* 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 51, 73, 80, 82, 118, 121, 123, 125, 131, 134, 140*, 142, 148*, 155, 156*, 161, 169, 172, 176, 204, 210, 230, 232, 235*, 258, 282, 294, 304*, 309, 320, 326; Jone, 8, 15, 136, 175; Jos., 78, 121, 195, 309; Jud., 95, 106, 114, 125, 198, 216, 304; Luke, 93, 186; Magda., 31; My., 4, 8, 16, 26, 29, 32, 46, 47, 72, 81, 82, 104, 129, 148, 151, 156, 157, 183, 199, 204, 210, 221, 258, 288, 300, 304, 321; Mich., 66, 180; Nich., 4, 16, 44, 48, 51, 56, 104, 106, 109, 114, 150, 156, 160*, 183, 184, 300, 301; Reb., 50; Rich., 21, 26*, 30, 39, 153; Robt., 8, 25, 29, 32, 40*, 44, 53, 56, 71, 74*, 78*, 82, 88, 92, 95, 98, 131, 140, 160*, 181, 184, 192, 198, 199, 299, 302; Rose, 8, 125, 232, 283, 304, 324; Sam., 84, 123; Sar., 21, 36, 66, 80, 145, 146, 162, 177, 180, 206, 222, 271, 296; Sus., 199, 288; Thos., 8*, 17, 35, 40, 44, 46, 72*, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 80*, 82, 84*, 88, 90, 92, 93, 103*, 104, 106, 108, 110*, 118, 151, 157, 172*, 175*, 178, 181, 186, 187, 189, 192, 195*, 281*, 283, 284, 285, 286, 294; Thos.-Roach, 301; Wife of, 282; Wm., 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 42*, 46*, 84, 108, 111, 112, 123*, 140, 149*, 157*, 160, 164*, 184, 222, 271, 284, 289, 294, 297, 324.
Carrier, *als.* Diney, Robt., 85; Thos., 93*; Wm., 85.

Carver, Paul, 109; Tim., 109, 113*.
Cary (Carey, Carrie), —, 123; Ann, 70, 75, 107, 117, 173, 205, 249, 252*, 279, 296, 298; 317, 321, 327; Bathsheba, 34, 154; Benj., 96; Chas., 308; Charlotte, 269; Child of, 296; Edith, 219; Edw., 27, 31, 34, 39, 52, 142, 189, 193, 194; Eliz., 9, 13, 92, 116, 122, 134, 189, 219, 252*, 255, 257, 260, 262, 309, 311; Fanny, 105; Frances, 39, 130; Geo., 8, 43, 73, 75, 78, 81*, 83, 87*, 92, 95, 97, 108*, 110, 111, 115, 117, 119, 123, 126, 181*, 184, 191, 205, 245, 257, 282, 296, 310, 317; Grace, 295; Han., 79, 207, 227, 242, 257, 269, 312; Hunt., 86; Jas., 19, 31, 73, 152, 173, 196, 262; Jn., 19, 22*, 27, 28, 75, 79, 92, 105, 110, 133, 141, 227, 238, 269, 279, 306, 308, 312; Jone, 132; Jos., 88, 91, 187, 306; Jud., 107, 210; Martha, 102; My., 5, 8*, 19, 21, 73, 79, 82, 87, 89, 92, 98, 100, 115, 177, 180, 184, 191, 219, 238*, 244, 248*, 257, 258, 260, 264, 277, 343; Rich., 89, 99, 257; Robt., 19, 21, 25*, 28, 31, 34, 38*, 43, 70, 73, 75, 87, 95, 97, 99, 100, 126, 140*, 152, 154, 173*, 177, 179, 196, 264, 296, 333, 336; Rog., 31, 34, 142; Sam., 9, 78, 79, 82, 86, 88, 91, 96, 98, 102, 123, 180, 187, 220, 252, 254, 255, 293, 346; Sar., 78, 119, 180, 214, 215*, 220, 227*, 248, 249, 252, 254*, 255*, 258, 260, 277, 279, 312, 321, 324, 326, 327; Sib., 83, 115, 218; Sophia, 260, 329; Theoph., 244, 323; Thos., 78, 111, 115, 116, 118, 123, 215, 219, 227*, 238, 242, 245, 248*, 249, 252*, 255, 257, 260, 262, 277, 296, 308*, 312*, 320; Triphosa, 95; Wm., 52, 194; Wilton, 95, 118, 219.
Case, Angel, 213; Ann, 232, 235; Boy of, 301; Daugh. of, 301; Edith, 120, 208, 301*, 305; Frances, 229; Hen., 230; Jas., 125, 234, 302; Jn., 214, 232; Jos., 213, 230, 234; My., 214; Sar., 215, 232, 305; Wm., 120, 125*, 208, 215, 229, 232, 234, 235, 301*, 302, 305*.
Cassau, Steph.-Hyde, 245.
Castle, Martha, 11; Wm., 11.
Castle (Cassel), *als.* Lancaster, Eliz., 25; Sar., 163; Sus., 23; Thos., 23, 25, 145; *see also* Lancaster, *als.* Castle.
Catholic, Margt., 233; Sam., 233.
Caundle, Christn., 61, 162; Eliz., 8; Thos., 8, 58*, 61, 162, 166*.
Caundle, *als.* Cantelow, Jn., 76; Thos., 76, 81; Wm., 81.
Cave, Martha, 223.
Cavell, Alice, 6; Thos., 6.
Causins, My., 302.
Cayer, Chas., 125; Eliz., 124; My., 124; Sar., 125.
Cayford, —, 117; Jerem., 117, 119; My., 119.
Chaddock (Chedock), Benj., 63, 91; Eliz., 91; Jos., 63.
Chaffe, My., 173; Nich., 51, 159.
Chaffin (Chaffine, Chaffen, Chafin, Chafine, Chaffan), Agn., 61, 169, 207; Betty, 80, 178, 304; Cath., 26, 37, 78, 141, 147; Chas., 84, 117, 217, 243; Child of, 283, 297*; Christn., 91, 95, 193, 215, 315; Edith, 204, 338; Eliz., 6, 16, 60, 63, 67, 118, 166, 168, 169, 173, 217, 236, 292, 309, 322; Flora, 217; Geo., 91; Grace, 14, 97, 209, 297; Han., 6, 21, 33, 81, 132, 207; Hen., 334; Hugh, 6, 26, 29*, 32, 37, 42, 49, 55, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 69*, 73, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 95, 141, 147, 165*, 168, 178, 198, 300; Jas., 25, 84*, 87, 212, 332; Jas.-Gane, 117, 293; Jane, 298; Jenny, 205; Joan, 73; Jn., 8, 14, 18, 32, 60*, 61, 63, 66*, 72, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 97, 106, 107*, 110, 117, 163*, 166, 169, 174*, 178, 181, 186*, 188, 193, 204, 207, 243, 283, 284, 293, 297, 339; Martha, 92; My., 8, 72, 77, 95, 115, 144, 173, 174, 198, 208, 212*, 236, 343; Phebe, 214, 242, 317; Rich., 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 64, 84, 86, 89, 99, 162, 181, 186*, 346; Robt., 109; Sam., 110, 217; Sar., 49, 83, 97, 179, 211; Solom., 29, 79, 85, 109, 121*, 181, 205, 242, 295, 298; Tabitha, 207, 228, 345; Thos., 37, 77, 81, 115, 117, 118, 147, 165, 174, 238, 292, 293, 294, 297*; Two children, 284; Wid., 187; Wm.,

42, 75*, 77, 79, 83, 85, 88, 91*, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 106, 179, 181, 188, 193, 198*, 214, 236*, 238, 242, 296, 309, 342; Wm.-Bennett, 242.
Chaffy, Eliz., 307; Thos., 187*.
Chaker, Edith, 145; Hen., 142, 145; Jas., 136; Jane, 136.
Chalker, Hen., 163.
Chamanaux, Barth., 229; Steph., 229.
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), Ann, 213, 239, 273, 338; Cath., 236; Chas., 279; Dinah, 126, 221; Eliz., 222, 262*, 264, 265, 270, 273, 274; Frances, 226; Hez., 116; Jas., 270, 279; Jn., 116, 119; My., 274, 279; Seth, 119; Thos., 126, 213, 232, 236, 239, 264, 338; Wm., 222, 232, 262, 264, 265*, 270, 273, 274, 342.
Chambers, Eliz., 345; Jn., 119, 280, 342; My., 119, 226, 276, 280; My.-Ann, 276; Wm., 226, 276, 280, 320.
Champion, —, 130; Amy, 77, 172, 176; Ann, 8, 31; Christn., 12; Jas., 306; Jane, 184; Jn., 6, 18, 19, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71*, 74, 77, 165*, 168, 174, 176, 184, 289, 303; My., 6, 14, 63, 65, 165; Robt., 18, 19, 27, 31, 60, 68, 149, 159, 168; Sam., 12; Sar., 27, 149; Wm., 62, 74, 133, 165, 174.
Chapman, Ann, 179, 207, 214; Betty, 208; Eliz., 92; Jos., 190; My., 187, 213; Reb., 301; Thos., 92, 181*, 187*; Wm., 179, 183; *see also* Chapman.
Chappell (Chapell, Chappel, Chaple, Chapple, Chapel), Eliz., 4, 9, 48, 298; Geo., 4, 46, 48, 51, 54, 56; Jas., 236; Jane, 54; Jn., 231, 302; My., 12, 56, 96, 212, 343; Sar., 9, 12, 79, 177, 314; Sus., 9, 51; Wm., 9, 46, 78*, 79, 96, 125*, 180*, 212, 231, 236, 302, 331.
Charlton, Frances, 5; Sib., 5.
Cheek (Cheeck, Cheecke, Cheeke), Agn., 11; Chas., 20, 22, 24, 27*, 30, 38, 140, 141*, 153; Edw., 18, 20, 23, 33, 152, 157*; Eliz., 9, 22, 50, 71, 135, 180; Flor., 35, 144; Francis, 158; Grace, 30, 45, 162, 288; Jane, 76, 176; Joan, 42, 49, 74, 154, 176; Jn., 27*, 29, 33, 35, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 76*, 79, 84, 144, 152, 153, 154, 158, 170, 177, 182, 189, 299; My., 8, 24, 83, 140, 178, 190, 296; Mr., 150; Robt., 8, 11, 39, 71, 74, 76, 79, 84, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 187, 284; Sar., 77; Thos., 29, 77, 80*, 83, 183, 184; W. of., 189.
Chernock (Cherneck, Chernonck), Elenor, 13; Jane, 14, 289; Jn., 185; Sar., 13; Wm., 194.
Chiddick, Margt., 269; My., 269.
Chilcot, My., 276; Uriah, 276.
Chinnock (Chinock, Chennock), Agn., 161; Ann, 5, 6, 144; Dan., 37, 76, 172, 178; Elean., 63; Eliz., 4, 18, 66, 68, 165, 169; Jane, 22, 62, 158; Jn., 5, 24, 55*, 57, 58*, 60*, 63, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 160*, 162*, 164*, 169; Laur., 2, 22, 26, 65, 132, 168*, 177; Margt., 2, 168; My., 26, 339; Nich., 40*, 141, 144, 145, 149*, 150, 164; Rach., 150; Rosannah, 73; Sar., 26, 30, 35, 141, 148, 177; Sus., 145; Thos., 57; Wm., 6, 18, 20*, 24, 26, 30, 33*, 35, 37, 62, 65, 70, 139*, 141, 148, 165, 168, 172.
Chipman (Chepman, Cheapman), Alice, 2, 6, 136; Ann, 40, 74, 81, 141; Eliz., 8, 48, 153; Jos., 38, 40, 43, 48, 54, 74, 81, 141, 146, 153, 187, 304; Laur., 141; My., 23, 187, 207; Sar., 207; Sus., 54; Thos., 38, 86*, 146; Wm., 2, 23, 43, 155; *see also* Chapman.
Chislett (Chislet), Arabella, 217; Dav., 212; Eliz., 212; Jas., 135; Jn., 104*, 217.
Choaksbury, Benj., 74*.
Chocolet, Pedro, 183.
Chubb, Jn., 12; Martha, 12.
Church, Jn., 258; Maria, 258; Sus., 258.
Churchey, Jane, 223; Jn., 223.
Churchill, Abrah., 19, 133; Ann, 69, 145, 170, 226; Betty, 98; Child of, 296; Cic., 182, 194; Edw., 12, 19, 51*, 53, 55*, 59*, 61, 63, 66, 69, 70, 87, 88, 93, 96, 151, 158*, 159*, 168, 170, 176, 193; Eliz., 63, 182, 211, 250, 331; Han., 262; Hen., 53, 55, 87, 88, 93; Jas., 96, 120, 209, 219, 250, 255, 262, 296; Jane, 227, 255; My., 61, 120, 167,

186, 190, 209, 288, 319; Reb., 219, 250, 255, 262; Sar., 12, 98, 227, 252, 315; Thos., 66, 168; Trist., 70, 188.
Civil (Civill), Christoph., 85; Eliz., 87; Pet., 85, 87.
Clacie, Jn., 153.
Clare, Ann, 125, 211, 231; Eliz., 123; Jn., 125; Martha, 306; Robt., 235; Wm., 123, 125, 211, 231, 233*, 235.
Clarke (Clerk, Clark), —, 115; Ann, 12, 119, 129, 208, 210, 213, 221, 262, 263, 325, 329, 331, 337; Betty, 259*, 263; Cath., 161 257, 304; Chas., 122, 259, 263, 266*, 268, 278; Child of, 298; Christian, 129, 282; Edw., 212; Elean., 160; Eliz., 15, 135, 212, 220, 226, 237, 254, 256*, 265, 266, 272, 322; Eliz.-Ann-Stone, 125; Farmer, 296; Geo., 121, 128, 221, 257, 259, 262, 264, 266, 270, 273, 275; Han., 270; Harriet, 272; Hugh, 161, 166, 312; Jane, 221, 224, 275; Jas., 124, 220, 254, 256, 259, 263, 265, 275, 329; Jas.-Garland, 259; Jn., 12, 100, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126*, 157, 176, 197, 208, 213, 229*, 234*, 237, 242, 254, 275*, 302, 304, 306, 320, 346; Jn.-Ryal, 278; Josiah, 70, 173, 190; Jud., 101, 209; Leah, 275; Martha, 259, 293, 329; My., 98, 125, 128, 211, 212, 213, 224, 254, 259, 263, 266*, 268, 273, 275*, 278, 322, 326, 331; My.-Ann, 263; Phillippa, 41, 151; Rich., 128*, 129*, 153, 272; Robt., 41, 42, 46, 48, 151, 152; Sampson, 42, 152; Sam., 122, 221, 337; Sar., 104, 129, 161, 212, 221, 242, 257, 259*, 262, 264*, 265, 266, 268, 270, 275, 329; Stephen, 115; Sus.-Ryal, 266; Thos., 48, 70, 98, 100, 101, 104, 109, 125, 129, 173, 197, 293; Thos.-Fry, 109; Wid., 289, 291; Wife of, 296; Wm., 46, 128, 210, 266, 293, 315, 330, 344; Wm.-Moore, 117.
Clavey, Ann, 300; Betty, 100; Child of, 200; Jn.-Wright, 92; Mrs., 284; My., 92, 100, 200, 323; Rich., 190; Thos., 300, 306.
Clay, Magd., 170.
Cleal, Jn., 211; My., 211.
Clear, Robt., 309; Wm., 309.
Cleveland (Cleavland), Eliz., 144, 158; Jn., 153, 188; Wm., 144, 158, 171.
Cleek (Cleak), Rich., 18*, 133.
Cleeves (Cleevs, Cleaves, Cleave), —, 132*; Alice, 132; Ann, 149; Cath., 150; Eliz., 213; Jas., 20, 140, 142, 147; Jone, 4, 193; Martha, 229; My., 3, 13, 121*, 140, 167, 216, 297; Wm., 4, 20, 167, 173, 185, 213, 229, 232*.
Clements (Clement), Amy, 222; Ann, 118, 213, 223, 234; Betty, 214; Child of, 286, 289, 294; Dan., 240; Eliz., 204, 341; Enoch, 106; Jane, 324; Jn., 107, 109, 214, 231, 234, 243, 301, 311, 323; Margt., 301; Martha, 10, 234, 308; My., 229; Thos., 106, 107, 109, 118, 204, 213, 229, 231, 234, 237, 240, 243, 286, 289, 294, 308, 311, 318; Wife of, 311; Wm., 237; Winif., 216.
Clinch, Eliz., 285; Han., 8; Jn., 8, 56, 160; My., 59, 162; Sam., 56, 57*, 59, 160.
Clive, Betty, 335.
Clothier, Agathe, 180; Ann, 204; Grace, 16; Hest., 177; Jn., 27*, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 147, 149, 170, 180; Jone, 43; My., 134, 225; Reb., 30, 185; Sam., 37, 40, 147, 149, 177, 180, 199; Wid., 289; Wm., 33, 204.
Cock, Abrah., 81; Ann, 101; Edw., 92; Jas., 86; Jerem., 90; Jn., 81, 86, 90, 92, 96, 101, 185; Mark, 96; My., 185.
Cockey, Jos., 299.
Coffee (Coffey) Edw., 246*, 317; Eliz., 246.
Coggan (Coggen), Agn., 22; Ann, 2, 31, 136; Barb., 44, 140, 152; Edw., 24; Eliz., 38; Jn., 27; Thos., 2, 19*, 22, 24, 27, 31, 35, 38, 44, 152; Wm., 35.
Colborn (Colborne, Coleborn), Ann, 26, 137, 210; Charity, 5, 21, 24, 134; Eliz., 20, 31, 138; Jone, 179; Wm., 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28*, 31, 59*, 134, 137, 138, 144.
Coleman (Colman, Coalman), —, 143; Eliz., 32, 58; Gapper, 56, 58, 168; Hen., 153; Jn., 32, 48, 50*; My., 48, 56, 143, 174, 197; Rach., 166.
Coles (Colles, Cols), Abrah., 220,

254, 257, 333; Ann, 14, 37, 73, 134, 158, 204, 205, 220, 254, 257, 291, 335, 339, 344; Barb., 122, 210, 320; Betty, 83; Charity, 5, 65, 167; Chas., 59, 98; Child of, 179, 283, 284, 289; Christn., 5; Edm., 59, 96, 109, 122, 126, 205, 210, 284, 288, 289, 317; Edw., 27; Elean., 205; Eliz., 3, 5, 18, 40, 52, 70, 138, 178, 209; Esth., 208, 335; Florence, 25, 136; Gert., 133, 171; Han., 52, 65; Hon., 96; Isaac, 215, 243, 265, 315; Jas., 25, 109, 136, 223, 236, 265, 267*, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279; Jane, 30, 57; Jn., 5, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 133, 156, 166, 173, 193, 285; Jn.-Kingston, 126, Jone, 42, 158, 282*; Jonas, 103, 194, 287; Jos., 98, 277, 279, 296, 345; Margt., 140; My., 3, 8, 13, 14, 35, 60, 79, 98*, 108, 200, 207, 212, 223, 257, 265, 267, 270, 272*, 274*, 277, 279, 284, 290, 326, 341; Matth., 44, 134; Maur., 3, 14, 40, 42, 44, 50, 52, 55, 56, 98*, 141, 208, 291, 296; Philad., 9; Rich.; 103, 204, 287, 305; Robt., 192; Sar., 4, 39, 59, 64, 76, 172*, 192, 215, 243, 254, 315, 323, 343, 345; Steph., 59, 62*, 73, 179, 194, 282; Thos., 5, 18, 27, 34, 56, 134, 138, 142, 148, 159, 175; Wife of, 288; Wm., 4, 8, 9, 30, 32*, 34, 37, 39, 47*, 51, 55, 59, 64, 70, 76, 79, 82*, 83, 108, 142, 147, 156, 158, 166, 172*, 180*, 200, 212, 236, 270, 283, 284.

Collet (Collett), Jn., 309; Mr., 299; Sar., 299.

Coley, Jas., 107; Wm., 107.

Collier, Jn., 6; My., 6.

Collins (Collens, Colins), —, 153, 155; Ann, 50, 83, 115, 121, 122, 175, 204, 208, 214, 217, 222, 240, 253, 261, 299, 302, 331, 344; Anna, 248, 250, 258, 267; Betty, 178, 206, 250; Chas., 245; Child of, 297, 298, 299; Christn., 267; Cic., 24, 51; Edith, 35, 37, 130, 143, 151; Edw., 8, 22, 24, 27, 32*, 35, 37, 41, 48, 52, 55, 62*, 70, 72, 78, 130, 143, 151, 153, 155, 172, 175, 177, 178, 186; Eliz., 8, 10, 11, 16, 22, 32, 38, 47, 51, 52, 90, 93, 100, 120, 143, 144, 188, 189, 192, 197, 216, 256, 291, 296, 309; Esth., 336; Faith, 46; Florence, 19; Frances, 13*, 104; Francis, 64, 88, 120, 122, 167, 208, 230, 240, 298, 307; Geo., 111, 217, 227, 245, 248*, 250, 253, 258, 261, 267, 317; Han., 88, 189, 198; Harriet, 228; Hen., 19, 83, 88, 121, 132, 188, 325; Jas., 27*, 32, 36, 37, 42, 49, 51, 70, 78, 143, 144, 145, 154, 159*, 172, 174, 228, 253, 283; Jane, 261; Jemima, 126; Jenny, 250, 321; Jeptha, 104, 115, 119, 204, 291, 292, 297, 309; Jn., 11, 13, 37, 38, 53, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 98*, 100, 144, 154, 188, 195, 197*, 256, 258, 267, 292; Jn.-Gibbons, 119; Jonath., 13, 91; Jone, 38, 49, 160; Jos., 49, 154; Jud., 48; Margt., 36, 131, 144; Martha, 87, 316; My., 3, 27, 49, 51, 77, 88, 104, 172, 205, 213, 283, 295, 346; My.-Hill, 104; Mellior, 133; Nich., 3, 46, 49, 53, 64, 167, 172, 188; Patrick, 250; Penelope, 227; Persis, 256, 258, 267; Reb., 44; Rich.-Pain, 230; Robt., 38, 41, 44, 47, 50, 154, 294; Rose, 189; Sam., 42, 174; Sar., 8, 41*, 55, 72, 74, 161, 197, 207; Son of, 307; Sus., 258, 342; Wm., 8, 74, 77, 82*, 88, 111, 126, 195, 250, 258, 267, 307, 327.

Collis, Ann, 227, 259; Child of, 281; Geo., 241; Hen., 252; Jane, 234; Jn., 105*, 215, 235, 238*, 241, 245, 252, 259, 281, 327; Lazarus, 245, 336; My., 234; Rose, 215, 252, 259; Wm., 235, 238, 332.

Colly (Colley), Josh., 223; My., 223; Reb., 314.

Coombes (Combs, Coombs, Cooms, Coomes, Coombe, Combe), Aaron, 228; Ann, 333; Benj., 215, 235, 237, 241, 310, 314; Betty, 255*, 258, 331; Eliz., 86, 193, 220, 237, 286; Frideswide, 215, 241, 312; Jas., 309, 332; Jane, 258; Jn., 136, 139, 295; Julia, 241, 337; Leah, 91; Margt., 136; My., 210, 239, 261, 318, 333; My.-Frances, 235, 314; Matth., 307; Philip, 286; Robt., 82, 220, 239, 241, 255, 258, 261, 309, 341; Sar., 93, 193, 228, 261, 327; Sis., 2; Steph., 82, 84*, 86,

88*, 90, 91, 93, 183*, 186*, 323; Thos., 90; Wid., 316.
Conduit, Edith, 312; Sam., 312.
Connock, Edith, 236; Han., 215, 248; Jn., 248; Sam., 215, 236, 248.
Cook (Cooke), Betty, 217; Dan., 95, 96, 97*; Edw., 77; Eliz., 223; Geo., 241; Hen., 56; Israel, 217, 241; Jenny, 96; Jn., 2, 167, 238; Maria, 223; My., 2, 53, 150, 175, 217; Mr., 167; Mervine, 73*; Sam., 78*, 81*, 175; Wm., 53, 56, 77, 95, 238.
Coollen, Ralph, 33; Wm., 33.
Cooper, Angel, 219; Ann, 101; Harry, 219; My., 101; Sar., 309.
Corbett (Corbit, Corbitt, Corbet), Agn., 85, 184; Eliz., 181; My., 320; Rich., 85, 181, 184.
Corbutt, *als.* Davis, Agn., 77; Jn., 37, 45, 77; Rich., 37, 45.
Cord, Eph., 105; Sam., 105.
Cornelius, —, 65; Cath., 208; Reb., 185; Sam., 65.
Cornish, —, 179; Ann, 91, 205, 283; Betty, 16(?), 256; Chas., 205, 283; Edith, 4, 289*; Eliz., 181; Frances, 192, 196; Han., 315; Hen., 192, 320; Jas., 253, 323; Jane, 74, 90, 157, 189; Jn., 4, 83, 90, 91, 105*, 157, 187, 255, 306, 308; Jos., 74, 253, 255, 258; Joyce, 46, 307; Jud., 83, 258, 327; Martha, 189, 319; Miriam, 283; Sar., 253, 255, 256, 258, 325; Thos., 50, 155, 196, 295; Wife of, 308; Wm., 46, 50, 155, 157, 159, 193.
Cornish, *als.* Allen, Ann, 177, 186; Betty, 86; Chas., 79; Hen., 59*, 83, 180, 183; Jn., 79, 86, 95*, 180, 183, 186; Nath., 145; Thos., 83, 177.
Corpe (Corp), Ann, 104, 127, 283; Edw., 13; Eliz., 221, 248; Hen., 104, 127, 283, 316, 330; My., 13, 251, 341; Sar., 6, 248, 251, 330; Wife of, 316.
Cottle, Betty, 333.
Cotton, Francis, 29; Sam., 29.
Courance, Captn., 289; Wife of, 289.
Coward (Coword), Alice, 157, 286; Ann, 83, 107, 207, 233, 254, 256, 306, 324; Arth., 27, 29, 34*, 36, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55, 92, 158, 176; Betty, 77, 217, 247, 251, 253, 256, 259; Cath., 13, 315, 337; Chas., 49, 80, 158, 251, 322; Child of, 286, 287*, 297; Christn., 30, 102, 225, 312; Chrispen, 55; Edith, 144; Edw., 19, 22, 134*, 158; Elean., 20, 101, 178, 199, 214; Eliz., 92, 98, 139, 143, 211*, 217; Fanny, 215; Geo., 247, 324; Girl of, 301; Grace, 96, 209; Han., 48, 110; Harriet, 256; Hen., 30, 33, 37, 42, 48, 55, 58, 64*, 67, 150, 194, 235, 257, 326; Hest., 37, 179; Jas., 217, 231, 244, 247, 251, 253, 256; Jane, 58, 235, 315; Jesp., 22, 134; Jn., 13*, 22, 42, 46, 67, 83, 94, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 114, 133, 146, 180, 191, 193, 241, 244, 251, 285, 297, 318, 330, 346; Jos., 106, 112, 214, 220, 231, 234, 238, 241, 251, 254, 256, 257, 315, 330; Leon-, 51, 83, 92, 97, 101, 103, 180, 182, 287, 304, 321; Love, 67; Lydia, 253; Margt., 39, 134, 208, 305; Maria, 220, 254, 256, 257; Martha, 3, 27, 97, 182, 194, 214, 319; My., 3, 6, 9, 19, 22, 60, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104, 109, 120, 122, 123, 147*, 162, 195, 208, 210, 214, 217, 233, 234, 259, 304*, 310, 317*, 332; Patience, 13, 317; Rich., 9, 60, 67, 70, 76*, 79*, 100, 176, 177, 193, 230, 298; Rose, 211, 299; Sam., 114; Sar., 120*, 191, 209, 220, 251; Thos., 42, 77, 80, 83, 94, 95, 96, 109, 120, 122, 125*, 209, 217, 230, 233, 294, 306; Walt., 3, 36, 70, 171, 173, 304; Wm., 33, 55, 90*, 92, 96, 101, 102, 106, 110, 123, 147*, 150, 163, 211, 214, 233, 238, 242*, 286, 287, 293, 299, 301, 304, 309, 312, 314*, 339.
Coward, Berriman, *als.*, *see* Berriman *als.* Coward.
Cowd, Thos., 173.
Cowel, Quierina, 209.
Cox, Abrah., 214, 216, 238, 307, 319; Ann, 214, 239, 272, 307, 311, 325; Betty, 99, 242, 289, 321; Chas., 99, 279; Digby, 215; Edith, 214; Edm., 217, 242*, 243, 247; Edw., 75, 180; Elean., 19, 31, 72, 174, 179, 181; Eliz., 7, 17, 62, 69*, 165, 173, 200, 215,

216, 217, 226*, 242, 272, 278, 279, 312, 319; Fortune, 55, 85; Frances, 192; Geo., 116, 335, 344; Grace, 152; Han., 7, 210, 319; Hen., 247, 318; Jas., 19, 23*, 28, 66, 100, 145, 163; Jn., 7, 17, 20*, 23, 27, 31, 62, 64*, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 75, 85, 99*, 103, 111, 113, 116, 122, 139, 165, 168, 173*, 174, 180, 210, 226*, 238, 278, 286, 289, 291, 332; Jn. de Brett, 234, 307; Jud., 222; Margt., 290; Martha, 217, 247, 331; My., 23, 64, 74, 100, 103, 136, 145, 146, 168, 181*, 191, 212, 226, 233, 254, 312, 335, 336, 339; Philip, 217, 245, 333; Rich., 28, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 99*, 100*, 113, 122, 191, 199*, 200, 214, 226, 233, 238, 239, 272, 279, 294, 311, 315; Robt., 55; Sar., 71, 196, 234, 302, 307; Silas, 278; Sophia, 111, 217, 243, 318; Sus., 254, 325; Theophilia, 223; Thos., 7, 245; Wife of, 191; Wm., 27, 75, 146, 174, 254.

Coyle, Jane, 66; Jn., 69; Pet., 66, 69.

Cozens (Cousins, Cuzens, Cowzens, Cozins, Cosens), Amy, 225, 243; Ann, 76; Betty, 81; Chas., 73; Charlotte, 343; Charlotte-Sar., 271; Child of, 308; Elean-Hyde-Hutchings, 266, 269, 271, 273; Eliz., 101, 222, 257*, 262, 264, 265, 267*, 274; Esth., 248, 253*; Frances-My., 269; Geo., 83; Grace, 62; Han., 238; Harriet, 265; Hen., 59, 62, 64, 66*, 68, 69*, 71, 73, 76, 77*, 81, 83, 102, 213; Jas.-Fred, 266; Jane, 274; Jn., 71, 248, 262, 310, 324; My., 68, 105, 235, 239, 264; Parker, 232; Reyner, 273; Sus., 274; Wm., 59, 64, 101, 102, 105, 213, 222, 232, 235, 238, 239, 243, 248, 253, 257, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 308, 310.

Crane (Craen), Ann, 74, 102*, 212; Betty, 82; Eliz., 8, 120, 314; Geo., 269; Grace, 8; Jn., 188, 269; My., 296; Sar., 120, 269; Wife of, 307; Wm., 8, 74, 82, 307, 308.

Crase (Crace), Eliz., 2; Frances, 146; Jone, 2; Robt., 2.

Creed (Cred), —, 151; Ann, 291, 305; Anth., 167; Dor., 170; Eliz., 179; Gert., 4; Grace, 297; Jn., 32*, 35, 38, 41; Jonath., 12, 128, 188; Jud., 85; Jone, 130; Laur., 35, 128, 153, 171; Magd., 153; My., 12, 41, 136, 338; Rich., 85, 199, 305, 328; Sar., 38, 311; Thos., 311, 316; Wid., 151.

Crityon (Creiteon), Jane, 73; Jn., 73, 75*.

Crocker (Croocker), Absolom, 96, 99, 106, 108, 113, 288, 305; Ann, 214, 338; Grace, 217; My., 99, 211; Miriam, 208, 304; Sus., 108, 113, 288, 303; Thos., 96, 208, 214, 236, 304, 320; Wm., 106, 236, 299.

Cross (Crosse), Ann, 217, 250*, 256, 273, 321, 328, 343; Betty, 214, 241, 250, 256, 269, 335; Chas., 279; Charlotte, 120, 220; Dan., 214, 221, 234*, 235, 241, 242, 244, 246, 250, 252, 256, 257, 310, 316; Dav., 233; Din., 252; Edw., 117, 120, 232, 307, 316, 338; Eliz., 217, 246, 252*, 253, 327, 329; Esth., 251, 323; Geo., 232, 247, 307, 317; Jas., 117, 324; Jane, 221, 223, 257, 259, 316, 320; Jenny, 233; Jn., 217, 243, 247, 251, 253, 256, 269, 345; Margt., 10; Martha, 243, 256*, 318; Martin, 317; My., 217, 242, 247, 250, 251, 253*, 256*, 257*, 259, 269, 327, 337; Nich., 10; Osmond, 332; Rach., 74; Robt., 228, 235, 244, 250, 253, 256, 257, 259, 273, 279, 310, 316; Sar., 246, 257, 273, 319, 340; Sus., 228, 253, 279, 333; Wm., 74.

Crossland, Eliz., 85; Jn., 85.

Crossman, Robt., 89, 186; Thos., 89, 186.

Crouch (Crowch), Ann, 11; Christr., 11; Jas., 228; My., 228.

Cuff, Edith, 215, 246*, 250; Han., 327; Israel, 215, 235, 238, 246, 250; Jn., 235; My., 238, 339; Sar., 250.

Cullen, Wm., 333.

Cummings (Cummins), Jas., 103, 110, 113*; Rich., 296; Sar., 103; Wm., 110.

Cundock, Ann, 227; Thos., 227.

Cunnick, Ann, 72; My., 72.

Currier, Nich., 63*.

Curtis (Curtice, Curtiss), Ann, 216,

221, 246, 249, 251, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278; Chas., 278; Charlotte, 268; Child of, 282, 286; Christn., 253; Edw., 78; Eliz., 4, 36, 53, 63, 107, 276, 281; Frances, 67; Geo., 241; Gert., 5; Han., 61, 256, 329; Hest., 181; Hugh, 64; Jas., 63, 166, 273; Jane, 107, 142, 213, 257, 282; Jn., 11, 59, 88*, 108, 111*, 113, 188, 205, 249, 261, 286, 315; Jone, 5, 155; Jos., 36, 38*, 42, 46, 50, 57, 61, 157, 158, 168, 198; Jul., 70, 200; Lucy, 253; Martha, 205, 328; My., 74, 168, 208, 251, 259, 288; Mellior, 11, 188; Reb., 9, 46; Robt., 5, 142, 153, 155, 193, 195, 234; Sar., 56, 57, 108, 113, 185, 234, 265; Steph., 221, 246, 249, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 275*, 276, 278; Thos., 42, 157, 216, 241, 246, 270; Wife of, 193; Wm., 50, 53, 56, 59, 61*, 64, 67, 70, 74, 78, 158, 181, 184, 263.

Daubine (Dabine), Eliz.-Cox, 246; Jn.-Cox 315; Josiah, 217, 246, 315; Sophia, 217, 246.
Dalby, Jone, 301; Wm., 301.
Dally (Dalley, Daly), Edw., 66; Han., 210; Jone, 2, 15, 24, 63, 135, 167; My., 17, 20, 61, 135; Wid., 66; Wm., 15, 20, 24, 26*, 58*, 61, 63, 136, 167, 295, 330.
Dampier, Child of, 283; Eliz., 94, 216, 295, 320; Frances, 102, 312; Fridayswide, 98, 215; J., 312; Jn., 86, 89, 92, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 100*, 102, 106, 185, 188, 192*, 196*, 198, 216, 283, 343; Jud., 100, 198; Ludwell, 89, 92, 188, 322; My., 86; Mr., 316; Mrs., 299; Sus., 106; Thos., 322.
Danes, Edw., 244; Jn., 244.
Daniell (Daniel), Ann, 64; Edith, 68; Edw., 227; Eliz., 180, 185; Harriet, 227; Hugh, 60; Jn., 51, 60, 64, 68, 165, 170; Jone, 165; My., 69; Sar., 51; Wid., 69.
Darby (Durby), Ann, 4, 150, 172; Cath., 284; Chas., 73, 174, 282, 292; Child of, 282; Eliz., 73, 80, 145, 174, 178, 211, 292; Esth., 192; Joan, 26, 140; Jn., 20, 62, 79, 97, 100, 198*, 292; Margt., 3; Martha, 97, 198; My., 10; Pet., 4, 20, 21, 26, 66, 140, 145, 150, 172*, 198; Sam., 21, 62, 66*, 73, 78*, 80, 100, 168*, 174, 176*, 178, 198*, 284; Thos., 79, 176; *see also* Derby.
Dare, Geo., 62, 64, 165, 167; Judith, 292; Martha, 64, 205; My., 62, 165.
Dark (Darke), —, 123, 248; Betty, 250; Eliz., 58, 161, 252, 258, 319; Frances, 16, 66, 196; Grace, 55; Han., 14, 64, 250*, 332; Jane, 69, 71, 170, 176; Jn., 10, 59, 64, 66*, 69, 71, 76, 83, 86, 123, 125, 164*, 166, 168*, 170, 171, 175, 176, 182, 196, 200, 250; Jud., 83, 86, 182; Martha, 248, 334; My., 26, 71, 76, 139, 160, 164, 166, 171, 175, 182, 218, 227, 258; Sam., 21*, 26, 55, 58, 59, 64, 68, 125, 139, 140, 161, 164, 182, 183, 186; Sar., 10, 68, 183, 250; Sus., 64; Thos., 252.
Darnel, Grace, 207.
Dashwood, Ann, 227, 275; Hen., 227, 275; Wm., 275.
Davern, My., 322.
Davidge (Davidg, Davadge), —, 196*; Ann, 15, 57, 136, 177; Betty, 207, 338; Christn., 300; Corn., 93, 207; Dan., 34, 66*, 70, 82, 177, 302, 305, 314; Davis, 73; Diana, 212; Dorcas, 158; Edith, 139; Eliz., 5, 17, 80, 107, 119; Frances, 119, 218; Han., 84, 86, 181, 187; Hen., 69; Hugh, 139, 142, 161; Jane, 211; Jn., 54, 109, 136, 161, 182; Martha, 305; My., 100, 142, 196, 322, 344; Rich., 5, 49, 54, 57, 60*, 65, 69, 86, 93, 100, 102*, 107, 108, 109, 141, 158, 182, 195, 284; Sar., 9, 73, 98; Thos., 34, 65, 82, 108, 142, 284, 330; Virtue, 70, 142; Wm., 9, 49, 80, 84, 95*, 98, 181, 187, 196*.
Davis (Davies), Agn., 27; Ann, 169, 214, 222, 236, 259, 296; Caleb, 215, 283, 318; Chas., 123, 278; Child of, 287; Elean., 153; Eliz., 9, 53, 72, 157, 172, 204, 296; Francis, 131; Grotius, 283; Jas., 204, 227, 237, 280, 346; Jas.-Istance, 240; Jane, 139, 227, 234, 280; Jn., 23, 25, 27, 29,

74, 112, 134, 137, 139, 148, 169, 233, 271, 278; Jone 3, 53; Margt., 312; Martha, 211, 249; My., 51, 214, 216, 226, 271, 278, 280, 304; Parker, 74, 107, 112, 287, 314, 317; Phebe, 244, 249, 316, 321; Philip, 51, 53, 59*, 92, 153, 154, 157, 172, 197, 311; Philip Winsor, 230; Rich., 9, 23, 25, 72, 134, 137; Sar., 29, 148, 179, 204, 215, 324; Sophia, 243, 315; Thos., 107, 123, 211, 214, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237, 243, 244, 249, 259, 304, 311, 315, 316, 323; Wife of, 314; Wm., 23, 92, 136, 216, 226, 240, 271.

Davis, *als.* Corbett (Corbit, Corbutt), Ann, 17; Eliz., 8, 82; Jane, 31; Jn., 8, 31 34, 80, 110, 146, 172, 185; Parker, 110; Rich., 82, 88*, 146; Sar., 34, 80.

Davis Corbutt, *als.*, *see* Corbutt *als.* Davis.

Davison, Jane, 4; Jn., 178.

Davy (Davie, Davey), Alice, 186; Ann, 82, 84, 179, 255, 297; Chas., 91; Child of, 289; Christn., 102, 200; Eliz., 186; Geo., 93; Han., 112, 208, 210; Hon., 205, 328; Jas., 114, 243; Jane, 110, 219, 243; Jn., 16, 71*, 77, 82, 84, 89, 93, 97, 102, 104*, 110, 112, 114, 116*, 179, 200, 220, 255, 289, 295, 324; My., 16, 77, 89, 206, 222, 287, 311, 323; Philip, 91, 185; Rose, 110, 215; Sar., 220, 222, 255; Thos., 110, 205, 222, 297, 340; Wm., 97, 117*, 208, 304*.

Daw (Dawe), Daugh. of, 292; Eliz., 292; Ellis., 208; Grace, 73; Martha, 208; My., 73; Philip, 73.

Day. Ann, 7, 16, 212, 214, 230; Cath., 271, 277; Chas., 216; Daugh., 302; Elean., 214; Eliz., 12; Frances, 216; Geo., 243; Jane, 226; Jn., 44, 302, 335; Jone, 134; My., 44; Matth., 214, 233*, 236, 237, 239, 243, 308, 312*, 316; Mich., 239; Nath., 214; Rich., 161; Thos., 271, 339; Uriah, 342; Wm., 212, 226, 230, 236, 237, 277, 307, 308.

Deacon, Eliz., 17, 226, 266, 269; Esth., 336; Harriet, 228; Jas., 266; My., 15; Thos., 266, 269, 343; Wm., 269.

Dean (Deane), Angel, 219; Jn., 235*.

Dear, Eliz., 253; Jas., 253, 323; Jn., 253.

Deforceville (Deforcevelle), Betty, 14; Martha, 94, 191; Pet., 14, 90*, 94, 187*, 191.

Denton, —, 60; Child of, 294; Christn., 259; Edith, 63, 96, 116, 165, 222, 291; Jas., 96, 125, 230, 259, 301; Jane, 80, 120, 122, 296; Jn., 271, 273; Jud., 187; Maria, 224, 235; Martha, 332, 344; My., 271, 341; Sar., 69, 112, 198*, 206, 220, 259, 271, 273; Thos., 60, 63, 66*, 69, 75*, 80, 112, 116, 120, 122, 125, 173*, 230, 235, 242, 291, 294, 296, 301, 311, 314, 341; Wm., 242, 273, 311, 314, 342.

Derby, Chas., 83; Eliz., 83, 181; Sam., 83, 181; *see also* Darby.

Diamond (Dimond, Dymond), Dor., 52, 155, 159; Eliz., 55; Flor., 63, 151, 167; Francis, 164; Hen., 313; Jn., 27, 227; Rich., 39, 43*, 49*, 52, 55, 63, 151*, 155*, 159, 164, 166, 167; Sabra, 227; Thos., 39. 144; Wm., 21*, 27, 144, 166.

Dibbins (Dibbens, Dibens), —, 19, 71; Alice, 153; Ann, 7, 24, 33, 67, 135, 149, 169, 284; Eliz., 6*, 198; Grace, 58; Han., 182; Jas., 77, 176; Jane, 178*; Jn., 6, 30, 58, 60*, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 130, 166, 168*, 194; Jud., 57, 60, 69, 163; My., 62, 168; Sar., 72; Thos., 6, 19, 24, 26*, 28, 30, 33, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68*, 72, 75*, 77, 81*, 135, 140, 149, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 174, 175*, 178, 182*, 284, 308; Wife of. 284; Wm., 28, 59, 63, 65, 67, 140, 162, 164, 166, 168.

Dicer, Alice, 139; Ann, 34, 84, 148, 171; Betty, 90, 196; Edw., 8, 25, 39, 44, 73, 77, 82*, 84, 90, 94, 149, 158, 163, 174, 196, 199; Jane, 8; Jenny, 94; My., 2, 3, 36, 77, 158, 205; Wm., 34, 36, 39, 44, 73, 148, 149*, 164, 174.

Dickenson, Betty, 14; Jas., 329; Jn., 14.

Dickery, Jn., 20*, 161*; Sar., 161.

Digby, Chas., 272, 275, 277, 278; Geo.-Somerville, 272; Harriet, 278; Lucy-Julia, 275; My., 272,

275, 277, 278; My.-Julia, 277; Mr., 197.
Dighton, Mr., 153.
Dilldy, Jn., 294.
Dimmock (Dymock, Dimock), Betsy, 263; Eliz., 260, 276, 329; Geo., 272; Grace, 265; Han., 258, 335; Jn., 268, 274, 338, 342; My., 265; Sam., 221, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 272, 274, 276; Sar., 221, 258, 260, 263, 268, 272, 274, 276.
Diney, Carrier, *als.*, *see* Carrier *als.* Diney.
Dinham, Edw., 135; Phillippe, 4.
Dinton, Jud., 87; Thos., 87, 286; Wife of, 286.
Dix, Cath.-Drew, 208; Jn., 208, 292; Wife of, 292.
Doddington, Cath., 291.
Dodge, Jone, 149.
Dodimead (Dodimeade, Doddimede), Ann, 4, 7, 12, 49, 207, 319; Eliz., 8, 9, 15, 38, 182, 195; Han., 89; Jane, 287; Jn., 3, 32*, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 49, 86, 89*, 179, 186, 191, 207, 287, 303; Jone, 3, 45, 192, 208; My., 15, 40, 190; Rich., 7, 64*, 99, 177, 195, 196, 198; Sam., 159; Sar., 6, 43; Thos., 99, 196; Wm., 35, 86, 89, 186, 190, 193.
Dollin, Sar., 221.
Dominy, Sar., 14.
Donne, Arabella, 249; Sar., 249; Wm., 249.
Dorchester, Eliz., 11; Eliz.-Kitty, 269; Jos., 11; Lord, 269; Theresa - Eliz. - My - Herbert, 269.
Dorvil, Sar., 328.
Dowden, Barb., 17; Edw., 17; Eliz., 171.
Dowding, My., 224.
Dowdge (Doudge), Chas., 116; Geo., 116, 118; Jane, 118.
Dowdney, Benj., 216, 237, 309; Martha, 216, 309; My., 215; Thos., 237.
Dowell, Geo., 214; Sar., 214.
Dowling, Deb., 6.
Down (Downe, Downs), —, 132; Amy, 19, 140; Benj., 26; Cic., 148; Eliz., 31, 33, 141, 142, 222, 235, 257; Jas., 257; Jane, 21, 23, 303; Joan, 229; Jn.-Jepson, 115; Jos., 26, 137, 139; My., 29, 67, 125, 170, 177, 340; Pet., 19, 21, 23, 25*, 26, 29, 31, 33, 67, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 170; Thos., 232, 257; Wife of, 299; Wm., 115, 118*, 125, 229, 232, 235, 299, 303, 310*, 326; Wm.-Potter, 310.
Draidon, Edw., 168.
Draper, Benj., 301.
Dresser, Jn., 338.
Drew, Ann, 145; Cath., 146, 292; Edith, 189; Eliz., 2, 221; Hen., 221; Margt., 156; My., 187, 223.
Dring, Dor., 4; Robt., 21; Sam., 21, 142; Sar., 142, 150, 176.
Druce, Eliz., 167; Jas., 167, 287, 289, 290; My., 305; Sam., 290.
Duck, Jane, 223.
Dudden, Charlotte-Clarke, 261; Grace, 223, 261, 263; Jas., 261, 263, 335; Wm., 263.
Dudeny, My., 223; Thos., 223.
Duffett, Ann, 216; Anna, 69, 113; Betty, 333; Chas., 106; Child of, 287; Eliz., 4, 43, 118, 204, 214, 292, 297, 298; Frances, 16, 53; Han., 48, 154*; Jn., 58, 72, 106, 108, 113, 114, 118, 120*, 124, 127, 161, 204, 287, 292*, 335; Sar., 114, 124, 127, 292; Thos., 118*; Thomasin, 46; Wm., 4, 43, 46, 48, 53, 58, 63*, 69, 72, 108, 154*, 161, 166*, 214, 294, 337.
Dunham, Joan, 184.
Dunjoy, Jn., 193, 194; My., 193.
Dunn (Dunne), Amy, 221, 258*, 263, 267, 268, 270, 273, 278*, 327; Ann, 214, 224, 237, 247, 251, 254, 260, 265, 267*, 339; Arabella, 273; Betty, 255; Dav., 235; Eliz., 241, 247; Hen., 258, 268, 338; Jas., 247, 270, 340; Jane, 344; Jenny, 244; Jn., 221, 235, 247, 251, 254, 258, 260*, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 273, 278, 334; Louisa, 251; Martha, 261; My., 241, 341; Rich., 263, 265*, 267; Robt., 253, 324*; Sar., 215, 247, 253, 255, 258, 261, 265, 267*; Steph., 254; Wm., 215, 224, 237, 241, 244, 247, 253, 255, 258, 261, 265, 267*, 338, 346.
Dupe, Chas., 115*, 116; Eliz., 116; Han., 211; Jn., 15; My., 15.
Dwyer, Bridg., 261; Thos., 261; Wm., 261, 329.
Dyer, Eliz., 53; My., 43; Wm., 43, 50*, 53.

Dyke, Ann, 16; Edw., 274; Geo., 16; Hen., 274; Jn., 14; My., 12, 14; Sar., 274; Wm., 12.
Dyne, Edw., 265, 267, 270, 278*; Edw.-Messiter, 278; Eliz., 267; Fanny, 265, 267, 270; Fanny-Margt., 265; Frances, 278*; Jane, 270; Jn.-Bradley, 278; Letitia-Ann, 278; My.-Messiter, 278; Sar., 278.

Eads, Eliz., 226.
Eamor, Jn., 253; My., 253*, 323.
East, Edw., 14, 54, 291, 292; Eliz., 9; Martha, 14; Sus., 54; Wife of, 291.
Eastmont (Eastmond), Betty, 259; Christn., 220, 254, 257, 259, 261*, 263, 264, 266, 270, 331; Geo., 264; Jane, 257, 270, 327, 328, 331, 340; Jn., 220, 254*, 257, 259*, 261, 263, 264, 266*, 270, 325; My., 264, 334; Sar., 221, 255, 257, 259, 264; Thos., 221, 255*, 257*, 259, 264; Wm., 263, 334.
Eaton (Eton), Ann, 275, 329; Cath., 220, 260, 270, 275; Chas., 233, 238, 309; Eliz., 210, 226, 246, 328; Geo., 212; Harriett, 247, 280; Jane, 236, 247, 251; Jn., 93, 125, 190, 244*, 247, 251, 280, 288; Jos., 125, 230, 233, 236, 246, 305*, 309; Jos-Prendly, 230; Martha, 217, 345; My., 218; Melior, 212, 337; Nancy, 260; Sam., 251; Sar., 93, 190, 270, 339; Sus., 125, 246; Thos., 226; Wm., 220, 238, 260, 270, 275.
Eddington (Edington), Ann, 221; Betty, 263; Edw., 273, 341; Eliz., 220, 254, 257, 260, 267, 273, 276; Han.-Snook, 260; Jane, 224, 228, 241; My., 248, 309, 322; Rich., 276; Sus., 257, 267, 336; Thos., 228, 254; Wm., 220, 241, 248*, 254, 257, 260, 263*, 267, 273, 276, 309, 321.
Eden (Eadon), Christn., 253*; Eliz., 92; Frances, 94; Jane, 253; My., 13, 253; Thos., 13, 92, 94; Wm., 253.
Edgill, Edm., 130.
Edwards (Edwardes), Abig., 170; Ambr., 18*, 22, 25*, 27, 30, 135, 143; Ann, 25, 137; Benj., 96, 192; Cath., 62; Charity, 2; Dorcas, 2, 176; Edith, 211; Edw., 29, 167; Eliz., 7, 96, 147, 164, 166, 192; Francis, 27, 31, 130, 155, 162; Gilb., 84, 89; Grace, 152, 165, 192; Han., 223; Jane, 15; Jn., 2, 15, 25, 28*, 31, 62, 137, 138, 145*, 158, 164, 166, 173; Jone, 30, 152; Marg., 155; Martha, 138; My., 2, 7, 29, 89; Maur., 2; Miriam, 103, 204; Rach., 84, 89; Rich., 211, 312*; Sally, 221; Sophia, 103; Virtue, 22.
Egerton, Lady Eliz. Ariana, 298; Hen., 298.
Eldridge, Christn., 216.
Ellery, Rach., 10.
Ellin (Ellen), Alice, 268, 271, 274, 277, 279; Ann, 219, 271, 335; Chas., 268, 277; Eliz., 10; Geo., 268, 271, 274*, 277, 279, 338; Grace, 119, 210; Jn., 119, 125, 231, 233, 306, 343; Lucy, 122; Margt., 219, 233, 306; Martha, 224; My., 211, 319; Priscilla, 119; Reb., 303; Sar., 279; Scabra, 125; Sebra, 221; Theophila, 231; Vertue, 299; Walt., 119; Wm., 122, 211, 229*, 303, 322.
Elling, Alice, 9; Ann, 207, 215; Delilah, 234; Eliz., 5; Grace, 7; Han., 79, 306; Jas., 57; Jn., 9, 28*, 35, 39, 40, 41, 44, 79, 146, 161, 207, 234, 310, 311; Jone, 146; Lucy, 220; Martha, 232; My., 40, 41, 57, 161, 235; Reuben, 325; Rich., 146*; Sophia, 311; Thos., 39, 146; Walt., 35; Wm., 44, 197, 232, 235.
Elliott (Elliot, Eliote, Eliot, Eliott), —, 133; Ann, 24, 226, 272, 275*; Edith, 88; Elin., 4, 79, 198; Eliz., 33, 83; Esth., 181; Grace, 21, 31, 133; Jas., 272; Jn., 28, 198; Jone, 10, 163; Jos., 226, 272, 275; Martha, 338; My., 137; Mrs., 194; Robt., 21, 22, 24, 26*, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43, 48, 81, 130, 137*, 147, 163; Sar., 36, 147; Sib., 10, 40, 43; Sus., 337; Thos., 22, 79, 81, 83, 88*, 186*; Wm., 150, 345, 346.
Ellis, Andr., 215, 220, 237, 239, 247, 252, 256, 259, 262; Ann, 212, 247, 259, 265, 288; Anna, 120; Benj., 110, 113, 223, 264*, 265,

267, 290; Betty, 219, 252*, 256; Child of, 298; Edith, 217; Edw., 176; Eliz., 209, 223*, 237, 264, 265, 267; Frances, 227; Jn., 116, 120, 122*, 208, 219, 227, 252, 256, 287, 298, 337; Jn.-Vining, 256; Margt., 208, 332; Martha, 116, 212, 215, 247, 252, 262, 323, 333; Rach., 340; Rich., 276; Rich.-Horsey, 239; Robt., 209, 252, 297, 322; Sar., 220, 256, 259, 262; Sus., 110, 276; Thos., 113, 256; Wm., 267, 276.
Ellison, Han., 273; My., 273, 342; Robt., 273.
Embleton, Amy, 221.
Emblin, Abrah., 100, 198; Ann, 225; Jn., 293; Martha, 15, 286; My., 114, 309; Rich., 15, 100, 102*, 114, 198, 286, 309.
English, Sam., 200.
Errey, Jas., 110; Jn., 110.
Escott, Eliz., 228; Josh., 228.
Evance, Sar., 220; Wm., 220.
Evans (Evens, Evins), —, 60; Alice, 6, 290; Cath., 285; Child of, 290; Grace, 340; Han., 15, 207; Jn., 6, 58*, 60, 166, 285, 290; Wm., 166.
Everitt (Everett, Everet, Everatt, Everit, Everat), Agn., 29, 154; Betty, 86, 209; Child of, 286, 297; Eliz., 167, 184, 239, 303, 306, 312, 330; Geo., 111*, 113, 116*, 123, 297; Jas., 111; Jn., 36, 77, 148, 185, 239, 275; Jn.-Hayes, 110; Jos., 122, 220, 341; Margt., 91; My., 108, 210, 220, 275*, 343; Nich., 29, 32*, 36, 39, 71*, 74, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89*, 91, 122, 148, 154, 167*, 169, 180*, 182, 185, 210, 237, 239, 292, 306, 312, 333; Robt., 110, 111, 237, 286, 340; Robt.-Eliott, 79; Sar., 113, 123; Thos., 82, 182; Wm., 39, 74, 108.
Ewens (Ewins), Ann, 244; Jas., 244; My., 224.

Farthing, Chas., 336; Joan, 219.
Fathers, My., 212.
Fawne, Jone, 132.
Felling, Eliz., 20, 288; Gab., 20, 23, 42, 151, 152*, 166; Jn., 23, 151; Margt., 175, 189.
Feltham, Ann, 205, 214, 225, 247, 249, 251, 270; Christn., 296; Clarissa, 269; Dor., 4, 152; Edm, 249; Edw., 98; Eliz., 272, 280; Eliz.-Hill, 272; Frances, 226, 271; Geo., 4, 52, 152, 247, 270, 272, 277*, 280, 281; Hen., 214, 223, 232*, 235, 264, 266, 269, 272, 274, 278; Hen.-Thos., 266; Jas., 243; Jeptha, 278, 343; Jn., 106; Jud., 337; Louisa, 274, 344; Martha, 223, 235, 264*, 266, 269, 272, 274, 278; Robt., 106, 108*, 204, 243; Sar., 204; Thos., 226, 249, 251, 271*; Thos.-Hen., 251; Unity, 270, 272, 277, 280; Wm., 98, 205, 225, 247, 249, 337.
Fenn, Geo., 3; Lady, 3; My., 307; Mrs., 282.
Fenton, Alley, 196.
Fern, Han., 281; Rich., 60, 163; Robt., 60*, 163.
Fewel, Jn., 309.
Fezant (Fezantt), Eliz., 19, 136; Rich., 19, 133.
Fiander, Ann-Hunter, 262; Cath., 262; Jn., 262.
Field (Feild), Ann, 9; Deb., 7. Jn., 164; Jos., 9; My., 70 Robt., 68, 170; Thos., 68, 70.
Fielldtich, My., 12.
Fish, Ann, 108, 214, 235, 238, 243, 246*, 248, 309, 315; Benj., 252, 313; Eliz., 327; Fanny, 223; Frances, 114, 238; Grace, 215, 225, 246, 252, 270, 271, 275; Jn., 224, 239, 271; Jos., 225, 242, 270, 271, 275; Lucy, 243, 248, 315; Lydia, 224, 275; My., 246, 270, 341; Steph., 344; Wife of, 306; Wm., 108*, 114, 214, 215, 232*, 235, 239, 242, 246, 252, 306, 309, 313, 331.
Fisher, Jud., 303.
Fitz, Anna, 224; Jn., 224.
Fitzharding (Fittsharding), Lady, 3; Lady Ann, 156; Lord, 27; Maurice (Lord), 140.
Flanger, Jone, 180; Sar., 182.
Fleaf, My., 178.
Fleetwood (Fleethood, Fleettwood), Ann, 77, 220, 254, 256, 268, 275, 325, 340; Benj., 67, 69, 70, 73*, 75, 77, 80, 84, 86, 177, 181, 184*, 200, 287; Chas., 15, 67, 121*, 200, 210, 220, 230, 233, 239; Charlotte, 270; Christn., 254; Edw., 70, 84, 177, 181;

Eliz., 75, 205, 224, 225, 253, 268, 269, 270*, 272*, 274, 275, 277*, 287, 324, 346; Geo., 230, 336, 337; Grace, 80, 184, 229, 267; Han., 274; Hen., 224, 239, 258, 263, 268, 270, 272, 275, 277*, 330, 331; Hon., 15, 205, 272, 346; Jas., 235; Jas.-Michell, 254; Jn., 86, 124, 184, 211, 220, 225, 229, 235, 239*, 242, 253, 256, 258, 263, 266, 269, 270*, 272, 274, 277, 311*; Martha, 263; My., 69, 124, 220, 253, 256, 258, 266, 269, 274, 335; Sam., 335; Sar., 210, 223, 233, 266, 336, 345*; Sus., 211, 242, 267, 274, 337, 339, 341.

Flinger, Ann, 134, 136; Dor., 3; Elean., 16, 64, 140; Eliz., 18; Frances, 139; Gert., 135; Grace, 172; Jas., 18, 25*, 29, 34, 36, 61, 136, 140, 143, 145, 169; Jane, 6; Jn., 6, 29, 61, 64; My., 103; Maurice, 133; Sar., 103; Thos., 34, 143; Wm., 36, 145.

Flooks (Flookes), Cath., 85, 102, 183; Eliz., 82; Han., 96; Jn., 94; Jos., 98, 104, 200; My., 100, 187; Robt., 82, 85, 87*, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 183, 187; Thos., 93.

Flower, Chas., 260, 264; Child of, 299; Jas., 119; Joan, 119, 299; Jn., 255; Martha, 223, 260; My., 255, 264; Sar., 260, 264; Wm., 255.

Fluncks, Eph., 174.

Foot, Betty, 217.

Ford (Foard), Ann, 15, 105, 108, 282, 284; Chas., 114; Harriet, 226, 274, 276; Jn., 15, 94, 226, 274*, 276; Martha, 209; My., 276; Rich., 152; Robt., 94, 105, 107, 108, 111*, 114, 282, 284; Sar., 217; Thos., 107.

Forward (Fordward), Abrah., 112, 288; Anise, 325; Ann, 215, 314; Betty, 263, 331, 335; Cath., 224; Charlotte, 250; Child of, 282, 289; Edith, 124, 263, 295, 303; Eliz., 9, 10, 102, 118, 180, 213, 216, 220, 222, 223, 227, 256, 278, 318, 326; Fanny, 273; Frances, 16, 272, 284, 341; Geo., 216, 221, 229, 250, 257*, 260, 261, 263, 265*, 330; Grace, 54; Han., 112, 221, 257, 260, 261, 263, 265; Harriet, 273; Hen.-Gapper, 250; Jacob, 180; Jane, 256, 278; Jas., 227, 229, 256, 278; Jerem., 42, 45, 50*, 89, 101*, 103, 108, 185, 303; Jerome, 10, 83, 110, 112, 124, 181, 197, 229, 282, 286, 295; Joan, 48, 57, 159; Jn., 16, 100, 102, 106, 229, 261, 284; Lydia, 83, 85, 181, 215; Martha, 115, 221, 343; My., 12, 45, 80, 117, 173, 228, 258, 272, 330, 331, 337, 340; Sam., 106, 199; Sar., 10, 110, 112, 197, 286; Sophia, 263, 333; Thos., 42, 80, 85, 89, 92*, 100, 103, 108, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 173, 222, 223, 229*, 260, 263, 272, 273, 288, 289, 327, 330, 334; Wm., 48, 54, 57, 159, 161; Wm.-Hen.-Clarke, 258.

Forward, *als.* Wake, Ann, 224, 232; Jas., 221; Jane, 221; Thos., 232.

Foss, Jn., 326.

Fost, Ann, 112,* 123, 341; Chas., 116, 119, 121, 123, 208, 297, 310; Child of, 296, 297; Edith, 121, 223; Eliz., 321; Frances, 210; He., 112; Jn., 210, 215, 296; Lydia, 215; My., 109, 116, 310; Rich., 119; Sar., 106, 204, 208, 313, 320, 326; Steph., 106, 109, 112, 204, 326, 343.

Fulstone, My., 216.

Fouracres (Foracker), Eliz., 83, 205, 286; Jn., 79; Jos., 79, 83, 286.

Fowen, Hen., 136; Joan, 135.

Fowles, My., 174.

Fox, Ann, 101, 285, 314; Child of, 289; Eliz., 151; Jane, 104, 212; Phebe, 107, 214; Steph., 101, 104, 107, 111*, 284*, 285, 289, 302; Thos., 138; Thomasen, 306.

Frampton, Chas., 200, 289, 310; Child of, 200; Hon., 206; Martha, 220; My., 8; Wife of, 289; Wm., 220.

Francis (Frances, Francess), Ann, 48, 96, 107, 109, 227, 260, 263; Cath., 316; Child of, 286; Christn., 209, 234; Cornelius, 272; Dinah, 11; Eliz., 11, 13, 46, 195, 212; Ell., 3; Francis, 279; Gab., 13, 94, 96, 100; Grace, 215, 285; Han., 217; Jas., 215, 229; Jane, 9, 222, 260, 329; Jn., 94, 175*, 195, 196, 313; Jonas, 263; Jos., 3, 116,

123*, 155, 209, 321; Margt., 240; Martha, 212, 272; My., 42, 105, 124, 210, 223, 260*, 279, 286; Philip, 87, 92*, 97; Rich., 279; Robt., 9, 103, 105, 107, 109, 222, 260, 263, 300; Rose, 12; Sar., 52, 97, 100, 211, 218, 247*, 324; Thos., 87, 124, 212, 240, 247*, 313, 321; Timothy, 115; Wadam, 42, 46, 48, 52, 57*, 179*, 194, 200; Wife of, 194; Wm., 11, 103, 115, 116, 211, 229, 234.
Freak, Martha, 218; Wm., 218.
Frederick, Mr., 299; Sus., 299.
French, Geo., 14; Margt., 14.
Fripp (Fripe), Margt., 135; My., 140; Wm., 29*, 135, 140.
Frost, Ann, 316; Chas., 238; Chas.-Kiddle, 238; My., 194; Rich., 95, 192, 194; Thos., 190; Wm., 95, 192.
Fry (Frye), Eliz., 78; Frances, 75, 286; Gauntlett, 30, 72, 284; Hen., 141; Jn., 67, 72, 75, 78, 150, 184, 188, 284; Jone, 130, 132; My., 4; Mr., 182; Philip, 94; Robt., 26, 29, 30*, 32, 141, 142, 162, 164; Sar., 67, 94, 188; Steph., 137; Sus., 135.
Fryday, Edith, 4; Elean., 160; Grace, 43, 150, 152; Jn., 43, 145, 150, 152, 155, 159; Jone, 145; Martha, 3.
Fudge, Jas., 223; My., 223.
Fullstone, Jas., 115; Jn., 115.
Fullwell, My., 172.
Fussell (Fussel), My., 223; Thos., 48*, 153*.

Gait (Gaite), Eliz., 5, 178; Rich., 5.
Gander, Jerome, 135; Sar., 135.
Gane, Ann, 11, 54, 55, 158, 167; Chas., 90; Child of, 285; Elean., 177; Eliz., 60, 75, 164; Geo., 79, 108, 284, 285; Giles, 61, 164; Grace, 195; Han., 87, 169; Hest., 162; Jas., 24, 61, 70, 92, 164, 212, 336; Jane, 65; Jn., 18, 20, 72, 74, 130, 173, 187; My., 8, 12, 50, 78, 95, 156, 177, 195, 196; Sib., 212; Thos., 18, 20, 24, 47, 58, 60*, 61, 65, 68, 70, 74, 78, 155, 162, 164*, 167, 170, 172, 177, 184; Wife of, 284; Wm., 8, 44*, 47, 50, 54, 55, 58, 60, 68, 72, 75, 79, 87, 90, 92, 95, 108, 149, 155, 158, 164, 169, 170, 173, 193.
Gange, Arth., 149.
Gapper, —, 20, 131; Abrah., 19, 236; Ann, 146, 219, 255; Anstice, 20, 22, 24, 27, 136, 139, 144; Brennis, 27, 139; Caroline, 274; Chas., 84, 91, 116, 118, 121, 183, 207, 231, 234, 236, 305, 336; Edw., 4, 46*, 81, 84, 91, 155, 183, 189*, 266, 295, 311, 336; Eliz., 4, 155; Fanny, 226, 274, 277; Grace, 19; Han., 250, 252, 257, 259, 261*, 264, 266, 273, 338, 343; Hen., 144; Jas., 257, 264, 329; Jn., 255; Jos., 81, 234, 338; My., 121, 226, 273, 295; Philip, 24, 136; Rich., 226, 274, 277; Rich.-White, 250; Robt., 118, 219, 226, 250, 252*, 255, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 273; Sus., 116, 207; Theophila, 231, 305; Thos., 22, 277; Wm., 259, 329.
Gardiner, Geo.-Brown, 256; Jas., 256; Lucy, 256.
Garland (Garlent), Ann, 102, 213, 217, 254, 312; Anna, 268; Anna-Gibbons, 268; Betty, 281, 301; Charlotte, 240, 312; Chas., 105, 254, 260, 313, 332; Child of, 289, 297; Christn., 125, 210, 346; Edm., 93, 96, 102, 105, 113, 281, 289, 313, 315*; Edw., 99, 209, 218; Eliz., 96, 119, 209, 216, 235, 245, 270; Esther, 113, 245, 315; Geo., 127, 221, 258, 260; Han., 215, 218, 228, 254; Jas., 99, 125, 201, 210, 299, 312; Jn., 93, 119, 127, 213, 217, 233*, 235, 258, 297, 301, 309, 326, 327; Jud., 217; Martha, 231, 305; My., 213, 238, 257*, 309; Matthew-Butt, 231, 305; Rose, 221, 258, 260; Sar., 125, 221; Sophia, 257; Theoph., 270; Tobias, 118; Wm., 118, 213, 236*, 238, 240, 257,* 312.
Garrett, Ann, 276; Steph., 276; Wm., 276.
Gater, Edw., 220; Eliz., 220.
Gatten, Eliz., 223; Wm., 223.
George (Georg), —, 79*, 176; Alice, 30; Ann, 125, 208, 229, 328; Betty, 253; Caleb, 96; Dan., 54*, 172; Dor., 144; Eliz., 7, 13, 319, 323; Francis, 3, 62, 172, 326; Girl of, 301; Grace, 3, 33; Gratius, 96; Hen., 42, 166, 230;

Jas., 27, 54, 137, 139; Jane, 57, 125, 189; Jn., 51, 80, 82*, 99, 125, 182, 188*, 191, 197, 230, 243; Jonas-Maby, 243, 246*, 249, 252, 256, 327, 346; Jone, 45, 171; Jos., 13, 60, 163; Jud., 117, 293; Maria, 340; My., 48, 99, 118, 125, 220, 246, 249, 252, 256, 346; My.-Ann, 256; Nath., 45, 48, 51, 57, 176; Reb., 253; Rich., 7, 70, 117, 118, 122, 125, 208, 229, 234, 293, 296*, 301, 310; Sar., 198*, 208, 222, 234; Wife of, 285; Wm., 24*, 27, 30, 33, 42, 45*, 54, 60, 62, 80, 91*, 122, 137, 139, 144, 163, 166, 182, 191, 249, 252, 253, 285, 301; Zach., 70.

Gerrard (Gerard), Ann, 248, 328; Eliz., 227, 251, 255; My., 248, 251, 255, 259, 341; Silas, 259; Wm., 248, 251, 255, 259.

Gibbons (Gibbens, Gibbins), —, 132; Ann, 204; Elin., 138; Eliz., 274; Jn., 226, 274*, 343; My., 205; Sus., 226, 274*, 343; Wm., 138.

Gibbs, Amy, 33, 81, 142, 179, 194; Chas., 273; Christoph., 4, 47, 55, 155, 160; Edw., 148; Eliz., 92, 98, 193, 194, 237; Jn., 10*, 31, 33, 46*, 49, 72, 74, 81, 87, 113, 142, 172, 175, 179, 188, 200, 206, 246, 318; Jone, 140; Jos., 246, 273; Margt., 150; Martha, 47; My., 4, 9, 31, 77, 91, 155, 176, 186, 187, 188, 246, 273; Mathew, 49, 72, 74, 77, 80*, 87, 90*, 91, 92, 172, 175, 176, 178*, 188, 193; Mr., 182; Sam., 98, 224; Sar., 113, 206; Sib., 10, 200; Sophia, 224; Thos., 237; Urs., 156; Wm., 55, 140, 148, 150, 156, 163, 182.

Gibson, Wm., 178.

Gifford (Giffird), Dor., 144; Edw., 91; Jn., 78, 81*, 84, 89, 91; Rich., 89; Robt., 84; Wm., 78, 133.

Gilbert (Gilbird), Christr., 18*, 130; Eliz., 8, 180; Han., 180; Jn., 8.

Gill, Ann, 94, 56, 158*; Grace, 213; Jas., 143; Marshall, 54, 56, 158; Nath., 213.

Gillham, Eliz., 209, 294; Wm., 209, 294.

Gillingham, Sar., 10.

Ginckle, Geo., 51; Nath., 59; Rich., 49*, 51, 53*, 56, 59; Sar., 56.

Glass, Hen., 140.

Glysingham, Ann, 17; Benj., 17.

Goddard, Godwin, 107; Jn., 104; My.-Godwin, 110; Nich., 101, 104, 107, 110; Wm., 101.

Godfry (Godfery, Godfrey), Angel, 103, 213; Ann, 57; Child of, 282, 285; Eliz., 50, 158; Hen., 59, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 111*, 198, 282, 285, 328; Jone, 167; Martha, 101; My., 108; Philip, 98, 100, 198*; Thos., 50, 55*, 57, 59, 65*, 105, 158, 161*, 167*.

Goldsborough (Goldsbrough, Goldesbrough, Goldsbury), Ann, 101*, 213, 292, 301, 313; Austin, 82*, 182, 290, 299; Cath., 326; Edw., 113, 322; Eliz., 261; Grace, 216; Hen., 61, 107, 161, 167, 308, 323; Jn., 101, 103*, 108, 125, 182, 216, 238*, 240, 301, 311, 313; Jud., 9, 200; Letitia, 262; Letitia-Frances, 262; My., 261; Mr., 105, 111, 113, 161, 292; Mr. E., 182; Nich., 61, 167, 192; Rev. Mr., 107; Rich.-Nicholas, 108, 261; Thos., 105, 240, 262, 311; Wm., 326, 343; Wm.-Austin., 111.

Goodale, Child of, 286; Ruty, 286.

Gooden, Frances, 191.

Goodfellow, Eliz., 13.

Goodford, My., 4.

Goodlen, Frances, 94, 191; Sar., 94, 191.

Gorlestone, Jenny, 205.

Gossen (Gosen), My., 147; Wm., 138.

Gould, Eliz., 206; Thomasen, 206.

Gover, Ann, 303; Jn., 155.

Govier, Moses, 300.

Gower, Eliz., 153; Humph., 153, 171, 173; Jane, 171.

Grandy, Jas., 69, 172; Robt., 38*, 41, 43; Sar., 41; Wm., 43, 69, 172, 174.

Granger, Wm., 299.

Grant, Christn., 47; Sar., 51; Thos., 44*, 47, 51, 157*.

Green, Ann, 207, 223, 232, 233, 264, 265*, 268, 271*, 275, 277; Anth., 34; Betty, 248, 262, 302, 328; Chas., 263; Charlotte, 264, 273, 277, 337; Child of, 291; Delilah, 226, 271, 273, 275, 278; Elean., 31; Eliz., 211, 215, 217, 220, 225, 227, 240, 250, 263, 268, 270, 277*,

278; Geo., 12, 226, 244, 271, 273, 275, 278; Grace, 265; Han., 218, 242, 248, 249, 252, 254, 256*, 259, 262, 265, 273, 277, 278, 339, 344; Harriet, 275; Hen., 215, 223, 235, 239, 240, 244, 264, 311, 341; Hon., 9; Isaac, 214, 215, 231, 232, 236, 304, 308, 344; Israel, 226, 245, 275, 279; Jas., 207, 239, 244, 254, 265, 311; Jas.-Gerard, 265; Jane, 12, 14, 275, 283, 318; Jn., 31, 34, 100, 211, 225, 227, 232*, 250, 268, 270, 271*, 274, 275, 277, 278; Letitia, 265; Loisa, 260, 334; Margt., 273; Martha, 102; My., 113, 206, 214, 215, 217, 224, 225*, 226, 227, 249, 250, 252, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271*, 274, 275, 279, 308, 332, 334; Phebe, 223, 235; Phillis, 215; Rach., 224, 265; Rich., 102, 111, 218, 224, 243, 244, 245, 248, 252, 256, 259, 262, 265*, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278; Sam., 103, 233, 236, 249, 254; Sar., 9, 94, 97, 211, 221, 260, 263, 265; Steph., 333; Thos., 9, 131, 221, 260, 263, 265; Wm., 14, 94, 97, 100, 103, 111, 113, 224, 231, 236*, 242, 243, 259, 266*, 279, 283, 291, 301, 304, 335; Wm.-Laz., 263.

Gregory (Greigory, Greigery, Gregery), Alex., 18, 21, 30, 33, 43, 141, 149, 161; Alice, 30, 141; Ann, 44, 155, 174, 185; Christn., 149; Cie., 154; Dan., 128; Edith, 149; Eleau., 314; Eliz., 4, 9, 53, 128*, 159; Han., 122, 310; Hen., 40, 44, 149*, 152, 155, 169; Jas., 111, 174, 175, 287; Jn., 288, 316; Jos., 94, 108, 128*, 149, 194; Margt., 55, 82; Martha, 112, 128; My., 5, 11, 18, 40, 45, 47, 99, 128*, 149*, 152, 196, 214; Nich., 43, 149; Percival, 154; Rich., 33, 138; Robt., 4, 45, 47, 50*, 53, 55, 152, 157*, 159; Rosanah, 82; Rose, 112; Sam., 128*, 155*; Sar., 21, 105, 128, 130, 152, 169, 215; Thos., 154, 157; Wm., 94, 105, 108, 111, 112, 129*, 287, 288, 314, 338.

Gray (Grey), —, 21, 245; Abel, 38; Ann, 16, 62, 88, 184, 204, 207, 208, 225, 246, 282, 336, 344; Betty, 248, 251, 257, 260, 325; Cath., 54; Chas., 79, 109, 177, 241, 245; Child of, 291, 295, 300; Christn., 36, 117, 220, 257, 283 316, 326; Delilah, 226; Dor., 20, 155; Edw., 111, 246, 248, 251, 253, 257, 258, 260; Eliz., 14, 51, 52, 225, 236, 246, 253, 258*, 278; Esth., 227, 279; Frances, 209, 251, 344; Geo., 126; Grace, 57, 163; Han., 18, 210, 261, 332; Jas., 35, 221, 257, 261, 264, 268, 270, 272, 275, 320, 346; Jane, 35, 38, 147; Jn., 18, 20, 22*, 27, 44, 48, 51, 97, 101, 106, 111, 114, 117, 118*, 121, 209, 225, 229, 232, 236, 239, 241, 242, 245, 248, 251, 257, 276, 291, 295, 319, 330; Jos., 27, 74, 101, 113, 199, 251, 279, 308, 333, 346; Jud., 221, 257, 261, 264, 268, 270, 272, 275; Margt., 227, 242, 306, 340; Margy., 214; Martha, 260; My., 7, 8, 16, 35, 40, 48, 114, 143, 162, 204, 227, 239, 253, 264, 270*, 276, 282, 311, 316, 319, 337; Reb., 245, 320; Rog., 18, 130; Sam., 229, 278; Sar., 26, 59, 120, 137, 164, 181, 270, 275, 285; Thos., 8, 16, 35, 36, 40, 43*, 52, 54, 57, 59, 62, 74, 79, 84*, 88, 97, 102, 106, 109, 113, 120, 121, 143, 155, 163, 164, 183, 184, 204, 268, 282, 285, 308*, 316, 318, 319; Wife of, 308; Wm., 18, 20*, 21, 23*, 26, 73*, 118, 126, 137, 140, 147*, 210, 227, 232, 251, 272, 276, 279, 300, 322; Wm.-Jos., 102.

Grickson, Eliz., 72; Jn., 72.

Griffin (Griffens, Griffen, Griffon, Grifin), Ann, 24, 34, 135, 194; Eliz., 38, 81, 131*, 180, 191; Geo., 15, 18*, 20, 62, 81, 84, 99*, 102*, 112, 130, 133, 180*, 197*, 200, 281*, 284, 292; Han., 84, 180; Hen., 21, 24, 25, 34, 42, 49, 301; Hon., 15, 319; Jane-Baker, 290; Joan, 207, 282; Jn., 21, 25, 38, 112, 114*, 117, 135, 136, 290, 344; Martha, 194, 301; My., 17, 20, 62, 117, 131, 218, 284; Philippi, 182; Robt., 133, 159, 310, 317; Sar., 15, 49; Wife of, 310; Wm., 182, 186.

Griffen, *als.* Owen, Ann, 7, 64; Dor., 139; Eliz., 47; Frances, 68, 175; Geo., 27, 51, 64, 67, 71*, 90, 172*; Hen., 27, 30*, 37, 41, 44, 47, 65*, 68, 72, 76, 157, 172, 175, 183; Jn., 8, 41*, 44*, 48, 51, 55, 90,

152*, 176; Jone, 37, 48, 76, 152, 172; Martha, 41; My., 44, 72, 150, 174; Robt., 55; Sar., 8, 67, 157.
Griffen, *als.* Paskull (Pascoll), Angel, 49; Han., 21; Hen., 4, 49; My., 4, 30; Robt., 21, 30, 35; Sar., 7; Wm., 35.
Grimstead, —, 117; Ann, 119; Jn., 117, 119, 208; My., 208.
Grist (Griste, Greist, Griest), Ann, 2; Jas., 2, 8, 74*, 173, 190, 197; My., 8, 173, 197.
Grove (Groves), Eliz., 110; Jn., 110, 313; Josias, 105, 204; Margt., 204; My., 214, 344; Sar., 247*, 313; Wm., 105, 247.
Guilham, Sam-Wilton, 118, 296; Wm., 118, 296.
Gullick, Edith, 212; Jas., 212.
Gulliver (Gullifer), Betty, 205; Eliz., 119, 213; Jas., 112; Jn., 112, 119, 205.
Gully (Gulley), Cath., 135; Chas., 65, 169; Elin., 63, 166; Jos., 63, 65, 67, 69, 166, 169, 200, 282; Sar., 69, 200; Sus., 67; Thos., 130.
Gunning (Guning), Ann, 250, 252, 321; Child of, 289, 298; Eliz., 206; Hen., 109, 112*, 114, 118, 121, 123, 126*, 206, 232, 236, 289, 298, 303, 306; Jane, 218, 247*; Jenny, 250; Jn., 218, 247*, 250; Jos., 118, 219, 252, 339; Martha, 219, 252; Sam., 123, 236, 303; Sar., 221; Sus., 121, 232, 306; Thos., 109, 247; Wm., 114.
Guphill, —, 131; Jn., 18*.
Gupton, Han., 5.

Hadley, Ann, 259; Jas., 259; Theoph., 259.
Hagley (Hagly), Edw., 248; Eliz., 219, 248, 249; My., 249; Wm., 219, 248, 249.
Haim, Betty, 207.
Hall, Eliz., 326; Jn., 189; Wife of, 314; Wm., 126, 314, 322.
Hallett, Betty, 240; Eliz., 150; Jane, 144; Jone, 29; Marth., 26; My., 33; Matth., 23, 26, 29, 33, 144; Mich., 23; Sam., 240.
Ham, Christn., 90; Eliz., 185; Jud., 177; Matth., 173*, 177; Wm., 90, 185, 292.
Hancock, Eliz., 227; Margt., 141.
Hand, Abrah., 82, 182; Ann, 251, 253; Barn., 251, 253; Chas., 236; Christn., 119; Eleau., 251, 253; Eliz., 216, 236, 297; Joan, 115; My., 219; Miriam, 82, 182; Sar., 117, 293; Thos., 115, 117, 119, 219, 293, 297.
Hann, Ann, 256; Barn., 256; Betty, 208; Chas., 256; Thos., 208, 346.
Hannah, Ann, 111; Archibald, 108, 111; Jas., 108; Jos., 87*, 209, 336; My., 209.
Hanham (Hannam), My., 210, 227, 332.
Hansford, Eliz., 219; Jas., 219.
Hanson, Ann, 208, 210; Robt., 208.
Hardick, Edith, 145; Robt., 147.
Harding (Hardin), Chas., 273; Chas-Jas., 273; Daughter, 79; Eliz., 222; Frances, 307; Hen., 33*, 35, 77, 79, 145, 183; Jas., 12, 222, 260; Joan, 208, 320; Jn., 127; Jos., 117, 127, 208, 297, 338, Margt., 273; My., 12, 35, 77, 117, 120, 145, 183, 290, 297; My.-Mudge, 260; Sar., 183; Wm., 120, 335.
Harizon, Dan., 29; My., 29.
Harman (Harmon), —, 110; Eliz., 124, 302; Jeff., 110; Jn., 113, 124; Josiah, 302; Sar., 113.
Harper, Jane, 275; My.-Ann, 275; Robt., 275.
Harris (Harriss), Ann, 60; Edith, 225, 269, 272; Giles, 269, 272; Giles-Ames, 225; Hen., 235; Jane, 132; Jn., 230, 269; Martha, 124, 212, 329; My., 40*, 152; My.-Ann, 272; Robt., 124, 212, 230, 232*, 233, 235, 307, 325; Ruth, 225; Sam., 70; Sar., 16; Sus., 233, 307; Wm., 58*, 60, 70.
Harrison (Harison), Dan., 10, 45, 83*, 90, 140, 147*; Jane, 160; Jone, 10; Martha, 13, 45, 89; My., 89, 140, 189; Sar., 90.
Hart, Anth., 86, 315; Eliz., 214; Jn., 65*; Wm., 86.
Hartry (Hartrey, Harterey, Hartery), Ann, 2, 29, 32, 78, 140, 166, 176, 189, 197, 219, 238, 346; Betty, 300; Cath., 211, 343; Child of, 296; Dianah, 171; Edw., 40, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89, 94*, 119, 126, 173, 174, 187, 189,

197*, 209, 232, 235, 238, 244; Elias, 94, 118, 121, 124, 126, 210, 211, 234*, 237, 245, 303, 331; Eliz., 9, 50, 80, 114, 124, 135, 156, 178, 197, 211, 215, 220, 263, 341; Ell., 121; Grace, 119; Jane, 223, 234; Jn., 29, 32, 36*, 40, 42, 50, 75, 80, 85, 140, 156, 171, 174, 183, 232, 237, 269*, 276; Laur., 86, 118, 120*, 210, 211, 235, 297, 303, 313; Leir, 118: Martha, 276; My., 10, 84, 89, 126, 173, 183, 210*, 219, 224, 297, 313, 322, 332; Matthews, 118; Rich., 245; Sar., 209, 220, 269, 276, 318; Silvia, 244; Sus., 263, 269; Thos., 9, 10, 42, 80, 83, 84, 85, 114, 118*, 126, 178, 183*, 234, 269, 296, 309, 332; Wife of, 309; Wm., 183.

Harvy (Harvey), Ann, 5, 162, 218, 219, 249, 252, 254, 257, 260, 264, 322; Betty, 99; Chas., 250, 254, 322; Eliz., 250, 252, 331; Eliz.-Hill, 260; Geo., 219; Han., 19, 104, 136; Hugh, 19; Jas., 257: Jane, 165, 219; Jn., 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 99, 104, 187, 192, 218, 245, 250, 252, 254, 257, 260, 264, 287, 301, 302, 312; Lawr., 296*; My., 94, 115, 192, 313, 324; My.-Ann, 264; Rich., 88, 115, 290, 291; Robt., 306; Sophia, 245; Stev., 23, 167; Sus., 301; Thos., 23, 219, 249*, 287; Wife of, 290; Wm., 89, 90, 91, 187, 302.

Haskull, Steph., 40*.

Hassall, My., 224; Matth., 224.

Hatcher, Eliz., 227; Geo., 227.

Hawkins, Ann, 109, 229, 240, 304; Corn., 229, 303*, 304; Elean., 96; Eliz., 303; Grace, 188; Hen., 124, 229, 233*, 236, 240, 244*, 310*, 312; Jas., 14, 109; Jane, 14, 124; Joan, 303; Jn., 96, 99, 188, 286; My., 222, 236, 261, 312; Sam., 99; Son of, 287; Wm., 222, 229, 261*, 287.

Haydon, Ann, 3.

Haynes (Hains, Haines), Christn., 248, 335; Eliz., 261; Jas., 218, 248, 252, 261, 346; Jane, 218, 248, 252, 261; Jn., 252, 322; Martha, 14; My., 15.

Hayter, Elean., 214; Grace, 215; Major, 309; Phebe, 214.

Hazard (Hazzard), Ann, 91, 108, 219; Child of, 200, 287, 298; Edith, 88, 108; Eliz., 101, 124; Esth., 215; Francis, 85, 182; Hen., 112, 345; Margt., 2; My., 205, 210, 221, 230, 328; Sam., 85, 88, 91, 101, 107*, 112, 124, 182, 196, 200*, 205, 210, 215, 230, 234, 287, 293, 298, 302, 316, 320; Sar., 234; Wife of, 200, 293; Wm., 302.

Head, Betty, 209; Jas., 209.

Heale (Heall, Heal), —, 51; Ann, 5; Eliz., 171; My., 31, 168; Thos., 51; Wm., 31, 35*, 167, 168, 171, 183.

Hearth, Ann, 181; My., 181; Rich., 181*, 182.

Heath, Ann, 77; Rich., 77, 80; Sus., 11; Wm., 80, 185.

Hebditch(Hibditch),Eliz.,206; Hen., 199; Sar., 287; *see also* Hipditch.

Hellier (Helier), Ann, 251; Ann Goldesborough, 219; Edith, 186; Eliz.-Bennet, 299; Francis, 134; Hen., 251, 323; Jas., 89*, 118, 122, 123, 124, 182; Jud., 122, 123; Leah, 118; Maria, 299; Robt., 219, 251; Sophia, 124; Wm., 182.

Herapath, Philip, 210, 299; Sar., 210, 325.

Herden, Eliz., 223; Jas., 223.

Hereford, Bishop of, 298.

Herring, Eliz., 205; Wm., 205, 298.

Hewish (Hughish), Child of, 297; Han., 121; Job, 328; My., 210; Wm., 121, 210, 297.

Hewitt, Eliz., 293; Thos., 97*, 190*, 281.; Wife of, 281.

Hext, Agn., 163.

Heyward, Christoph., 8; My., 8.

Hartwell, Ann, 226; Wm., 226.

Hibberd, Ann, 219, 320; Jn., 219.

Hicks (Hix, Hickes), Ann, 9, 32, 221, 258, 339; Azariah, 330; Cath., 5; Eliz., 37, 144, 223, 225, 269, 270, 272, 331; Frances, 139; Harriet, 270; Hen., 167; Jn., 32, 35*, 37, 137, 144*, 229, 329; Jud., 269; Kezia, 262; Leah, 271; Maria, 258, 327; My., 6, 26, 225, 229, 338; Sar., 220, 262, 271; Thos., 225*, 269, 270, 272*; Wm., 26, 220, 223, 262, 271, 326, 344.

Higdon (Higden), Alexander, 269; Decima, 263; Eliz., 117, 225, 266, 269; Geo., 117, 209; Han., 209; Hariett, 256, 324; Hen.,

269; Jos., 264, 333; Letitia, 259; My., 211, 264, 333; Panteaness (Pantenus), 211, 256, 259, 261*, 263, 264, 266, 269, 326, 334; Sus., 256, 259, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269; Thos., 225, 269.
Higgins (Higgens, Higings), Ann, 264, 325, 335; Betty, 100; Chas., 255, 341; Child of, 286, 296; Edith, 219; Eliz., 261, 281; Francis, 232*; Grace, 255; Harriet, 227, 279; Jas., 95, 227, 253, 255, 270, 279; Jn., 87, 100, 110, 114, 179, 227, 249*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 261, 264, 270, 279; Lucy, 246; My., 12, 90, 253, 254, 256, 325; Phebe, 227; Rach., 85, 119; Reb., 94; Sar., 218, 246; Sophia, 249, 252, 254, 256, 259, 261, 264, 270; Thos., 80*, 85, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100*, 110, 114, 119, 286, 291*, 296; Wm., 98, 218, 246, 252, 259, 322.
Higham (Hiham, Hyam), Ann, 12, 47, 61, 92, 104, 200, 212, 297, 301, 318; Arth., 7, 35, 74, 290, 292; Betty, 262; Deb., 170; Edw., 20*, 25, 28, 31, 35, 39, 41, 43, 47, 59, 60, 63, 66, 70, 74, 131, 146, 147, 148, 171, 174, 197; Elin., 70, 171; Eliz., 7, 16, 39, 41, 64, 106, 135, 146, 148, 178, 214, 297, 344; Frances, 65, 278; Hen., 74, 107, 278*; Jas., 66, 92, 104, 106, 107, 297, 318, 342; Jane, 74; Jenny, 301; Jn., 20, 31, 75, 133, 162, 175, 178, 188; Jos., 91; Margt., 13, 59; Martha, 60, 194; My., 6, 8, 16, 28, 62, 63, 73, 173, 177, 299; Nath., 62, 65; Rich., 8, 12, 43, 71, 73, 75, 91, 132, 151, 175, 177, 188; Sar., 10, 24, 262, 340; Soph., 305; Thos., 25, 61, 64, 139, 162, 167; Wm., 20, 24, 71, 135; Wife of, 290; Zach., 39, 147.
Hilborn (Hellborn, Hillborn, Hellborne, Helbourn, Hilburn, Hilborne, Hilbern), Ann, 12, 49, 77, 101*, 204, 207, 217, 266; Betty, 207; Chas., 8, 33, 37*, 44, 49, 72, 77, 85, 89, 110, 162, 183, 185, 193, 198; Child of, 306; Elin., 5, 158; Elin-Williams, 158; Eliz., 8*, 14, 39; Gabr., 33, 89, 162; Han., 210, 321; Hen., 28; Jas., 122, 266; Jane, 53, 138, 170; Jn., 122, 126, 207, 210, 233, 295, 306; Jone, 153; Jud., 126, 221, 266; Margt., 110, 296; Martha, 193, 299; My., 8, 32, 44, 72, 336; Ruth, 328; Sar., 85, 185; Thos., 5, 14, 23*, 28, 32, 39, 53, 60, 138, 139, 149, 153, 163, 170, 291; Wife of, 295; Wm., 28, 60, 233; Wm.-Hen., 149.
Hill, —, 115, 233*; Aaron, 117, 302; Abrah., 260; Alice, 260; Ambr., 81, 87, 180, 185; Ann, 116, 158, 190*, 197, 198, 208, 218, 221, 277, 293, 295, 313, 330; Ann-Ellis, 236; Betty, 207, 313; Betty-Blackmore, 106, 108; Cath., 157; Chas., 66, 67, 126, 169, 221, 230, 302; Child of, 198, 292, 294; Christn., 216, 247, 250, 253, 257, 260; Dan., 16, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110*, 112, 331; Eliz., 120, 134, 206, 219, 220, 225, 236, 241, 342, 344; Ell., 81; Frances, 241, 244; Francis, 86, 88, 94, 97*, 119, 191, 198, 209, 216, 247, 250, 253, 257, 260, 288, 296; Geo., 102, 223; Girl of, 291; Han., 209, 228, 296; Hen., 235; Isaac, 86, 117, 119, 122*, 208, 215, 238, 253, 279, 291, 292, 302, 311; Jas., 224, 247, 279, 306, 308, 324; Jane, 66, 132, 161, 169, 223*, 277, 319, 334; Joan, 216, 232, 305; Jn., 95, 104, 117, 119, 130, 134, 198, 250, 260, 276, 311; Marshall, 158; Martha, 94, 119, 191, 104, 215, 257, 279, 293; My., 7, 16, 88, 112, 115*, 120, 228, 260, 279, 311, 315, 319, 325; Matth., 85, 186; Melior, 160; Philip, 81, 83, 85, 87, 95, 97, 180, 185, 186, 194; Rich., 97, 115, 117, 126, 194, 207, 230, 232, 235, 294, 302*, 305, 306, 308, 309; Robt., 21*, 83, 116, 179, 206, 293, 301; Sam., 13, 67; Sar., 210, 244, 276; Sus., 210, 224; Theophila, 302; Thos., 81, 112*, 137; Wm., 157, 190, 238, 279, 301.
Hillard (Hilliard, Hillerd, Hellard, Hellards), Ann, 77, 195, 287; Benj., 283; Child of, 193, 287, 300; Eliz., 123, 211, 224; Jas., 113; Martha, 94, 193; My., 3, 89, 207, 230; Rosannah, 97, 295; Sar., 57, 80, 162, 205; Thos., 54*, 57, 158*; Wid., 162; Wife of, 295; Wm., 77, 80, 85*, 89, 94, 97, 113, 123, 161, 193*, 211, 230, 283, 295, 300.

Hilliar, Abrah., 120; Ann, 231; Betty, 240; Daugh. of, 309; Edm., 206; Eliz., 225; Frances, 237; Jas., 115, 116*, 120, 231; Jn., 240, 274*; Lucy, 274; Maria, 206, 334; My., 207, 234; Rich., 115; Son of, 309; Steph., 225; Wm., 207, 234, 237, 240, 309.
Hinks, Caroline, 274; Eliz., 275, 343; Geo., 275; Grace, 225; Jas.-Brown, 272; Jane, 221; Jn., 225, 271*, 274*, 275*; Jos., 271; Martha, 225, 271*, 274, 275; My., 274*, 275; Phillis, 272, 275; Robt., 275; Wm., 271, 274.
Hinton, Ann, 132; Sar., 220, 256; Sus., 227, 256; Wm., 220, 256.
Hipditch, —, 128; Ann, 15, 61; Cath., 340; Hen., 6, 61, 81, 128*, 163, 172; Jn., 128; Jos., 81; My., 6, 83*, 181*, 340; Rich., 6; Sar., 6; *see also* Hebditch.
Hippisley, Jas., 270; Jn., 271; Jos., 270, 271; Sar., 270, 271.
Hiscock (Hiscoxs, Hiscoks, Hiscok), My., 238, 240, 313, 315; Patience 238, 313; Phillip, 134; Thos., 240.
Hitchcock, Ann, 306; Francis, 215, 235*, 237, 306; Jud., 215; My., 237.
Hobbs, —, 199; Benj., 31, 34, 37, 43, 47, 136, 148, 149, 185; Christn., 5; Edith, 83, 182; Edw., 14, 83, 89*, 97*, 182, 186, 192, 199; Eliz., 14, 37, 52, 148, 156; Frances, 31; Han., 7, 197; Jn., 18, 52, 54, 156, 162, 163; Jone, 163; Jos., 43, 47, 149; My., 10, 34, 54, 89, 149, 165, 186; Nich., 18, 22, 45, 162, 165, 177; Sar., 136; Thos., 146; Wife of, 192; Wm., 22.
Hockfield (Hockfeild), —, 154; Jn., 154, 159.
Hoddinot (Hodinott, Hoddinott), Ann, 227, 255, 257, 259, 262, 274*; Benj., 255, 257, 259, 262, 274*; Eliz., 222, 255, 263; Jas., 257; Jn., 222, 227, 259, 263*; Jul., 139; Louisa, 274; My., 222; Thos., 132; Wm., 262.
Hodges, —, 169; Ann, 105, 214, 218, 253; Benj., 80; Edith, 16; Edw., 17; Grace, 17, 215; Hester, 204; Jane, 110; Jn., 42, 47, 50*; Jos., 7, 69, 72, 80*, 169; Martha, 222, 265*; My., 7, 8, 16, 42, 69, 253; Thos., 16, 72, 110; Virtue, 169; Wm., 16, 105, 117*, 218, 222, 253, 265.
Hoggis, My., 336.
Hogley (Hoggley), Ann, 17, 78; Dor., 9; Jane, 76, 176; Wm., 76, 78, 176.
Holebrook, Sar., 212.
Holder, Adam, 302; Ann, 210, 322; Ann-Lyttleton, 123; Jn., 305; My., 13; Wm., 123, 127, 210, 302, 305; Wm.-Compton, 127.
Hole (Hoale, Holle), Ann, 196, 209, 336; Bathsheba, 72, 160, 327; Betty, 74, 97; Christoph., 217; Eliz., 13, 28, 164, 194, 222, 268, 272*, 278*, 315; Eliz.-Wallis, 278; Hen., 278; Jn., 25*, 51, 72, 74, 79, 81, 85*, 140*, 156, 158, 160, 171, 184, 191, 272, 279, 291; Jone, 79, 156, 158; Martha, 79, 184, 325, 346; My., 93, 217, 224, 269, 272, 275, 277, 279; Rich., 13, 93, 96, 97, 194, 272; Robt., 269, 272, 275, 277, 279; Robt.-Griffen, 224, 272; Sam., 96; Thos., 277; Wm., 28, 81, 209, 268*, 269, 272*, 278*, 328.
Holland, Ann, 4, 44, 87, 92, 95, 165, 188, 210, 219; Betty, 10; Eliz., 123, 221; Ely, 52; Geo., 275; Hen.-Phelps, 120; Jn., 59, 92, 120*, 122, 123, 166, 209, 298, 302, 303; Martha, 209, 302; My., 11, 91, 122, 298; Steph., 4, 11, 44, 48*, 52, 59, 62, 86*, 87, 91, 92, 95, 120, 165, 166, 167, 181, 183*, 188, 210, 298; Tabitha, 207; Thos., 62, 167; Wm., 92.
Hollen, Steph., 243*; Wid., 314.
Holley, Christn., 242; Sar., 242.
Hollowfeild, Thos., 40*.
Holloway, Han., 223, 268, 271, 273; Hen., 223, 265; Jas., 273; Jn., 342; My., 265; Paul, 271; Sar., 223, 265, 334; Wm., 223, 268*, 271, 273.
Hone, Eliz., 161.
Hooper, Jane, 9, 334; Jn., 5; My., 2; Meriam, 5.
Hopkins (Hopkens), Ann, 227, 255; Anna-Eliza, 333; Cath., 334; Diana, 257; Dinah, 221, 255, 260, 262; Eliz., 260; Grace, 223; Hariet, 262; Jas., 221, 223, 244, 255, 257, 260, 262, 268; Joan, 48;

Maria, 224, 268*; My., 225; Maur., 48; Sar., 339; Sus., 257.
Hore (Hoar, Hoare), Alice, 3, 287; Ann, 48, 155; Annania, 116; Barb., 176; Bathsheber, 5; Cath., 160; Charity, 28, 190; Chas., 52, 120, 340; Charlotte, 346; Dor., 33, 170; Edith, 143; Elin., 5, 46; Elin.-Williams, 46; Eliz., 43; Esth., 224, 267, 269, 270, 273; Girl of, 303; Grace, 162; Han., 10; Hugh, 10; Jas., 4, 28, 33, 43, 44*, 91, 93, 158*, 169, 188, 283; Jane, 225, 269; Jn., 3, 33, 36, 40*, 43, 46, 48, 52, 76, 80, 155, 223, 225, 269, 270; Jone, 36, 145, 166; Margt., 10, 172, 223; Martha, 9, 46, 80; My., 33, 120, 273; Mich., 143, 162, 163; Pris., 13; Raymond, 4; Rich., 31, 269, 343; Robt., 31, 36, 145, 166; Rose, 116, 300, 303, 318; Russel, 36; Sar., 220, 269, 343; Steph., 167; Thos., 76; Wm., 43, 91, 93, 188, 224, 267*, 269, 270, 273, 300*, 316.
Horsey (Horsy), Andr., 205; Ann, 16; Benj., 94; Betty, 85, 183; Chas., 8, 38, 45, 70*, 74, 77*, 86, 89*, 94, 110, 112, 120*, 124, 173*, 180*, 191, 206, 230, 232, 237, 292, 308*, 341; Child of, 191, 308; Edw., 30; Elean., 69, 194; Eliz., 32; Fanny, 215, 336; Frances, 150, 247, 249, 252, 254*, 256, 259, 325; Francis, 16, 52, 80, 158, 313; Jane, 219; Joan, 205, 210; Jos., 94, 124, 259, 327; Martha, 8, 66, 73, 110, 112, 173, 215, 313; My., 9, 11, 35, 55, 143, 206, 224, 232, 259, 343; Mawlen, 151; Pet., 81; Reb., 8, 42, 90, 170, 187; Rich., 30, 32, 35*, 38, 45, 52, 55, 74, 80, 150, 151*, 158, 169, 180, 186, 215, 247, 249*, 252*, 254, 256, 259, 320, 323; Sar., 86, 193, 215, 230, 247, 259, 308, 321, 328; Thos., 31, 35, 38*, 42, 66, 69, 73, 78*, 81, 85, 90, 91*, 134, 143, 151, 180*, 183, 186, 187, 190, 237, 256, 294, 322, 326; Thomasin, 31, 90, 187.
Horsington, Jn., 57; Wm., 57.
Hoskins (Hoskings, Horskins, Horsekins), Clarke, 345; Edith, 44, 154, 208; Eliz., 6, 10, 36, 41, 155, 181, 196; Esth., 181; Geo., 10; Han., 4, 60, 97, 198, 293; Jn., 6, 33*, 36, 43, 48, 155, 164, 171, 189; Jone, 164; Martha, 48, 90, 309; My., 10, 11, 43, 83, 304, 338; Miriam, 86, 301; Rich., 48, 169; Sar., 139; Thos., 4, 60, 102; Wife of, 194; Wm., 10, 39*, 41, 44, 48, 52*, 83, 86, 90, 97, 100*, 102, 139, 146*, 152, 154, 191*, 194, 197, 198, 301, 304, 313.
Howard, Ebenez., 156; Jn., 179.
Howardien, My., 228.
Howell, Ambr., 77; Ann, 249, 342; Geo., 77; Jane, 249, 331; Jn., 249.
Howes, Jn., 27; My., 27.
Hudd, Abel, 10; Hest., 10.
Hudson, Child of, 200; Jn., 105, 200*, 282, 312; Sus., 105; Thos., 282; Wife of, 200.
Huett, Jn., 64; Jos., 64.
Hughings, Jas., 248; My., 248*.
Hulett, Eliz., 159; Jone, 303; Rosanna, 183; Thos., 183.
Hull, Jn., 91*.
Humphries (Humphreys), Benj., 16; Eliz., 5, 59, 171, 267; Fanny, 223, 264, 277, 279; Frances, 267*, 268, 271, 273, 275, 277; Grace, 63; Han., 16; Jas., 223, 264, 267*, 268, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279; Jn., 5, 54*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 162*, 165, 171, 271; Lucy, 273, 341; My., 227, 277*, 279, 345; Rich., 57, 275, 343; Robt., 264; Sam., 227, 277; Wm., 61, 165, 268, 338.
Hunt (Huntt), Ann, 8, 225, 242, 254, 259, 270, 272, 275, 277, 345; Anth., 250; Bathsheba (Bersheba), 26, 137, 148; Chas., 264; Edith, 221; Eliz., 37, 45*, 54, 146; Geo., 262, 273, 278, 279*, 334; Han., 53, 54; Hest., 30, 140, 150, 152; Jas., 277, 344; Jane, 272, 340; Jn., 56, 221, 225, 259, 262, 264, 268, 270, 272, 275*, 277, 278; Ketur., 14, 59; My., 41, 56, 165, 209, 225, 245, 250, 254, 257, 270, 273, 277, 278, 279, 344; Matthew, 212; Phillis-Dinghouse, 257; Philly, 212; Sam., 53, 54, 56, 192, 196; Sar., 22, 33, 268, 273, 277; Sebra (Zabra), 221, 259, 262, 264, 268; Thos., 221, 225, 250, 254, 257, 277; Wife of, 192; Wm., 22,

26, 30, 33, 37, 41, 45*, 137, 140, 146, 148, 150, 152, 161, 242, 245, 326; Wilton, 54, 56, 59.
Huntley, My., 167; Rich., 187.
Hurd, Han., 209.
Hurman (Hurmon), —, 284; Child of, 284; My., 38; Sam., 40; Wm., 34*, 38, 40.
Hussey, Alice, 16; Ann, 12; Jas., 16; My., 210.
Hutchings (Hutchins, Hutchens, Huchings, Huchens), —, 159; Ann, 28, 137, 138, 197; Eliz., 8, 22, 26, 130, 146, 158, 305; Grace, 18; Jacob, 8; Jane, 13; Joan, 24, 135; Jn., 18, 22*, 24, 26*, 28*, 71, 135, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 158, 159, 180, 197, 291, 312; Margt., 142; My., 28, 206, 248; Nich., 145; Patience, 71, 180; Paul, 248, 305, 312; Rich.-Geo., 244; Theophila, 244; Ursula, 248; Wm., 13.
Huzman, My., 145; Mr., 145.
Hyde, Ann, 13.
Hyett (Highatt, Hiatt, Hiett), —, 154; Benj., 47, 51, 152, 154, 194; Chas., 73; Dav., 10, 51, 181; Edw., 68*, 169, 296; Eliz., 79, 199; Ellery, 154; Han., 169, 194; Jas., 47, 152; Jn., 66, 68, 69, 169, 189; Jos., 65*, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 79, 85, 169, 174, 189; Mrs., 286; Paul, 85; Rach., 10; Rich., 76; Sar., 69; Thos., 71, 174; Wm., 323.

Ilchester, Charlotte Ann, 247; Earl of, 296; Hen.-Steph., Lord Stavordale, 251; Hen.-Thos., 247, 248, 251; Lord, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301; Louisa Emma, 248; My. Countess of, 247, 248, 251.
Iles, Ann, 146; Frances, 149; Hen., 18, 132; My., 146, 149, 155, 158; Rich., 152; Thos., 18, 155.
Illiney, Jn., 136.
Illing (Illen), Alice, 195; Ann, 62, 93, 114, 183; Chas., 117; Eliz., 20, 40; Francis, 192; Geo., 237; Grace, 31, 101; Han., 6, 69, 103, 108, 114; Jas., 163; Jn., 6, 20, 22, 31, 45, 50*, 60, 62, 64*, 69, 72, 82, 87*, 95*, 96, 101, 103, 117, 173, 183, 190*, 192, 193, 195*, 198, 237, 304; Jos., 238; Jul., 176; Margt., 82, 95; Martha, 45; My., 163; Reb., 8; Reub., 93; Rich., 40, 166; Sam., 60; Sar., 95, 108, 198; Thos., 72, 173; Walt., 96; Wife of, 190; Wm., 8, 22, 70*, 179, 238.
Ings (Inges), Ann, 221; Eliz., 5, 107, 260; Geo., 107, 109, 112; Hen., 204; Jas., 336; Jane, 251; Jn., 112, 191, 251; My., 8, 219; Patience, 204; Robt., 260; Sar., 109, 220, 334; Uriah, 260; Wm., 251.
Inkpen, Ann, 207, 273, 331; Eliz., 330; Han., 223; Philis, 226, 273; Robt., 256, 326; Sar., 330; Sus., 256, 332; Thos., 102; Wm., 223, 226, 256, 273, 336; Wm.-Wait, 102.
Instance, My., 324.
Isgrove, Ann, 226; Eliz., 225, 344; Jane, 225; Jenny, 247; Jos., 259, 327; Martha, 216, 247, 254, 259, 260; My., 228, 254; Sar., 259, 327; Thos., 216, 239, 247, 254, 259, 260*; Wm., 225, 239, 340.
Islipp, My., 16.
Isly (Isley), Chas., 297, 300; Isab., 341; Jane, 297; Ruth, 341.
Istance, Edith, 211; Han., 210; Jas., 212, 294; Jenny, 215; My., 212, 216.
Ivye (Ivie, Ivey), Benj., 6, 62, 66*, 169*, 189; Geo., 96; Jas., 131; My., 6, 62, 96, 193; Sar., 6.

Jackson, Fanny, 226; Jane, 216, 337*; Jn., 107, 108, 112, 113*, 240, 325; Joshua, 314; Phebe, 107; Rich., 108, 238, 310; Sam., 112, 216, 238, 240, 310, 314.
Jacob (Jacobs), Benj., 42, 45*, 48*, 51, 54, 60, 151, 152*, 158, 164, 165*; Betty, 284, 335; Deb., 60, 164; Eliz., 42, 51, 151, 158; Ezek., 38, 42, 47, 49*, 55; Eman., 74, 188; Geo., 12; Grace, 7, 188; Jas., 126, 231, 304; Jane, 212; Jn., 7, 29, 34*, 40, 68, 70*, 74, 77, 80, 85, 88, 124*, 126, 188*,

189, 212, 231, 234, 304; Jos., 3, 31, 42, 80, 141; Josh., 88; Jud., 88; Margt., 11, 40, 54; Margy., 91; Martha, 16, 77; My., 3, 12, 14, 29, 31, 85, 164, 325; Moses, 55, 88, 91*; Rach., 198; Robt., 47; Ruben, 38; Sar., 68; Sus., 166; Wife, 189; Wm., 91, 234.

James, Eliz., 124, 223; Geo., 224; Hen., 236; Hercules, 162; Jas., 230, 263, 265; Jone, 162; Kymbra, 263, 265; My., 224; Sar., 125, 224; Thos., 265; Wm., 121*, 124, 125, 130, 236, 263.

Janes, Eliz., 118; Wm., 118.

Jeans (Jeanes), Barth., 196; Cath., 132; Eliz., 189; Martha, 196.

Jefferies (Jefferys, Jeffery, Jeffry, Jeffries, Jefferis, Jeffrys), Alice, 145; Ann, 80, 149, 254; Betty, 16, 77, 214; Child of, 287; Deb., 213; Eliz., 107, 220, 254, 257; Frances, 234, 323; Gratius, 232; Han., 74, 196; Jas., 71, 104, 107, 188, 283, 287, 308, 328; Jane-Penny, 126; Jn., 104, 126, 212, 231, 232, 234, 236, 308; My., 16, 68, 166, 212, 214; Mich., 133, 145, 166, 169; Molly, 217; Robt., 283; Sar., 97, 232, 317; Thos., 87, 214, 232, 236; Wid., 292; Wm., 68, 71, 74, 77, 80, 83*, 87, 97, 188, 196, 220, 231, 254, 257*, 291.

Jeffries, Johnsons, *als.*, *see* Johnsons, *als.* Jeffries.

Jellet (Jellett), Edw., 85, 90; Grace, 90; Love, 85.

Jelly (Jelley), —, 199; Ann, 107, 111, 244, 339; Betty, 68, 104, 329; Child of, 285, 287, 288; Dor., 222; Eliz., 104, 107, 113, 171, 216, 266, 285, 307, 321, 339; Grace, 216, 248, 250, 252, 255, 257, 260, 261, 264, 266; Jane, 79, 82, 108, 178, 284; Jerem., 223; Jn., 74, 102*, 241, 248, 255, 318, 319, 326, 338; Martha, 261, 337; My., 12, 17, 239, 250, 315, 320, 330, 340; Matth., 12, 17, 92, 104, 107, 111, 113, 199, 287, 288; Maurice, 107; Rose, 71, 104, 197, 198; Sar., 113, 218, 252, 260, 322, 331; Sophia, 108, 223; Sus., 79; Thos., 66, 68, 71, 74, 79*, 82, 92, 171, 178, 189, 197, 257, 327, 343; Wm., 66, 113, 189, 216, 239, 241, 244, 248, 250, 252, 255, 257, 260, 261, 264*, 266, 315, 318.

Jenkins (Jenkings, Jinckings), Christoph., 63; Davy, 178; Eliz., 99; Geo., 87, 90, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103*, 199, 198; Han., 82, 198; Jas., 87; Jn., 68, 82, 90, 94; Jos., 97, 101, 199; Martha, 9, 68; My., 72, 217; Rich., 63, 72; Sar., 116, 292*; Sophia, 116; Thos., 178; Wm., 9.

Jennings (Jenings, Jenning, Jenengs), Ann, 56, 160, 207; Chas., 94, 191; Christoph., 41, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 63, 149, 157, 166, 200; Edith, 251; Edw., 67, 168; Eliz., 11*, 44, 216, 305; Ephr., 85; Geo., 11, 46, 94*, 191*; Han., 23, 25, 41, 54, 134, 149, 217, 246, 248, 251; Jas., 217, 242, 246, 248, 251; Jn., 7, 20, 23, 25, 30*, 35, 41, 46, 48, 53, 56, 63, 67, 73, 88, 134, 160, 168, 169, 182, 195, 242, 248, 318; Margt., 41; Martha, 35, 47, 157; My., 7, 15, 20, 73, 169, 305; My.-Ann, 237; Rowl., 214, 234, 237*, 304, 305; Sam., 57, 166; Sar., 48, 214, 237; Thos., 51, 246, 301; Virtue, 15, 63; Wm., 11, 53, 63, 85, 88, 94, 191, 234, 304, 305, 320.

Jerman, Eliz., 175; Wm., 173.

Jerratt (Jerret, Jerrett, Jeratte, Jeratt), —, 132, 133; Agn., 19; Ann, 134; Edith, 138; Elean., 170; Frances, 21; Franc., 133; Jn., 19, 21, 23*, 134, 135; Jone, 134; Robt., 138, 170, 174.

Jessop, Sar., 213.

Johnson (Jonsons, Johnsins, Johnsons, Johnstone, Jonson), Ann, 131, 265; Cath., 150; Edith, 136; Eliz., 84, 191; Frances, 265; Geo., 344; Han., 189, 206; Jn., 53, 145, 150, 156; Jos., 267; My., 156, 267, 343; Sar., 53, 287, 333; Sus., 84, 192; Thos., 143, 265; Wm., 179, 267, 338, 340.

Johnsons, *als.* Jeffries, Jn., 143; My., 143.

Jones (Joanes, Joans), —, 39; Ann, 218, 227, 279; Anstice, 5; Christoph., 96, 193; Eliz., 4, 141, 177, 340; Eman., 279; Giles, 132; Jane, 209; Jason, 218, 290, 313, 329; Jn., 31, 34, 96, 193; My., 28, 224, 301;

Reb., 39; Sophia, 223; Walt., 28, 31; Wife of, 313; Wm., 34, 227, 279.
Jordane, *als.* Vigger, Dan., 26; Jn., 26. *See also* Vigar, *als.* Jordan.
Judd, Wm., 131.

Kates, My., 12.
Keates, Eliz.. 219; Sam., 219.
Keen (Keene), Eliz., 209; Jas., 209; Sar., 145.
Keevil (Kevil), Ann, 227, 271*; Jane, 252; Jerem., 252; My., 219; Sar., 219, 252.
Kelly, Jenny, 205; Thos., 205.
Kemp, Geo., 10, 83*, 87, 91; Jas., 307; My., 10, 87; Sam., 91; Wife of, 307.
Kenicott, My., 221; Thos., 221.
Keniston (Keneston, Kenistone), Alice, 3; Eliz., 9; Jone, 139; My., 80, 163; Robt., 9, 80, 85, 89, 183; Wm., 85, 89, 151, 183.
Kenn, Bishop, 26.
Kettle, My., 223; Robt., 223. *See also* Kittle.
Keymore (Keymour, Keymor, Keymer), —, 22; Eliz., 14, 68, 170; Martha, 77, 80, 176; Robt., 32, 34, 141, 144; Sar., 62, 305; Steph., 22, 28*, 32, 34, 62, 68, 71, 75, 77, 80, 85, 135, 141, 144, 170, 175, 182, 197; Thos., 71, 85, 175, 182; Wm., 75.
Kicke, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30.
Kiddle (Kidle), Ann, 215, 242, 246, 250, 253, 256, 259, 267; Edith, 9; Eliz., 58, 194, 236; Grace, 48, 150; Han., 250; Jerem., 253; Jn., 61, 150, 174, 266; Jos., 45, 48, 58; My., 45, 264*, 266, 267; Rich., 215, 236, 237, 242, 246*, 250, 253, 256, 259; Robt., 237, 264, 266, 267; Sar., 256; Thos., 259.
Kimber, Jenny, 234*, 236, 308; Wm., 236, 308.
Kimes, My., 138; Rich., 138.
Kindell, Jas., 47; Jn., 47.
Kinden, Jn., 175.
Kineston, Jn., 82; Robt., 82.
King, —, 196; Ann, 9, 15*, 49, 76, 175, 298, 323; Betty, 70, 171; Chas., 15, 54, 88, 99, 101, 105, 198, 295, 299; Christn., 12, 83, 88, 210; Dorcas, 187; Edw., 23*, 26, 29, 33, 40, 130, 143, 149, 159, 284; Elean., 67, 170; Elias, 69; Eliz., 4, 7, 8, 16, 39, 38, 58, 63, 143, 166, 191, 194; Ephr., 93; Frances, 48; Geo., 149, 171; Han., 237; Hen., 29, 141; Jas., 4, 46, 49, 54, 57*, 59, 99, 105, 153, 191, 198, 337; Jn., 2, 15, 29*, 38, 42, 45, 48, 54, 59, 94, 141, 150, 151, 191*, 208, 243; Jone, 2, 101, 295; Jos., 40, 65, 149, 171; Longman, 83; My., 15, 73, 94, 170, 173, 208, 213, 266; Mrs., 195; Nath., 15, 54, 58, 62*, 69, 82, 93, 191, 195, 196; Penel., 227; Pet., 243; Ralph, 170*; Robt., 239, 266; Sar., 42, 45, 150, 151; Thos., 7, 63, 65, 67, 70, 73, 76, 166, 170, 171*, 173, 175, 194, 237, 239, 266, 290; Wife of, 191; Wm., 26, 46, 82, 153.
Kingdom, Geo., 316; Job, 316.
Kingdon, Geo., 315, 317; My., 315.
Kingman, Edith, 2.
Kingsett (Kingseate, Kingseat), Alice, 160; Eliz., 25, 197; My., 21; Thos., 21, 25, 160, 192.
Kingston, Flora, 217; My.-Ann, 226; Wm., 226.
Kirby (Kyrby, Kerby), —, 22; Jn., 25, 136; My., 137; Steph., 19*, 22, 25, 136, 137, 138, 139*.
Kirton (Kerton), Cath., 168; Eliz., 283; Grace, 78, 110; My., 68, 110, 194; Rich., 73; Steph., 76; Wm., 65*, 68, 73, 76, 78, 82*, 168, 172*, 180*, 190.
Kittle, My., 272; Robt., 272, 340; Sar., 272. *See also* Kettle.
Knight, Ann, 341; Charity, 185; Dor., 272; Emma-Dor., 272; Geo., 12, 185, 285; Jas., 226, 272, 276; My., 12, 63, 276, 285; Sar., 226, 276; Thos., 63. *See also* Night.
Knighting, Charlotte, 258; Christn., 261; Dina, 258, 261; My., 225; Rich., 225; Thos., 258, 261.
Knotly, *see* Notley.

Lacy (Lacey, Lasey), Ann, 251, 321; Betty, 248, 251; Eliz., 8, 246; Francis, 140; Jn., 22, 111, 246, 248, 251, 298; Lettice, 156; My., 214, 246, 298; Rich., 20*, 22, 27*, 33, 134, 140, 145, 147,

165, 175; Sophia, 248, 319; Sus., 33, 147, 179, 195; Thos., 111; Wm., 8.
Lamb, Ann, 98, 210, 308; Benj., 29, 70; Hen., 23, 134; Jane, 176; Jn., 6, 23, 27, 29, 33, 63*, 145, 191, 197; Jos., 27, 67*, 70*, 71, 73, 75, 96, 98, 199, 306; Laur., 70, 176; Margt., 6; My., 71, 75, 156, 172; Sar., 67, 73, 96, 199, 306; Thos., 33, 145; Wife of, 191; Wm., 67.
Lambert (Lamberd), Ann, 17, 304; Betty, 16; Chas., 17; Eliz., 309; Giles, 193; Hen., 211; Jas., 16, 103*; My., 193, 214, 304; Theopila, 211.
Lancashire (Lankeshire), Ann, 9; Edith, 12.
Lancaster (Lancastr), —, 132; Elean., 52; Eliz., 21, 282; Isab., 108; Jas., 4, 52, 283; Jn., 108; Jone, 7; My., 2, 4, 19, 133; Sam., 132; Sar., 150; Sus., 130, 151; Thos., 19, 21, 131, 150, 151, 156.
Lancaster (Lankester), *als.* Castle, Ann, 7, 148; Eliz., 32; Grace, 156; Jas., 46; Jn., 46; Jone, 27; My., 155; Robt., 38; Thos., 27, 32, 38, 148, 155, 156*. *See also* Castle, *als.* Lancaster.
Lane, Andr., 21, 23; Cath., 9; Han., 2; Hen., 21; Jn., 2; My., 23; Wm., 150.
Langford, Betty, 205.
Lapham, Hon., 206; My., 165; Wm., 206.
Larimore, Edw., 260; Fred., 260; Sar., 260.
Larkham (Larcombe, Larcomb, Larkcomb, Lerkim), —, 52; Andr., 161; Ann, 285; Cath., 68, 170; Eliz., 5, 59, 62, 66, 164, 165, 173, 285, 323; Grace, 14, 64; Sar., 74, 174; Thos., 76, 175; Wm., 5, 52, 58*, 59, 60*, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70*, 74, 76, 161*, 164*, 165, 170, 171*, 173, 174, 175, 299.
Latchem (Latcham, Lachem), Eliz., 253, 269, 273, 340, 343; Joel, 256; Jn., 219, 250, 253, 256, 258*, 261*, 269, 273, 329; My., 227, 250; Sar., 219, 250, 253, 256, 258, 261, 269, 273, 340.
Latchmore (Latchmoore, Letchmore), Bathsheba, 205; 326; Geo., 80; Grace, 6, 198, 215; Jn., 6, 61, 65, 67, 71*, 75, 80, 168, 205, 328; Margt., 13, 61; Martha, 65, 67, 168; My., 75.
Latoore, Anth., 24; My., 24.
Launder, Eliz., 118; Lydia, 118, 293, 310.
Laver, Ann, 226; Jone, 10; Mich., 10.
Lavis, Philippa, 94; Philip, 94.
Law, Allen, 55; Sar., 55.
Lawrence (Lawrance, Laurance, Laurence, Larence), Ann, 93, 117, 242, 258, 322, 344; Child of, 286, 288, 289; Eliz., 212, 234, 302; Hugh, 213, 232, 234, 237, 239, 241, 242, 248*, 249, 252, 255, 258, 260, 268, 303, 311, 341; Jas., 255; Jane, 44, 80, 163; Jenny, 111; Jestine, 113; Jn., 87, 108, 123, 239, 241, 249, 311, 318; Jud., 213, 248*, 249, 252, 255, 258, 260, 268; Levi, 84, 108, 111, 120, 123, 125, 205, 230, 286, 288, 289, 338; Margt., 163, 199, 281; Martha, 39, 151; My., 11, 113, 170, 205, 227*, 230, 248, 344; My.-Ann, 237; Matth., 39, 44, 48*, 80, 84, 87, 93, 98, 151, 154, 248, 281; Nich., 170, 188; Sar., 98, 125; Thos., 252, 331; Theoph., 260, 331; Wm., 117, 120, 212, 227, 268, 302, 303, 317, 331; Wm.-Vigar, 232.
Leather, My., 343.
Lee (Leigh), Chas., 32; Charlotte, 65, 172; Geo., 32, 65, 66, 172*; Rich., 155; Sar., 155, 187; Thos., 284; Thos.-Aish, 66.
Leger, Jane, 132.
Leister (Leistor), Benj., 206; Bathsheba, 28; Ed., 13; Edw., 22, 24*, 25, 28, 31, 34, 36, 86, 94, 96, 138, 142, 148*, 193; Elean., 13, 94; Eliz., 7, 22, 142; Fanny, 216; Frances, 96; Giles, 36; Jane, 206; Joan, 191; Martha, 66, 168; My., 25, 31, 66*, 138, 168; Sar., 34, 86, 148; Yeadith, 148.
Lemmon, My., 142; Temperance, 307.
Leney, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10.
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 118, 250, 308, 320; Betty, 207, 324; Eliz., 304; Geo., 11; Han., 231, 250; Jas., 120, 207, 231, 304*, 308, 344; Jn., 217, 250; Jn.-Barber, 122; Jone, 6; Jonas, 120; My., 11, 15, 114, 217; Morgan, 215,

229; Nath., 154; Phillis, 215; Wm., 15, 114, 118, 122, 197, 304.
Lewrite, My., 8.
Limbry, Ann, 134; Thos., 134.
Linkhorn, Eliz., 214.
Lintron, Ann, 16; Jn., 16.
Litman, Chas., 20; Francis, 18, 20, 135; My., 18.
Little, Going, 12; Rose, 12.
Littleton, Adam, 302; Ann, 210; Wid., 315.
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 83, 180; Dan., 90; Han., 206; Jn., 9, 79, 83, 85, 86, 88*, 90, 110, 113, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 206, 283, 307; Lucy, 79, 86, 113, 183, 184; My., 9, 110, 178, 222, 283; Thos., 85, 182.
Loaden, Betty, 209; Frances, 306, 313; Jane, 218; Jenny, 217; Wm., 217, 313.
Loader, Child of, 283; Jud., 107; Thos., 107, 283, 286.
Lock, Alice, 141.
Lodge, Jane, 218.
Long, Betty, 15; Child of, 292; Edith, 6, 187, 215; Jn., 15; My., 12, 56, 93, 168, 190, 196, 293; Sim., 6, 12, 56, 61*, 93, 115*, 168, 180, 190, 192, 291, 292.
Longford, Joan, 219; Rich., 219.
Longman, Ann, 264, 333; Betty, 222; Frances, 220; Geo., 264; Jn., 264.
Looker, Eliz., 223; Thos., 223.
Love, Ann, 230; Eliz., 233; Geo., 230, 233; My., 222.
Lovel, Chas., 126; Wm.-Orrel, 126.
Loveless (Lovelace, Loveles, Lovless), Ann, 18, 45, 130, 159; Eliz., 54, 176; Frances, 13, 57; Hen., 32; Jn., 29, 32, 36, 41, 45, 54, 57, 60*, 164*, 176, 190; Martha, 36; My., 41, 150; Reb., 144; Sam., 132; Wm., 18, 29, 131.
Loversich, Eliz., 142.
Lovett, My., 2.
Low, Jas., 88; My., 88.
Loxstone(Loxston, Lockstone), Ann, 37; Benj., 5; Cath., 40; Elin., 50, 154; Frances, 5; Grace, 46; Jas., 3 10, 41*, 80; Jn., 45, 46; Martha, 3, 42; My., 5; Rich., 46; Sar., 3, 4, 10, 80; Thos., 37, 40, 42, 45, 46, 50, 154.
Lucas, Ann, 59, 221, 260; Jas., 221, 260, 274; Jn., 59, 61*, 63, 225, 226, 270, 274, 277*, 279*, 345; Martha, 222; My., 9; Sar., 225, 226, 270, 274, 277, 279; Sus., 224; Thos., 270; Wm., 63, 260.
Luckman, Jn., 300.
Ludlow, Frances, 12, 90, 93, 112, 288; Humph., 12, 90*, 112, 206; Jn., 93, 172; My., 40, 45, 150, 163; Rich., 33, 40, 45, 138, 150, 163; Sus., 33, 138; Thomasine, 206.
Ludly, Sus., 295.
Ludwell, Agn., 11; Christn., 141; Jas., 152; Jn., 178; My., 9, 11, 134, 181; Mr., 9; Robt., 47, 178; Thos., 43, 181, 186.
Luff, Eliz., 7.
Luffman, Esth., 261; Rich., 261*.
Lugg, Jn., 84; Robt., 84.
Lumber, —, 76, 91, 282; Aaron, 91, 112, 206; Agn., 56, 159; Alice, 73, 104, 105, 107; Amy, 292; Ann, 10, 81, 93, 185*, 206*, 315; Betty, 114; Blandinah, 35, 143; Cath., 13, 301; Charlot, 114; Chas., 78, 95, 104, 193; Christn., 195; Cic., 159; Daugh. of, 191, 195; Elean., 56, 139; Eliz., 4, 7, 11, 165, 215, 290; Frances, 5; Grace, 61, 107, 173; Hon., 86; Jas., 33, 35, 37*, 61, 134, 143, 284; Jane, 7, 49, 87, 90, 155, 187, 189, 306; Jenny, 205; Jn., 18*, 21, 76, 91, 96, 112, 193; Jone, 4, 72, 172, 179; Jos., 51, 167; Jud., 92; Luke, 105; Margt., 35; My., 8, 11, 39, 56, 90, 93, 94, 98, 167, 198, 210, 219, 223, 261, 324; Maurice, 5, 11, 49, 52, 56, 57*, 87, 155, 159, 160, 321; Moses, 73, 76*, 87*, 91, 195; Peggy, 104; Rich., 4, 11, 58, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97*, 179, 193, 199; Robt., 55, 159; Sar., 7, 33, 261; Thos., 7, 10, 13, 35, 39, 46, 51*, 55, 56, 78, 81, 86, 90, 93*. 94, 96, 98, 102*, 104, 159, 167, 182*, 184*, 185*, 187, 191, 193*, 195, 301, 323; Wm., 21, 46, 51, 52, 56, 58, 61*, 72, 165, 167, 172, 173, 175.
Lumber, *als.* Tucker, Sar., 86; Thos., 86.
Lush, Hen., 342; My., 118; Nich., 118, 120; Sus., 120.

Lydford, Ann, 219; Betty, 220; Eliz., 227; Jn., 215; My., 215, 317; Robt., 219; Wm., 220.
Lye, Margt., 9; Rich., 185.
Lymbry, Ann, 21; My., 12; Thos., 21.
Lyninton, Geo., 340.

Maby, Abrah., 275; Ann, 224; Charity, 139; Eliz., 19; Han., 230; Hest., 230; Jas., 153, 275; Janes, 33; Jn., 19, 29*, 33, 130, 148; Margt., 275; My., 153, 198; Reb., 204; Wm., 134, 136.
Mackellery, Patrick, 299.
Madrick, Robt., 216; Sar., 216.
Maggs (Magges, Magg), Alex., 29, 92, 160, 284; Ann, 92; Betty, 333; Elias, 95; Eliz., 18, 79, 178; Ely, 18, 23*, 25, 32, 36, 67, 71, 75, 79, 82, 87, 134, 286; Han., 82, 206; Isab., 95, 208; Jane, 221, 284; Jn., 29; Jud., 71, 204; My., 87, 206; Maur., 25, 67, 170; Sar., 75, 315, 326; Son of, 36; Thos., 32, 296.
Maidment (Maidmont), Frances, 225; Jas., 225; My., 210; Thos., 210.
Maishman, Dor., 159.
Makull, Eliz., 81; Wm., 81.
Mandator (Mandatour), Rose, 9, 44; Steph., 38*, 44, 164.
Mandifield (Mantifield), Ann, 239; Eliz., 244, 327; Grace, 214; Jn., 237, 309; Sar., 241; Sophia, 322; Wm., 214, 237, 239, 241, 244, 309.
Mandy, Frances, 135.
Manifred, Geo., 297.
Maniford (Manyford, Manniford, Mandiford), —, 114; Ann, 108, 341; Child of, 286; Eliz., 112, 205, 217, 244, 343; Geo., 108, 110*, 112, 114, 205, 286; Jane, 218; Jn., 234*; My., 249; Sophia, 249; Sus., 244.
Manning (Maning), Jn., 131, 134; Margt., 137; Sar., 3.
Mansfield, Han., 273; Jn.-Cox, 273; Thos., 273.
Mar . . . . ., Oliver, 72; Thos., 72.
March, Eliz., 269; My., 269; Moses, 269.
Marchant, My., 36; Wm., 36.
Markes, Robt., 151.
Marren, Jn., 283; My., 283.
Marsh, Reb., 64; Robt., 139; Wm., 64.
Marshall (Marshill, Marshel), Ambr., 13, 55, 61, 97, 100*, 120, 123*, 125, 156, 159, 161, 198, 209, 231, 298, 305; Ann, 10, 13, 49, 51; 120, 150, 154, 189, 204, 293, 309; Child of, 298; Christn., 160, Eliz., 128; Han., 58, 164; Hen., 64, 167, 195; Jane, 66, 82, 175; Joan, 130, 132, 169; Jn., 231; Martha, 125*, 209; My., 5, 9, 14, 41, 157, 195; Nich., 128; Rich., 10, 14, 38*, 41, 43, 46*, 49, 51, 55, 58, 61, 64, 66, 70, 82, 97, 147*, 150, 154, 157, 161*, 167, 169, 173, 175*, 183, 189, 198; Robt., 70, 173; Sar., 191; Sus., 179; Wid., 316; Wm., 43, 161.
Martin, Agatha, 325; Agn., 43, 63, 65, 161, 166; Albinus, 84*; Amy, 228; Ann, 7, 27, 43, 171, 181, 328; Betty, 10; Cath., 69; Chas., 13, 120; Edith, 2, 5*, 25, 175, 185, 204; Eliz., 6, 15, 44, 150, 160, 216, 249*; Gerrard, 89; Grace, 8, 204; Har.-Albin, 91; Hen., 89, 91, 93, 98, 109*, 119, 209; Jas., 93, 216, 241, 249; Jane, 166, 173, 174, 181; Joan, 87; Jn., 2, 7, 10, 12, 27, 43, 44, 76, 90, 98, 161, 171, 176, 178, 185, 189, 199, 241, 328; Jud., 209; Martha, 241; My., 31, 33, 178, 185*, 190, 191, 192, 283, 332; Oliver, 18*, 23, 26, 31, 61, 159, 160, 187; Rach., 11; Rich., 11, 87, 88, 166, 174, 186, 190; Robt. 228, 249; Rose, 12, 189; Sar., 13, 14, 119, 161, 221, 339; Thos., 15, 33, 43, 52, 63, 65*, 68*, 69, 76, 86, 88, 90, 92, 161, 166, 173*, 176, 184*, 186, 190*, 306; Virtue, 92; Wm., 8, 23, 26, 61, 65, 86, 120, 135, 159, 181, 184, 187.
Martin, *als.* Oliver, Ann, 71; Cath., 31; Edith, 65, 72, 75, 168; Eliz., 38; Frances, 50, 155; Grace, 75; Jane, 67; Joan, 41, 49; Jn., 9, 31, 34*, 37, 39, 42, 46, 49, 65, 67*, 71, 75, 86, 168, 187; Jonath., 86, 187; My., 9, 37, 71; Rich., 41, 46, 50, 89*, 142, 155; Sar., 39; Thos., 36*,

38, 40, 67, 71, 76*, 178; Virtue, 40, 178; Wm., 42, 72, 75. *See also* Oliver, *als.* Martin.
Mascoll (Maskull, Maskole, Maskall, Maschal, Maskell), Child of, 291; Dor., 7, 172; Eliz., 8, 21, 37, 140, 206; Han., 14, 98; Jas., 69, 174; Jn., 24, 94, 110, 191; Margt., 75, 77, 175, 208; My., 2, 13, 19, 64, 98, 131, 284, 304; Nich., 2, 19, 21, 24, 30, 37, 140, 143, 166, 316; Rebec., 133; Wm., 7, 14, 30, 64, 66*, 69, 75, 77, 94, 110, 172, 175, 191, 284, 291.
Mash (Maish), Ann, 153; Eliz., 17; My., 7; Maximilian, 27, 32; Reb., 168; Wm., 7, 32, 168.
Mason, Eliz., 135; Walt., 156.
Massey (Massy), My., 223; Wm., 313.
Masters (Master), My., 21; Thos., 21; Wm., 23*.
Matin, Albinus, 178; Sus., 178.
Matthews (Mathews, Mathew), Child of, 285, 286; Eliz., 71; Jas., 105, 236, 237*, 239, 241, 316*; Jas.-Daw, 98; Jane, 58; Jn., 68, 84, 88, 105, 107, 109, 186*, 204, 210, 219, 285, 286, 287, 311; Jos., 68, 71, 73*, 75, 78, 107, 176* 178*, 192, 306, 316; Martha, 78, 84, 178*, 186; My., 11, 14, 56, 88, 98, 109, 186, 195, 210, 241; Robt., 239; Sar., 204, 219, 226, 236, 287; Sus., 113; Thos., 113; Wife of, 192, 316; Wm., 11, 56, 58, 75, 178, 185.
Maxfield, Eliz., 205; Jn., 205.
Mayes, Margt., 138.
Maynard, Garrard, 120, 293, 297; Maria, 117; My., 296; Wm., 117, 120, 293, 296, 297, 315.
Mayner, My., 212; Wm., 212.
Meacham (Meachem, Meechem), Ann, 208; Betty, 221; Eliz., 222, 226, 272; Jn., 208, 218, 222, 249, 272, 298, 315, 345; My., 218, 249, 257; My.-Ann, 272; Phillis, 257; Ruth, 345; Wm., 226, 249, 315, 340, 342.
Mead, Ann, 117, 226, 277*, 279, 314; Child of, 292; Eliz., 316; Frances, 115, 217; Francis, 231; Jas., 226, 277, 279; Jane, 246; Jn., 115, 116*, 117, 121, 123, 125*, 218, 223, 231, 246, 249, 264, 271*, 292, 314, 316, 340, 343; Martha, 116, 121, 219, 292; My., 123, 218, 220, 223, 246, 249, 264*, 271, 330, 336, 337, 343, 344; Sar., 217; Wm., 249, 279, 292.
Meaden (Meadon, Meadin), Ann, 2, 170; Charity, 233, 340; Diana, 220, 253, 256, 258; Eliz., 31, 345; Grace, 253; Jas., 228; Jane, 211, 228, 339; Jn., 116, 125, 256, 313; Lucy, 236, 311; My., 125, 222; Rich., 2, 26*, 31, 140, 151; Uriah, 345; Wm., 116, 140, 211, 220, 233, 236, 253, 256, 258*, 311*, 337.
Meadow, Rich., 24; Wm., 24.
Melhuish (Mellhuish), Alex., 5, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 160, 168, 183, 251, 309; Ann, 259; Betty, 12, 50, 307; Child of, 299; Christn., 5, 12, 54, 192; Eliz., 80, 258, 329, 346; Frances, 10, 232, 269; Han., 190; Harriet, 265; Jas., 256; Joan, 221, 256, 258, 261, 265; Jn., 97, 123, 211, 346; Jos., 10, 14, 52, 85*, 96*, 97, 99, 119, 121*, 124, 187*, 190, 191, 209, 220, 231, 232, 239, 242, 251, 253, 254, 257*, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 293, 299, 301, 307, 309; Ketur., 14, 124, 220, 321; Martha, 211, 330; My., 56, 160, 220, 225, 253, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269; May, 254; Mellior, 346; Oson-Atkins, 263; Sar., 61, 80, 168, 191, 239; Sus., 209, 242, 251, 254, 267, 318, 325, 336; Thos., 261, 335; Valentine Atkins, 265; Wife of, 191; Wm., 58, 99, 119, 123, 161, 221, 231, 253, 256, 258, 261*, 265, 293, 341.
Mells, Eliz., 243; Isaac, 206; Jn., 232*, 243, 313; My., 206; Thos., 313.
Merchant, Eliz., 209; Jas., 209; Thos., 136.
Meridith (Meredeth), Ann, 79; Jn., 72, 79; My., 72.
Merrifeild (Merifeild), Eliz., 130; Sus., 130.
Merrich, My., 15.
Mew, Robt., 134.
Middleton, Cath., 120; Jn., 118, 120; Jn.-Clavy, 118; Sar., 215.
Miles, My., 15.
Millar, Ann, 337; My., 317.
Millard, *see* Milward.
Miller, Jane, 264; Jn., 264; Sar., 264.

Mills, Betty, 213; Eli, 112; Eliz., 223, 225, 226, 246, 251, 266, 267, 272, 320, 344; Isaac, 110, 112; Jas., 110; Jane, 266, 335; Jn., 213, 219, 224, 235, 238, 246, 267, 269, 272, 274; Jn.-Clarke, 274; Jos., 246; My., 68, 219, 224, 269, 272, 274; Rach., 65, 78, 173; Rich., 226, 238; Sar., 73, 251; Sim., 223, 266; Steph., 251; Wm., 65, 68, 73, 78, 173, 235, 269.
Milward (Millard, Millerd), Ann, 49, 204; Betty, 14; Child of, 283, 299; Edw., 10; Elin., 2, 48, 167, 194; Eliz., 39; Jas., 37*, 39, 42, 45, 49, 52*, 149*, 157*, 165, 182, 288; Jane, 223; Joan, 210, 311; Jn., 24, 58, 61, 89, 92, 164*, 188, 223; Jos., 33, 92, 102*, 105, 282; Leah, 210; Margt., 165; Martha, 10, 115, 173; My., 30, 42, 105, 149, 292; Rich., 2, 21, 24, 27*, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 58, 61, 64*, 164*, 167, 168*, 170; Robt., 152, 153; Rose, 12; Sam., 123; Sar., 2, 9, 11, 43, 45, 107; Sus., 152; Thos., 21, 82, 109; Wife of, 295; Wm., 39, 82, 89, 105*, 107, 109, 115, 121*, 123, 149, 172, 173, 181, 204, 210, 283, 288, 292, 295, 299, 301.
Mitcham, Eliz., 116; Jn., 116, 119*.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Michel, Michell), —, 6, 131; Abrah., 23; Alex., 142; Ann, 12, 220, 223, 232, 264, 266, 267, 268, 272, 273, 277, 279, 305; Ann-Goldesborough, 219; Cath., 218, 245; Chas., 251; Chas.-Clement, 277; Chas.-Hen., 251; Chas.-Nosworthy, 229; Deb., 249; Edw., 223, 229, 232, 264*, 266, 267, 268, 272, 273, 277, 279, 303, 305, 334; Eliz., 6, 48, 134, 162, 251, 268; Hen.-Sampson, 218; Jn., 4, 249, 266, 290; Jone, 2, 19, 164; Jos., 48; My., 4, 133, 136, 218, 229, 232, 249, 258, 331, 334; My.-Ann, 273; My.-Trimby, 258; Mr., 331; Nich., 19, 23, 134, 164, 181; Rich., 12, 267, 272, 337; Sar., 245; Sus.-Margt., 279; Thos.-Hallett, 303; Wm., 131.
Moes, Ann, 146.
Moger, My., 253; Sophia-Caroline, 253.
Mogg (Moggs, Mogg ?), Aaron, 115, 218, 342; Abrah., 44*, 51, 54, 55, 94, 111, 159, 167, 216, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 254, 328; Amy, 262, 320; Ann, 51, 206, 208, 322; Arabella, 216, 254; Benj., 81, 85; Betty, 208; Child of, 284; Edm., 123, 221, 341; Edw., 115, 117, 120*, 206, 220, 262, 302; Eliz., 17, 43, 51, 76, 85, 159, 167, 204, 209, 228; Geo., 37, 39, 43, 48, 77, 95, 98, 101, 194, 238, 299; Grace, 209, 216; Hen., 12, 94*, 254, 324; Jane, 123, 334; Jenny, 94, 223; Jn., 81, 209, 232, 241; Lucy, 220, 262, 336; My., 5, 11, 12, 37, 61, 85, 92, 103, 187, 211, 216, 221, 309, 339; Pet., 4, 43, 48, 51, 55, 58*, 61, 66, 76, 79, 85, 89, 92, 95, 107, 117, 187, 192, 194, 199, 285, 302, 309; Rich., 5, 232, 244; Robt., 227; Sar., 54, 120 (?), 218, 220, 227, 305; Sus., 4, 97, 109, 192, 193, 254; Thos., 15, 39, 66, 89, 97, 98, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 193, 239, 284, 299, 305, 322; Virtue, 15, 326; Wm., 17, 40*, 43, 77, 79, 151, 199, 228, 243.
Monmouth (Munmoth), Jas. Duke of, 1.
Mooke, Edith, 2; Robt., 2.
Moore (Morre, Moors), Ann, 5, 12, 16, 63, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 103, 105, 121, 208, 288, 292, 309; Anth., 125; Aristotle, 5, 19, 54, 57, 59, 62, 67, 82, 166, 182, 289; Betty, 73, 82, 89, 182; Cath., 333; Cath.-Drew, 95, 208; Chas., 28, 66*, 91, 208, 290, 298, 308; Child of, 284; Christn., 5, 297; Docter, 299; Edith, 9, 183; Edw., 110, 137, 153*, 222, 314; Elean., 69; Eliz., 2, 22, 125, 148, 153, 182, 192, 305; Emma, 317; Ezek., 2, 7, 19, 23, 29, 63, 67, 152, 182, 188*; Fanny, 314; Frances, 33, 113, 218; Girl of, 291; Han., 13, 96, 331; Jane, 149; Jn., 7, 15, 18, 20*, 23*, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33*, 37*, 55, 62, 66, 67, 69, 97, 103, 106, 107, 113, 121, 134, 137, 140, 166, 179, 181, 188, 199*, 204, 206, 284, 291, 292, 297, 311, 314, 317; Jone, 26, 139, 174; Martha, 7, 33, 68, 98, 107, 113, 187, 199, 204, 218, 284, 307; My., 5, 7, 13, 28, 29, 37, 54, 58, 97, 135, 139, 144, 152, 155, 188, 204, 208, 213, 217*, 222, 298, 345; Montague, 295;

Rich., 1, 5, 9, 18*, 23, 26, 28, 31, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 73, 77, 97, 108, 134, 139*, 140, 174, 179, 284; Rose, 330; Sar., 15, 67, 162, 204, 206, 208, 299, 314, 337; Sus., 121, 178, 297; Thos., 1, 5, 12, 19*, 22, 29, 50*, 53*, 57, 77, 89, 91, 95, 97, 106, 108, 110, 113, 137, 149, 155*, 157, 162, 167, 184, 201*, 284, 288, 309, 316; Wife of, 297; Wm., 13, 18, 26, 59, 62, 94, 96, 98, 105, 121, 130, 137, 162, 193, 295, 297*, 329.

Morraine (Morrain, Moraine, Morain, Morren, Murren), Ann, 28, 38, 136, 146; Edw., 35, 38, 42, 136, 143; Eliz., 31, 41, 50, 148*, 164; Frances, 159; Han., 6; Hester, 42; Jas., 6, 28, 29*, 31, 36, 41, 43, 50, 146, 147, 148*, 164, 171, 285; Jn., 13, 36, 95, 100, 147, 284, 325; Jone, 141; My., 2, 13, 35, 95, 143, 284; Reb., 43, 320; Rich., 100, 171; Thos., 152; Wm., 148.

Morris, Ann, 136, 240; Eleau., 240; Wm., 240.

Mountier (Mounter), Eliz., 209; My., 213, 317.

Moxsam, Eliz., 5.

Munday (Mondy, Monday), Ann, 58; Deb., 78; Jn., 78; Nich., 140; Sar., 56; Wm., 56, 58, 61*.

Mudge, Eliz., 222, 234; Jn., 214, 234; My., 214, 222, 234.

Mugg, Jone, 165.

Mullins (Mullens), Ann, 190, 249; Child of, 282; Geo., 217; Jepheniah, 249, 320; Sar., 217; Thos., 282.

Mundayn, Esth., 186.

Munden (Mundens, Mundon, Mundin), Ann, 9, 104, 175; Deb., 160, 176; Eliz., 9, 35, 195; Esth., 281; Han., 38, 40, 145; Jas., 98, 195; Jn., 9*, 45, 76*, 80, 86, 88, 95, 98, 104, 110*, 138, 154, 175, 183, 190, 195*, 285*, 288; Jone, 174; Jos., 86, 88, 183; Martha, 7, 71, 196; My., 32; Matth., 95, 190; Meriam, 67, 75, 170; Morgan, 7, 30, 32, 35, 38*, 40, 45, 50, 65, 67, 71, 75, 139, 145, 160, 170, 192; Sar., 9, 30, 50, 139, 289; Wm., 65, 80, 138.

Mussell (Mussel, Mussil), Eliz., 220; Ester, 249, 253; Jenny, 249; Jn., 249, 253*; Reb., 329; Wm., 220.

Newby, Chas., 290.

Nelson, Sus., 337.

Newman, Ann, 28; Chas., 213; Jas., 26; My., 213; Rich., 26, 28.

Newton, Jn., 137; My., 137; Sar., 221, 345; Wm., 221, 327.

Nicholas, Ann, 181; Hen., 174*, 180; My., 217; Robt., 217.

Nicholls (Nichols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicolls), Angel, 48, 157; Ann, 314; Cath., 13, 51, 163; Dav., 215; Elinor, 135; Hen., 48, 51, 55, 60, 61, 64, 67, 71*, 157, 300; Jn., 55, 67, 131, 310, 314, 324; Jos., 128; Leticia, 215; My., 60, 144, 163; Phillip, 128; Robt., 64; Sib., 61, 326; Sophia, 310.

Night, Jn., 205; Martha, 205. *See also* Knight.

Norman (Normane), Ann, 154, 173; Corn., 59, 168; Dan., 142; Eliz., 6, 8, 40, 44, 135, 141, 151; Frances, 62, 291; Francis, 13; Hen., 34; Hest., 23, 136; Jas., 137; Jn., 22, 38; Jonah, 21; Jone, 31, 174; Jos., 34, 143; Martha, 36; My., 27, 34, 38, 49, 55, 144, 147, 156, 196; Rich., 18*, 21, 23, 31, 34, 38, 136, 137, 143, 144; Steph., 19, 22, 27, 32*, 34, 36, 40, 141*, 142, 147, 151, 173, 189; Thos., 38, 44, 49, 147*, 156, 163; Wm., 19, 55, 57*, 59, 62, 141, 166*, 168, 291.

Norris, Ann, 273; Frances, 270; Francis, 280; Martha, 280; My., 2, 218, 270, 273, 280*; Nairn, 280; Robt., 270; Sar., 227; Wm., 218, 273, 280*.

Norton, Ann, 221; Hen., 221; Jos., 142.

Notley (Knotly), Chas., 233; Eliz., 222; Frances, 320; My., 215, 233.

Nu(?), Ann, 245; Wm., 245.

Oatly (Oatley), Ann, 323; Lucy, 263; My., 227; Sar., 218, 263; Wm., 218, 227, 263.

Ody, Ann, 24; Jn., 24, 25; Wm., 25.
Oldayes, Ann, 3; Jn., 3.
Olive (Olliffe, Oliff), Jn., 24; My., 147; Wm., 24, 133.
Oliver, Ann, 282, 289, 337; Deb., 8, 34; Eliz., 198, 222, 293; Grace, 291, 343; My., 218, 327; Robt., 37, 170; Sar., 343; Thos., 34, 37, 146, 198; Virtue, 287; Wife of, 313; Wm., 218, 222, 237, 313, 334; Wm.-Begnal, 237.
Oliver, *als.* Martin, Jn., 82, 200; Sar., 82. *See also* Martin, *als.* Oliver.
Olivery (Oliveria), Jas., 335; My., 220.
Open, Elishah, 238, 239; Jas., 239; Wm., 238.
Oram (Orame), Ann, 92, 189, 206, 250, 252, 306; Barb., 165; Chas., 250; Elean., 147; Eliz., 68, 313; Jas., 102, 228, 291; Jane, 228, 346; Jn., 52*, 56, 60, 63, 68, 92*, 96*, 99(?), 102, 151, 152, 162, 172, 174, 189, 200*, 291; Jone, 152; Margt., 293; My., 99(?), 151, 152, 162, 219, 254, 335; Pet., 250, 252; Robt., 63, 132, 137, 165, 167, 174; Sam., 252; Thos., 147, 158; Wm., 56, 60, 92, 137, 152, 163, 169, 179, 219, 254*.
Orange, Prince of, 201.
Orm, Jas., 198.
Orsman, Ann, 7.
Osmond, Jn.-Rich., 96.
Oven, Barb., 17.
Owen, Ann, 63, 256; Eliz., 194, 253; Jas., 220, 253, 256, 260, 266*, 268, 333; Jn., 76; My., 260, 329; Sar., 80, 220, 253, 256, 260, 266, 268*, 338; Steph., 72*, 76, 80, 186; Thos., 63.
Owen, *als.* Griffin, Geo., 73*, 77, 146, 156; Han., 77; Jn., 156; My., 12.
See also Griffen, *als.* Owen.
Owldis, My., 2; Wm., 2.
Oxley (Oxly, Oxely), Dan., 116, 230; Eliz., 208; Han., 207; Jas., 115*, 116, 120, 208, 230; Wm., 120, 207, 308.

Page, Jane, 314; Jn., 314.
Painter, Eliz., 216.
Palmer, Ann., 25, 62, 106, 118, 184, 214, 236, 237, 245, 272, 304*, 318, 324; Ann-Ash, 117, 311; Bathsheba, 6, 157; Benj., 41; Bersheba, 21; Betty, 205, 301, 331; Cath., 233, 275; Charity, 126, 291, 302; Child of, 295, 300; Christn., 226, 243, 315; Deb., 6, 281; Edith, 242; Elin., 166; Eliz., 19, 56, 59, 103, 117, 118, 121, 124, 162, 185, 215, 216, 217, 224, 234, 239, 243, 251, 252, 254, 260, 261*, 295, 297, 307, 327, 330, 334, 342; Esth., 88, 187, 224, 245; Geo., 275; Geo.-Thos., 275; Grace, 10, 200, 236, 241, 243, 252, 313; Han., 110, 219, 260; Jas., 251; Jane, 243; Joan, 251; Joel, 81, 111, 112*, 117, 118, 205, 216, 239, 242, 245, 248, 252, 295*; Jn., 16, 59, 69, 103, 106, 110, 113, 162, 183, 217, 236, 237, 241, 243*, 315, 332; Jos., 10, 37, 87*, 109, 116*, 117, 118*, 121*, 124, 125, 126, 181*, 200, 206, 208, 231, 233, 238, 243, 245, 250, 251, 286, 291, 297, 300, 302, 311, 325, 326, 330; Martha, 59, 162*, 214, 251; My., 11, 16, 103, 121, 206, 208, 210, 216, 237, 238, 250, 252*, 253, 254, 255, 272, 311, 318, 323, 325, 327, 335; Pet., 32, 85, 113, 183, 295, 296, 336; Philip, 215, 237; Philip-Whittaker, 103; Robt., 111, 241; Sam., 6, 28, 62, 66*, 69, 74, 81, 109, 183, 184, 214, 234, 236, 238, 241, 243, 252, 298, 307, 311; Sar., 4, 53, 74, 118, 183, 184, 219, 220, 245, 248*, 253, 255, 318, 326; Sophia, 241, 313; Thos., 11, 48, 86*, 88, 187, 238, 294; Thos.-Moore, 231; Wife of, 295; Wm., 4, 19, 21, 25, 28, 32, 37, 41, 48, 51*, 53, 56, 59, 85, 157, 159, 162, 166, 171, 184, 216, 220, 239*, 241, 243, 245, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 261, 290, 296.
Pany, Robt., 334.
Parfitt (Parffitt, Parfett, Parfit, Parfet, Perfet), Agnetta, 248; Ann, 15, 71, 88, 146, 213, 227; Cath., 7, 69, 296; Christn., 130; Dan., 171; Eliz., 32, 35, 65, 89, 98, 186, 187*, 293; Frances, 75; Grace, 187; Jas., 344, 345; Jane, 20, 198, 283, 341; Jenny, 248; Jn., 25, 31, 65, 71, 78*, 88*, 177* 227, 248, 342; Jone, 2, 23, 134, 169; Jos., 12, 89, 92, 98, 187, 195, 196; Margt., 39;

Martha, 211; My., 28, 151; Rich., 18, 20, 131; Sam., 159; Sar., 12, 27, 44, 92, 138, 195, 208, 306; Sus., 44; Thos., 2, 44, 169, 185; Wm., 7, 18, 20*, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 31*, 32, 35, 39, 44, 69, 71*, 75, 88, 131, 134, 137*, 138, 141*, 146, 151, 153, 172, 190.
Parker, Amy, 245; Ann, 144, 212, 291; Betty, 207; Cath., 151; Eliz., 141, 223, 240, 343; Fanny, 251; Frances, 138, 217, 248, 252*, 257, 260; Hen., 212; Hest., 213; Jane, 213, 319; Jerem., 213, 219, 229, 231, 238, 303, 310, 340; Jerome, 242; Jn., 4, 13, 135, 207, 229, 248, 291, 303, 317; Lancelot, 138; Margt., 219; Martha, 260, 331; My., 4, 13, 131, 225, 238, 242*, 310, 334; Math., 132; Robt., 19, 21*, 133, 134, 225; Sar., 6, 231, 330; Thos., 217, 240, 242, 245, 248, 251*, 252, 257*, 260, 321, 327; Wm., 19, 43*, 138*, 151, 176.
Parnell (Pernall), Ann, 255; Jos., 231*; Ketur., 220, 255; Macklen, 220; My., 325; Monckton, 255.
Parry, Jn., 123*.
Parsons (Parson), Ann, 211; Edith, 16; Eliz., 227; Fanny, 210; Grace, 17; Jn., 68, 299; My.-Ann, 226; Robt., 68.
Paskull (Paskle, Pascul, Paskul, Paskels, Paskel, Paschal, Paskall, Paskals), Cath., 96; Chas., 118, 122; Child of, 189, 286, 289, 296, 300; Christn., 67; Dan., 90, 180; Elias, 13, 56, 90, 96, 99, 114, 189, 195; Eliz., 61; Esth., 115, 251; Frances, 146; Han., 196; Hen., 56, 61, 67, 152*, 182, 193; Ja., 286; Jn., 86, 107*, 111, 114, 115, 118, 122, 205, 286*, 289, 296, 300, 324; Lucy, 87; Martha, 111, 220, 241, 251; My., 10, 13, 182, 204, 289; Robt., 10, 80, 82, 84*, 86, 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 145, 146, 180, 181*, 191*, 241; Sam., 80; Sar., 172, 205, 209, 326; Son of, 195; Steph., 148*; Sus., 175; Thos., 80, 82, 83, 178, 180; Wm., 80, 83, 87, 90, 96, 99, 145, 180.
Paskull (Pascoll, Pascull), *als.* Griffen, Elias, 59, 161; Frances, 25; Hen., 43, 46, 53, 59, 161; Hon., 8, 72; Jas., 76; Jone, 155; My., 7, 45; Robt., 25, 53; Sar., 45; Wm., 8, 43, 46, 72, 76, 133. *See also* Griffen, *als.* Paskull.
Paskull Griffen, *als.*, *see* Griffen, *als.* Paskull.
Patch, Eliz., 14.
Pauley (Pawley), Jone, 145, 161; Wm., 141.
Pavy, Eliz., 170; Hen., 41, 61, 83, 170, 174, 196; Jone, 164; Margt., 53, 157; My., 42, 44, 149, 304; Rich., 55, 164, 186; Robt., 23, 46, 81, 83, 86*, 125, 126, 163, 185, 196, 304, 305; Wm., 6, 39, 42, 44, 46, 53, 58*, 81, 148, 149, 157, 177, 189, 294.
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), —, 133; Ann, 93, 208; Betty, 213; Cath., 208, 314; Edw., 3, 75, 141, 145; Eliz., 55, 151; Eliz.-Ellot, 230; Ellis, 206; Florence, 291; Joan, 205, 321; Jn., 151; My., 13, 26, 62, 139, 206; Reb., 3; Rich., 19, 55, 58*, 62, 71, 93, 205, 208, 283, 291, 304, 318; Silas, 21, 71; Sus., 3; Thos., 19, 21, 26, 130, 137, 139, 230; Virtue, 75, 131; Wife of, 283.
Pearce, Ann, 263; Jas., 260; Jn., 280; Rich., 260, 263, 267; Robt., 279; Sar., 260, 263, 267*; Sus., 279, 280; Wm., 279, 280.
Pemberton, Cath., 254; Wm., 254; Wm.-Geo., 254.
Penny (Penney, Peney, Peny), Ann, 58, 77, 124, 176, 217, 245, 248, 250, 254, 256, 273, 342; Barb., 147, 181; Betty, 206, 255; Cath., 256; Chas., 83, 103, 182; Deb., 209; Edith, 15; Edw., 30, 32, 36, 40*, 42, 46, 51, 54, 56, 58, 144, 145*, 150, 154, 159, 169; Elean., 108; Eliz., 6, 14, 30, 74, 144, 171, 195*, 213, 242; Frances, 61, 65, 104, 204, 223, 237, 282; Grace, 134; Hen., 72, 119, 124, 229, 254, 291; Isab., 135; Jas., 13, 50, 53, 93, 96, 98*, 103, 106, 124, 136, 150, 157, 190, 191, 208, 230, 232, 303, 314, 321; Jane, 14, 56, 57, 144, 153, 162, 244, 344; Joan, 17, 136, 326; Jn., 54, 73, 96, 105, 139, 141, 159, 180, 184, 213, 217, 229, 230, 233*, 240, 242, 244, 248, 250, 254, 256, 302, 311, 321, 322, 345; Jn.-Young, 245; Jos., 22, 29; Jud., 216, 249*,

255; Margt., 131, 160, 181; Martha, 124, 210, 221, 255, 257, 332; My., 5, 7, 11, 13, 22, 36, 51, 96, 99, 136, 144, 154, 208, 212, 239, 240, 273, 275, 299, 311, 314, 321, 332; Maur., 42, 150, 180; Mercelinah, 140; Miriam, 204; Reb., 29, 147; Rich., 66, 99, 101, 104, 108, 231, 245, 275, 303, 307; Robt., 11, 112, 250, 285; Sar., 46, 93, 101, 191, 339; Steph., 17, 37*, 72, 74, 77, 83, 88*, 99, 105, 119, 149, 176, 182, 195*, 204, 248, 285, 303, 311; Sus., 6, 165; Thos., 45*, 47, 50, 53, 57, 61, 65, 66, 73, 99, 124*, 157, 180, 184, 210, 216, 231, 233, 237, 239, 243*, 245*, 249, 255*, 257, 289, 296, 307, 320; Urs., 180; Wm., 6, 32, 44*, 47, 106, 112, 134, 136*, 139, 140, 144, 150, 153, 160, 165, 178, 199, 204, 206, 209, 232, 257, 273, 275, 296, 311.

Perceval, My., 222; Theoph., 222.

Perrat (Perret, Peratt, Perratt, Perrett), Ann, 44, 135; Eliz., 122, 211; Jn., 42*, 44, 122, 150; Wm., 317.

Perry (Perrey), Ann, 125, 227, 253; Child of, 295; Eliz., 271; Geo., 70, 277; Jane, 228, 260; Joan, 207; Jn., 67*, 70, 74, 78, 116, 125, 193, 207, 208, 247, 251, 253, 257*, 260, 268, 271, 277, 295, 315, 316; Josh., 78; Margt., 247, 253, 257, 260, 268, 271; Martha, 277; My., 116, 196, 226, 251, 316; Peggy, 251; Sam., 70; Sam.-Pranckerd, 70; Sar., 247, 324; Sus., 208, 226; Wife of, 315; Wm., 74, 268.

Persons, Hen., 6; Jn., 170; My.-Ann, 88; Rach., 11; Reb., 6; Rich., 88; Robt., 170.

Petty, Mrs., 132.

Phelps, Alice, 185, 199; Ann, 121, 220; Charity, 168; Child of, 289, 293; Christn., 96, 119, 194; Eliz., 79*, 214, 220, 311; Geo., 11, 193*; Hen., 11, 87, 89*, 93, 96, 100, 102, 105, 124, 194, 196, 214, 220, 289, 303, 311, 323; Jas., 105; Jn., 168, 185, 188; Margt., 11; Martha, 102, 209, 303; My., 11, 87; Matilda, 225; Robt., 230, 308; Sar., 93, 100, 106, 209, 317; Thos., 119, 121, 124, 209, 230, 293, 308.

Phelps *v.* Robins (Robinns, Robens), Edith, 140; Eliz., 40; Grace, 5; Jn., 139, 159; Jone, 163; Wm., 40, 182.

Phillis, Abig., 336; Grace, 204; Peter, 204.

Phillips (Philips, Phelips), Child of, 288; Eliz., 111; Grace, 197; Jane, 244; My., 88, 244; Pet., 106, 108, 111, 288; Philip, 106; Rich., 88; Sam., 108.

Phipp, Eliz., 2, 18, 130; Jn., 43; Wm., 18, 43, 152.

Phippen, Sar., 144.

Phipping (Phiping), —, 62; Jn., 165; Margt., 62, 165.

Phripp, My., 272; Sar., 272.

Picke, Martha, 304.

Pickford, Ann, 9; Hugh, 99, 198; Jas., 9, 77; Jn., 77, 90*, 99, 198.

Pickfatt (Pickfutt), Jas., 105; Jn., 100, 103, 105; Martha, 103; Sus., 100.

Piddle (Pidle, Peddle), Betty, 207, 209; Geo., 241*, 329; Han., 70, 311; Jane, 221; Keturah, 7; My., 209; Sar., 221; Sus., 224; Wm., 7, 70, 209.

Pearce (Pierce), Abrah., 119; Cath., 220; Eliz., 209; Jas., 213; Martha, 213; My., 211; Rich., 119; Sam., 211; Sus., 227; Wm., 227.

Pike, Martha, 15; My., 7; Wm., 7.

Pinn, My., 15.

Pinnons, My., 208.

Pitman (Pittman), Elin., 4; Eliz., 226, 274, 278; Hen., 226, 274, 278; Jn., 130, 136, 214; My., 214, 274, 278.

Pitts, Eliz., 73, 173; Sar., 63; Wm., 63, 73.

Plowman, Sar., 205.

Plucknett, Ann, 221; Alice, 277; Eliz., 277.

Plummer (Plumer, Plumer, Plumber), Ann, 48, 88, 146, 160, 293; Eliz., 300; My., 2, 41, 71, 188, 198; Reb., 79; Thos., 46, 79, 84*, 142; Wm., 41, 46, 48, 71, 88, 146, 293, 300, 316.

Pointing (Pointon, Poynton, Poynting), Betty, 194; Child of, 286; Christn., 228; Eliz., 65, 270; Han., 231, 255, 304; Hen., 50,

54*, 57, 59*, 62, 65, 69*, 105*, 107, 160*, 224, 243, 247, 263, 267, 269*, 271, 275, 278, 283, 321, 332; Jas., 228, 256; Jane, 224, 267, 269, 271, 275, 278; Jn., 113*, 213, 216, 223, 241, 243, 255, 260, 263, 266, 267, 270, 286, 301, 326, 342; Jos., 243, 246, 317*; Jud., 12; Martha, 236; My., 50, 160, 209, 212, 213, 216, 218, 246, 247, 249, 255*, 256, 260, 266, 275, 301, 331, 341; Phebe, 223, 263, 266, 270; Rich., 12, 194, 218, 244, 246*, 249*, 256, 260, 317, 346; Rosanna, 225; Sar., 213, 233, 241, 328; Steph., 57; Thos., 62, 212, 255, 278, 325; Wm., 107, 213, 225, 231, 233, 236, 240*, 243, 244, 247, 255, 271, 304.

Polley, Dan., 190.

Ponter, Eliz., 53, 302; Grace, 165; Jane, 150, 165; Martha, 56; Nich., 51, 156; Rich., 44, 51, 53, 56, 149*, 150*, 156, 165*; Robt., 44, 150.

Pooley, Eliz., 10; Wm., 10.

Poor, Jn., 9; Sar., 9.

Pope, Ann, 7, 249, 252*, 259, 266, 287, 325; Chas., 316; Dan., 125, 212, 229, 231, 307; Edith, 2, 28, 59, 163; Eliz., 68, 171, 279; Esth., 227; Frances, 19, 130; Han., 231; Jn., 7, 31, 66, 68, 183; Jos., 259; Maria, 224, 266, 279; My., 16, 22, 66, 125, 164, 170, 212, 259, 307; Robt., 19, 22, 28, 31, 59, 150, 163, 164, 170, 173, 224, 266, 279, 283; Sam., 249; Sar., 229; Thos., 298; Wm., 249, 320.

Popjee (Popgee, Pobjee), —, 157; Eliz., 41, 165; Grace, 56; Han., 53; Hest., 60, 85; Jn., 41, 44, 47, 50*, 53, 56, 58, 60, 85, 165, 175; My., 47; Rich., 44; Wm., 58.

Porch, Edith, 12; Eliz., 16; Hen., 204; Hest., 204; Jn., 12; Jos., 204; My., 204.

Porter, Abrah., 126; Betty, 91; Isaac, 119; Jas., 90, 91, 119, 121, 124*, 126, 285; Jacob, 124; Keturah, 232; My., 299; Reb., 121; Sam., 90, 299; Steph., 126; Wm., 121*, 124, 126, 232, 305.

Portland, Wm. Duke of, 298.

Portnell (Portunell, Portnal), Child of, 289; Eliz., 212; Frances, 204; Geo., 95*, 193; Jn., 93*, 193, 281, 289; Wife of, 281.

Potter, Cath., 54, 135, 294; Christn, 13, 53; Dav., 216; Gert., 283; Joan, 137; Jn., 34, 41; My., 216, 303; Robt., 51, 53, 54; Thos., 19, 34, 41, 51, 135, 137, 144*, 159, 288.

Pouncer (Powncer), Gert., 4, 153; Sam., 4, 153.

Pounsett, Ann, 219.

Poutter, —, 48; Rich., 48.

Pown, Eliz., 255; Han., 255.

Praucard (Pranckard), Dinah, 207; Martha, 12.

Prankett (Prankitt), Eliz., 225, 271, 273, 277; Isaac, 225, 271, 273, 277*; Rich., 273, 341; Wm., 271.

Pratten, Josh., 17; My., 17, 204.

Pressy (Pressey, Presey), Cath., 7, 30, 150; Frances, 37; My., 285; Thos., 30, 37, 150, 182.

Price, Edw., 173; My., 208; Penelope, 173.

Pricher, Jas., 235; Jn., 235.

Prince, Ann, 8, 25, 106, 216; Dorcas, 37, 77, 306; Edith, 71; Edw, 250; Frances, 103, 214; Geo., 64, 107, 218; Hen., 117, 296; Jane, 218; Jn., 17, 77, 103, 106, 107, 110, 113*, 115, 117, 119, 219, 247*, 250, 288, 296, 300, 304; Martha, 219, 220, 247, 250; My., 17, 110, 137, 154, 174, 281, 311; Sar., 32, 62, 115, 154, 174, 288; Sophia, 119; Wife of, 290; Wm., 25, 28*, 32, 37, 62, 64, 68*, 71, 76*, 170*, 174, 290, 291.

Prynn, Alice, 225.

Prior (Pryer, Prier), Dor., 78, 161; Eliz., 126, 222, 229; Han., 258; Hen., 36, 84, 233, 259; Jas., 123, 220, 255, 259, 332; Jane, 221, 258, 265*; Margt., 206, 218, 300; My., 33, 122, 135, 172, 195, 205, 220, 255, 259, 283; Thos., 30*, 33, 36, 75, 78, 84*, 87, 122, 123, 126, 141*, 161, 172, 182*, 183, 189, 195*, 229, 233, 242, 312, 318; Walt., 87, 189; Wm., 75, 110*, 205, 206, 221, 242, 255, 258, 265, 283, 293, 312, 317.

Pudding, Alice, 16.

Pumroy, Ann, 124; Geo., 121*, 124, 210, 300; Han., 210, 300.

Purnel, Martha, 332; My., 332.
Pyram, Gert., 5.

Quants (Quance), Ann, 246, 249; Betty, 214, 241, 250, 255, 256; Chas., 98, 190, 198, 267, 284; Child of, 287, 289; Dan., 344; Deb., 242; Elean., 207, 314; Eliz., 215, 241, 246, 249, 254, 258, 273, 318, 330, 335, 342; Grace, 225, 269, 272, 274, 277, 345; Han., 90; Isaac, 112, 215, 225, 238, 241, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 269, 272, 275, 277, 328, 346; Jas., 255, 325; Jane, 14; Joan, 288; Jn., 92, 106, 112, 214, 233, 238, 241, 246, 250, 255, 256, 272, 308*, 311, 345; Jud., 103, 233; Maria, 267; My., 109, 238, 254, 311, 344; Matth., 277; Phebe, 238, 279, 338; Reb., 250, 339; Sabra, 227; Sam., 14; Sar., 256, 269, 340; Sophia, 245, 273, 279; Steph., 338; Tabitha, 258, 275, 329; Thos., 198; Walt., 90, 92, 98, 103, 106, 109, 112*, 190, 198*, 207, 284, 287, 288, 289, 314, 315; Wm., 345.
Quick, Eliz., 273; Geo., 273*.
Quin, Geo. Mackenzie, 304 (?); Lady Frances Muriel, 216; Valentine Rich., 216.

Rabbitts, Ann, 304; Chas., 105; My., 105; Wm., 304.
Radford (Rodford), —, 130, 195; Abrah., 18*, 20, 24, 109, 112*, 118*, 196, 300, 304, 310, 315; Ann, 113, 288, 313; Child of, 284, 300; Dor., 113, 288, 317; Eliz., 20, 132, 138, 216, 312; Girl of, 291; Grace, 196; Han., 102; Hen., 74, 80, 109, 116*, 291, 295*; Isaac, 15, 24, 98, 102, 108, 195, 215, 284*, 313; Jacob, 309; Jane, 91, 209, 218; Jn., 20, 74, 91, 98, 138, 292; Martha, 15, 109; My., 14, 15, 284; Rich., 108; Sar., 20, 215; Sus., 109, 213; Uriah, 310; Wm., 80.
Radsett (?), Jn., 68; My., 68.
Rake, Jn., 53, 56; Thos., 56; Wm., 53.
Randall, Eliz., 18; Florence, 32; Jn., 22, 134; Margt., 28, 148; Martha, 43; My., 20; Rich., 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 32, 36*, 38*, 43, 134, 148, 163; Sar., 24.
Ranger, Francis, 208; Jane, 208.
Ransom (Randsom), My., 110, 216, 236; Thos., 110, 236.
Rashly (Raishly, Rishly), Ann, 224, 243; Eliz., 261; My., 263; Sar., 217, 222, 245, 261, 263, 265, 269; Thos., 217, 222, 243, 245, 261, 263, 265, 269; Wm., 269, 339.
Ratley, My., 295.
Raw, Robt., 142; Walt., 135.
Rawlance (Raulance, Rawlence), —, 100; Ann, 113, 240; Chas., 117; Eliz., 180, 238; Esth., 236; Geo., 308; Grace, 215; Jas., 110, 215, 236, 238*; Jn., 235, 238, 240, 308; Jos., 110, 113, 115, 117, 307; Martha, 115; My., 235. 307; Wife of, 308; Wm., 100,
Rawlings (Rawlins, Rallens, Ralings), Ann, 122, 216, 248, 251, 253, 256, 259, 261*, 266, 279, 331; Chas., 224, 242, 269*, 272; Child of, 297, 308; Cis., 138; Deb., 213, 264, 329; Deb.-Jeffery, 256; Edith, 219, 222, 265; Eliz., 148, 220, 228, 256, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265, 276; Esth., 224, 269, 272; Geo., 122, 208; Grace, 336; Han., 121, 218; Har.-Walter, 257; Hen., 279; Higden, 315; Jas., 28, 138, 241, 245*, 312*, 319; Joan, 26, 148: Jn., 122, 213, 216, 219, 230, 241, 242, 245, 248, 251, 253, 256, 259*, 261, 266, 308, 312; Jos., 121, 124*, 230, 245, 297, 301; 321, 332; Martha, 212, 256; My., 24, 208, 230, 253, 304, 319, 336; Reb., 262, 266; Rich., 56, Robt., 56; Sam., 220, 230, 256, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265*; Sar., 122, 226, 248, 265, 276; Son of, 301; Thos., 24, 26, 28, 138*, 226, 251, 276; Walt.-Down, 259; Wm., 222, 265, 272, 341, 342.
Rawlls, Thos., 241*.
Ray, Mr., 178.
Raymont, Ann, 258; Cuthbert, 258; My., 258.

Read (Reed, Rede), Ann, 222, 262, 270, 306; Ann Atkins, 252; Betty, 270; Bridg., 313, 326; Dan., 165, 175; Edw., 222, 262, 270; Eliz., 262*; Frances, 265, 334; Geo., 231, 313; Grace, 220, 252, 255, 258, 262, 265, 335; Jas., 231, 235, 302, 309; Jane, 8, 270; Joan, 6, 33, 178; Joel, 270; Jn., 49, 83, 267, 302, 312; Jos., 8, 33, 37*, 41, 45, 47, 49, 83, 150, 166, 169, 183, 314; Jud., 208; My., 10, 45, 165, 214, 223, 224, 231, 235, 267; Nich., 125, 231; Philip, 41, 150, 307; Rich., 47, 166; Rosanna, 225; Sam., 220, 224, 252, 255, 258, 262, 265, 267; Sar., 125, 221, 228, 255; Sus., 258; Wm., 223.
Reakes (Reaks), Jone, 4; My., 110; Wm., 110.
Rebit, Ann, 231; Wm., 231.
Redwood, Alice, 9, 37; Han., 31, 156; Jn., 72*, 172; Jone, 34, 142; My., 25; Philip, 50; Pinner, 50; Rach., 136; Wm., 25, 31, 34, 37, 142, 145.
Reeves (Reevs), Eliz., 227; My., 11; Sar., 318; Wm., 227, 279.
Renauls, Jone, 167.
Rendall (Rendle), Amy, 225; Jn., 225; Wm., 328.
Rew, Jn., 2; My., 2; Robt., 30*.
Rex, Ann, 279; Chas., 278*, 279; Eliz., 278, 279; Geo., 88, 186, 279; Joan, 227, 279; Jos., 227, 279; Philip, 88, 186; Sar., 94; Thos., 88, 186; Wm., 94.
Rice, Sar., 223.
Rich, Child of, 199; Edw., 16, 199, 282; Eliz., 16, 282.
Richards (Richard, Richerd), Ann, 88, 109, 129, 178, 310; Betty, 76; Cath., 21; Dor., 7 28, 176; Edith, 121, 129, 298; Eliz., 7, 72, 119, 122, 205, 220, 296; Geo., 21, 24, 25, 28, 59, 62*, 63*, 72, 76, 81, 83, 84, 89, 128, 162, 165*, 189, 192, 205, 294, 299; Han., 72, 124, 128, 189, 207, 244, 334; Hen., 114; Jas., 77; Jn., 81, 84, 104; Jos., 83; Margt., 205, 294; Martha, 8, 59, 104, 128, 206; My., 13, 59, 106, 129, 217, 241, 244, 331; Rebec., 192; Robt., 293; Sam., 25, 88, 101*, 105*, 106, 109, 114*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 129*, 178, 293, 296, 298, 299; Sar., 24, 75, 310; Walt., 109, 302; Wm., 7, 69*, 72, 75, 77, 89, 124, 207, 241.
Richardson, Martha, 53, 160; Mathew, 53, 56*, 160; Sar., 204.
Rickable, Rich., 328.
Ricketson (Ricetson, Rickitson), Amy, 60, 85, 177, 198; Betty, 75; Chas., 9, 26*, 28, 62, 63*, 67, 71, 75, 138, 176, 177, 179, 197; Eliz., 176; Geo., 67; Hen., 28, 58*, 60, 62, 85, 89*, 132, 166, 177, 197, 198; Jas., 71, 177, 192; Jone, 138; Margt., 62; My., 9, 62, 166, 199*; Sib., 154.
Rideford, Ann, 279; Cath., 279. *See also* Ridwood.
Ridle, Jn., 156.
Ridout, Ann, 270; Han., 264; Jas., 264; Jn.-Hartry, 270.
Ridwood (Ridewood, Rideward, Ridewoode), —, 194; Ann, 8, 109, 231, 267*, 303, 338, 343; Benj., 102, 125, 223, 230, 235*, 264, 267, 269, 274, 277, 279, 301, 314; Betty, 207, 216; Cath., 342; Child of, 287*, 298; Christn, 230, 261, 263, 267; Christoph., 105; Edith, 125, 214, 221; Eliz., 11, 87, 117, 206, 212, 223, 263, 264, 267, 274, 277, 279, 313, 334, 340; Geo., 277; Grace, 107, 126, 214; Han., 211, 223, 227, 265, 267*, 337; Hen., 272; Hest., 10, 255; Jas., 97, 240, 248, 274; Jane, 112, 321; Jn., 8, 125, 212, 223, 230*, 231, 234, 236, 239, 241, 263, 265*, 268, 272, 301, 303, 337; Jos., 211, 223, 265, 267; Jud., 236; Martha, 212, 219, 248, 263, 332; My., 11, 103, 112, 125, 234, 239, 264, 265, 269, 301, 320; Rich., 18*, 119*, 134, 194, 207, 294, 298, 314; Robt., 241; Sar., 223, 240, 263*, 265, 268, 272; Silas, 279; Thos., 184, 219, 248, 292; Wife of, 301; Wm., 87, 97, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112*, 117, 126, 255, 261, 268, 269, 287*, 318, 330.
Ring, Reb., 279; Wm., 279*.
Rimes, Eliz., 136, 279; Jane, 279; Joan, 136; Wm., 279.
Roach, Elean., 217; Eliz., 228; My., 329; Sar., 220.
Roberts, Chas., 222, 245, 248, 251*, 259, 328, 335; Eliz., 210; Hugh, 302; Jn., 319; My., 15, 248,

251, 259*; Sar., 125, 301; Wm., 15, 125, 210, 301, 323; Wm.-Hall, 248.
Robins (Robens, Robin), —, 55; Agn., 36, 145; Alice, 154; Ann, 5, 77, 219, 247, 250, 262, 337; Benj., 5, 58, 200, 298; Betty, 305; Cath., 158; Chas., 98, 211, 222, 233, 345; Child of, 283, 308, 309, 312; Christn., 14, 58, 184; Edith, 122, 224, 294; Elin., 8, 308; Eliz., 53, 57, 89, 159, 185, 195, 211, 222, 229, 233, 293, 314; Eliz.-Walt., 252; Frances, 233; Geo., 84, 87, 116, 183, 185, 219, 227, 247, 250, 262; Grace, 71, 92, 190, 199, 314; Han., 15, 107, 126, 222, 285, 330, 346; Hen., 73, 162, 173; Hon., 15, 120, 246, 277, 310, 338; Iles, 51; Jas., 6, 15, 98, 107, 115, 116, 120, 122, 124, 147*, 188, 229, 233*, 238, 262, 283, 285, 293, 294, 295, 305, 310, 315, 323, 327, 331; Jane, 13, 14, 249, 307; Joan, 124; Jn., 2, 8, 36, 38, 42*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 65, 73, 74, 77, 92, 93, 111, 147*, 151, 162, 163, 164, 168, 174, 185, 222, 230, 293, 298, 299, 305, 309, 311; Jone, 2, 6, 167, 205, 221; Jos., 36, 145, 238; Jud., 222; Lidia, 213, 224, 237, 240, 246, 249, 252, 310; Louisa, 250, 344; Lucy, 247; Lyzia, 331; Maria, 293; Martha, 205, 293; My., 5, 9, 10, 46, 62, 164, 174, 195, 212, 226, 227, 236, 243, 248, 250, 254, 285, 319; Nanny, 213; Rich., 58, 115, 250, 324, 331; Robt., 3, 172; Sar., 68, 81, 211; Sophia, 239; Sus., 3, 277, 300, 305; Sus.-Cox, 248, 254, 321; Thos., 9, 48, 50*, 53, 57, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 81, 84, 87, 89, 93, 147, 151, 159, 163, 168, 183, 185, 190, 195*, 199, 211, 212, 233*, 239, 248, 250, 254, 299, 302*, 304*, 305, 308, 309, 339; Wife of, 299; Wm., 44, 82*, 111, 126, 148, 205, 213, 230, 233, 236, 237, 240, 243, 246, 249, 252, 284, 285, 310, 312.
Robins, *als.* Phelps, Alice, 3; Ann, 181; Charity, 41, 148; Grace, 159; Hest., 48; Jn., 3, 41, 48, 159; My., 148.
Robins, *als.* Whelier (Wealiar, Whelliar), Ann, 24, 74, 173, 175; Benj., 50, 51, 53, 68*, 91, 157, 169*; Christn., 144; Edith, 118; Elean., 75; Hon., 65, 146; Jas., 28*, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46, 50, 53, 55, 62*, 65, 69*, 73, 78, 118, 146, 148, 157; Jane, 7, 68, 70; Jn., 7, 24, 27, 31, 32, 34*, 38, 39, 68, 73, 74, 78*, 86, 91*, 93, 139*, 148, 173, 175; Jone, 27, 62; Jos., 34, 146; My., 34, 38, 51, 53*, 76, 133, 157*; Robt., 46; Sar., 79; Thos., 36, 55, 65, 78, 93, 169; Wm., 31, 43, 62, 65, 70, 75, 76, 79, 86, 168*, 169. *See also* Whelier *als.* Robins.
Robinson, Jn., 132; Suky, 217.
Rock, Eliz., 275; My., 275.
Rodbard, Ann, 253*, 254, 324, 330; Betty, 319; Cath., 283; Harry, 333; Jane, 323; Sar., 221; Wm., 253, 254*.
Rodford (Rodfford, Rodffordd), Abrah., 32, 51, 53, 57, 61, 65, 69, 74*, 169*, 171; Ann, 8, 219; Betty, 66; Eliz., 28, 51, 145; Grace, 213; Hen., 34, 66, 68, 72*, 80, 178; Isaac, 6, 61*, 64, 166, 168, 176; Ivy, 61, 168; Jacob, 8, 32, 65, 171; Jane, 68, 161, 178; Jn., 7, 26, 28, 31, 34, 64, 66*, 69, 73, 78, 80, 140, 144, 147, 161, 194; Jone, 6, 31; Jos., 78; Margt., 69, 145, 166; Martha, 53, 57; My., 7, 64, 194, 225, 324; Sar., 6, 140; Thos., 73, 339; Wm., 26, 69, 219.
Rodwood (Rodward), Hen., 88; Isaac, 105*; Jas., 88; Jane, 92; Jn., 92; Jone, 28; Wm., 28.
Rogers, Cath., 13; Elean., 4, 8; Eliz., 3, 36 (?); Humph., 47; Jane, 207; Jn., 75, 134; Jos., 75; Margt., 205; My., 152; Mrs., 283; Rich., 3; Sam., 36 (?); Sar., 47; Thos., 4, 185; Wm., 137, 185, 336.
Rogers, *als.* Tice (Tyce, Tise), Ann, 9, 200; Edith, 61, 145, 189; Elin., 47; Eliz., 50, 154; Jn., 50, 130; Jone, 175; My., 32, 36, 161; Rich., 40*, 41, 45, 50; Robt., 9, 52; Sam., 32, 34*; Sar., 59; Thos., 41, 47, 50, 52, 55, 59, 61, 67*, 154, 159*, 188; Wm., 18*, 36, 45, 161, 175.
Rollinson, Eliz., 99; Wm., 99.
Rolls (Rolles), —, 131; Cic., 163; Jn., 219; My., 219.

Ross, Eliz., 6, 33; Jn., 33, 36*, 45; My., 45.
Rossiter, Eliz., 261; Han., 261; Isaac, 261; Quierina, 209; Sam., 209.
Rowe (Row, Roe), Jn., 25, 28*, 31, 40, 43, 140*, 146*, 154, 157; Ketur., 31; My., 152, 154; Sar., 140; Sus., 25; Thos., 43, 157; Wm., 40, 41*, 152.
Rowland (Rowlland), Isaac, 315; Jud., 268; My., 224; Wife of, 315; Wm., 268*.
Rowles, Jn., 153.
Royal, Elean., 179; Margt., 179; My., 87; Wm., 87, 179, 184.
Rugg, Eliz., 83; Faith, 178; Ralph, 88; Robt., 88, 93, 193; Sam., 193.
Rumbold, Eliz., 258, 260*, 262; Jos., 258, 260, 262; Sar., 258, 341; Wm., 262.
Rumsey, Cath., 9; Jn., 9, 186.
Rushton, Thos., 197.
Russ (Russe), Ann, 175; Anstice, 159; Eliz., 193; Hen., 135; Jas., 148; Jane, 18; Jn., 18, 134, 172, 237*; Margt, 204; My., 2, 136, 334; Mrs., 157; Reb., 179; Thos., 156; Wm., 171.
Russell (Russel), Ann, 7, 121, 206, 344; Betty, 126; Chas., 271; Eliz., 74, 104, 180, 275, 340, 344; Fortune, 294; Hen.-Jn., 277, 344; Jane, 321; Jn., 92, 121, 230, 295, 323; Jos., 258, 268, 346; Jud., 107, 204, 230, 337, 339; Margt., 65; My., 126, 258, 268, 271, 333; Matthias, 342; Maurice, 118; Sar., 68, 81, 110, 114, 184, 272, 275, 277, 331, 346; Sus., 111, 335; Thos., 7, 78, 85, 111, 206; Wm., 65, 68, 71*, 74, 78, 81, 85, 92, 104, 107, 110, 114, 118, 180, 184, 204, 268, 271, 272, 288, 295, 340.
Rutherford, Eliz., 105; Jas., 101, 105, 200, 283; My., 205, 210; Wm., 101, 200.
Rutley, Han., 290; Jn., 98, 102, 105, 282; Sar., 102; Thos., 98, 105; Wife of, 282.
Rutty, Nich., 211; Sar., 211.
Ryall (Ryal, Rial), Alice, 307; Ann, 46, 73, 107; Elean., 78; Jn., 46; Jos., 104; Margt., 75; Martha, 312; My., 7, 69, 307; Patience, 13, 64; Sam., 22; Sar., 7, 104, 107, 168, 314, 321; Silas, 297; Sus., 62, 165; Wm., 7*, 22, 62, 64, 69, 73, 75, 78, 165, 168.

Saften, Jn., 328.
Sage, Ann, 14; Jas., 14.
Salmon, Jn., 14, 192; My., 14.
Salter, Jn., 49, 52, 55, 157, 159; Thos., 52; Wm., 49, 55, 157, 159.
Sampson (Samson), Ann, 224, 244, 251, 336; Christn., 3, 174; Edith, 70; Edm., 70; Eliz., 8, 37, 42, 85, 99, 144, 226, 251, 268, 325; Flor., 130; Grace, 2, 54, 149, 281; Hen., 3, 35*, 37*, 38*, 42, 45, 50, 54, 76, 84, 87, 90*, 99, 141, 142, 144*, 170, 268, 337; Hen. Chalkland, 235; Jane, 35, 84, 87, 90; Jn., 50, 84, 247, 334; Jud., 9, 79, 325; Jul.-Sar., 225, 232; Martha, 268; Nanny, 213, 247; Sar., 141; Thos., 9, 45, 76, 79, 83*, 85, 142, 149, 159*, 184, 213, 232, 235, 241*, 244, 247, 251, 303.
Sampson, *als.* Dampier, Eliz., 216.
Sams, Sar., 221; Wm., 221.
Sanford (Sanfford, Sandford), Abel, 215, 226, 234, 240*, 253; Christn, 215, 253; Eliz., 228, 253; Jane, 234; My., 2; Robt., 228; Sar., 226; Tab., 228. *See also* Sergeant.
Sanger, My., 8.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 91; Christn., 132; Jas., 91; Jn., 131, 137.
Savory, My., 211.
Saxey, Frances, 22; Jn., 22.
Scates, Jn., 128; My., 128; Nich., 128, 156.
Scott (Scot, Scote), Ambr., 134; Ann, 329; Edith, 220, 310; Grace, 3; Jas., 68, 290, 342; Jn., 65, 72, 90*, 327; My., 70, 72; Sus., 290; Thos., 63*, 65, 68, 70, 75, 136.
Scragg, *als.* Phillis, Jas., 214; Jane, 214.
Screase, Eman, 116; Hen., 116, 207, 237, 304*, 308; My., 207, 304; Rose, 304; Samson, 237, 308.
Screen, Ann, 319; Eliz., 61; Jn., 29, 67; Jud., 14, 312; Martha,

199; My., 191; Sar., 6, 97, 172, 306; Thos., 6, 14, 29, 61, 65*, 67, 97, 171; Tim., 302.
Searle (Searl), Christn., 12; My., 218; Moses, 12; Thos., 218.
Seaward, Ambr., 4; Ann, 211; My., 4; Thos., 211.
Seller, Jn., 2, 43; Jone, 143; My., 2; Robt., 3; Sar., 3; Wm., 142.
Serel (Serrel, Seroll), Eliz., 255; My., 246, 251, 255; Rach., 251; Thos., 246*, 251, 255, 319.
Sergeant or Sandford, Abel, 250; Christn., 250; Thos., 250. *See also* Sanford.
Sevyer, Sus., 228.
Sexey (Sexsey), Benj., 154*, 170*; Jane, 42: Jn., 27, 42; Sar., 27.
Sexton (Sexston, Sexstone, Sextone), Benj., 49*, 51, 54, 57, 60, 61, 65, 68*, 163, 169; Cath., 65, 169; Christn. ,61; Frances, 60, 163; Han., 182; Joan, 85, 182; Jos., 54; Jos. Hiatt, 186; My., 51; Mr., 173; Reb., 282; Rich., 47, 57, 85, 152, 182*, 188; Thos., 152.
Seymor (Seymore, Seymour, Seymer, Seamore, Seamour), Ann, 138, 186, 213, 219; Edith, 165; Eliz., 170, 220; Jane, 143; Jn., 52, 98, 104, 186, 188, 195; Jone, 161; My., 4, 14, 303; Robt., 14, 52, 98, 100*, 104, 130, 138, 153, 195, 295, 303; Sus., 6; Wm., 143.
Shade, Geo., 36; My., 36.
Shane, Benj., 226, 249, 258, 345; Edith, 276; Eliz., 226; Jas., 228, 258; Jane, 226; Jn., 276; My., 228; Sam., 249; Sus., 249, 258, 276, 335; Thos., 334
Sharp (Sharpe) Han., 11; My., 57, 181; Mr., 57, 69; Sar., 11, 14, 45; Sus., 52; Thos., 44*, 45, 52, 177; Wm., 11, 181, 189.
Shaw, Eliz., 307.
Shean (Sheene, Sheen, Sheean), Alice, 145; Ann, 214; Benj., 213, 232*, 234, 237, 240*, 243, 247, 254, 262, 305*, 308; Charity, 247, 318; Edith, 243; Eliz., 60; Jn., 28, 65, 139, 234, 308; Louisa, 254; Margt., 165; Martha, 34, 60, 65, 79, 307; My., 5, 7, 24, 30, 138; Rich., 145; Sophia, 224, 237; Sus., 213, 247, 254, 262*; Thos., 24, 28, 30, 34, 79, 138, 139, 165, 188.
Sheat, Ann, 268; Jas., 268; Sar., 268.
Shears (Sheers), Ann, 227, 278, 279*; Eliz., 225, 345; Geo., 278; My., 217, 339; Wm., 227, 278, 279*.
Shellket, Cath., 239; ;Eliz., 216; Robt., 216, 239.
Sheppard (Shepheard, Shephard, Shepherd), Bridg., 196; Charlotte, 121; Eliz., 317; Geo., 260; Han., 15; Isab., 208; Jn., 241; Margt., 10; Mark, 196; Martha, 11, 15; My., 2, 15, 205, 260, 288; Patience, 5, 197; Rach., 12; Repentance, 204; Sar., 216, 220, 241, 245, 295; Steph. 5, 190: Thos., 229, 260; Wm., 2, 121, 208, 229; Wm.-Pinke, 245.
Shercot (Shercott, Shircott), Betty, 255, 325 · My., 245, 345; Robt., 245, 255*, 325.
Shercott, *als.* Chilcott, Betty, 250; Jn., 250; Robt., 250.
Shery, Deb., 134; Eliz., 139; Wm., 134, 135.
Shilcott, Edw., 315; Robin, 315.
Shore (Shoor, Shoar), Ann, 224, 267, 271, 273, 277, 278, 279, 327; Eliz., 221, 256*, 258. 260, 277, 323, 332; Geo., 279; Grace, 317, 322; Jas., 269; Jn., 221, 224, 256*, 258, 260, 267, 269, 271, 273* 277, 278, 279, 335; Martha, 260, 332; My., 220; Sar., 222, 256, 271, 317, 326; Sus., 269; Thos., 222, 256, 258, 278, 315, 325, 327; Wm., 267.
Short, Christn., 207; Jn., 58*; Thos., 207.
Silent, Jonathan, 303.
Siller, Eliz., 4; Jn., 176; My., 9.
Silverthorn (Silverthorne), Betty, 208, 240, 324; Geo., 242; Jane, 242; Jn., 208; Thos., 240, 242*.
Simes, Frances, 5; Martha, 3; Thos., 5.
Simpson, Jane, 139; Thos., 139.
Sims (Syms, Simms), Amy, 222; Ann, 121, 124, 212, 224, 249, 326; Benj., 207; Charity, 275; Chas., 275; Child of, 316; Eliz., 221, 276; Fanny, 239; Frances, 224; Geo., 224; Grace, 275, 276; Han., 113, 307; Jas., 234, 325; Jn., 111, 113, 121, 124*, 212, 222, 234, 236, 237, 239, 242, 249, 296,

314, 318, 338, 342; Margt., 9; My., 236, 260, 316, 330; My.-Ann, 275; Nanny, 207; Rich., 242, 249, 314; Robt., 275; Sam., 9, 111; Sar., 341; Thos., 316*; Wm., 21*, 237, 260, 275, 276, 329; Winif., 183, 217.
Singer, Jos., 338; Sar., 10.
Skinner, My., 14; Thos., 14.
Skirts, Nich., 42; Sam., 42.
Slade, Agn., 214; Ann, 212; Christn., 170; Esth., 340; Jn., 119; My., 213, 218, 224; Rich., 180; Sar., 121, 207, 344; Thos., 224; Wm., 119, 121, 126*, 207, 214, 339.
Slape, —, 196, 281; Charity, 101, 103, 196, 281, 282; Geo., 103; Thos., 101.
Sleep (Sleap), Ann, 227, 246, 273*, 274, 341; Betty, 258, 329; Chas., 333; Eliz., 262, 277, 345; Fanny, 252; Frances, 218, 246, 249, 258, 262, 269; Jas.-White, 274; Jane, 276; Jos., 269; My., 252; Sar., 249, 276, 277; Thos., 218, 246, 249, 252, 258, 262, 269, 345.
Sley, My., 6.
Slix *als.* Haskel, My., 185.
Small, Christn., 13; Jas., 13.
Smart (Smarte, Smartt), Agatha, 52; Ambr., 52, 295; Ann, 5, 24, 169; Barb., 2, 151; Betty, 287; Chas., 162; Edith, 187; Edw., 2, 29*; Eliz., 20, 46, 303; Han., 48; Hen., 20, 59, 62, 65*, 67, 70, 74*, 78, 83, 149, 157, 163, 170*, 186, 187; Hest., 140; Jane, 3, 177; Jn., 24, 27, 35, 45, 51, 138*, 143, 158, 187; Jud., 70, 149, 186; Martha, 59, 67, 83, 163, 170, 205; My., 7, 38, 41, 62, 292; Rich., 3, 153; Robt., 35, 37, 41, 45, 48, 52, 55, 81, 143, 156, 199, 281, 295; Sar., 44, 51, 52, 55, 78, 156, 158, 162, 199; Thos., 35*, 37, 38, 44, 46, 58*, 81, 148*, 284; Wife of, 199; Wm., 27, 131, 138, 140, 145.
Smith, —, 115, 121, 199; Alice, 144; Ambr., 100, 120, 210, 235, 297, 307; Ann, 9, 14, 30, 32, 51*, 87, 120, 122, 141, 177, 178, 185, 195, 213, 225, 230, 239*, 251, 257*, 259, 270, 272, 279, 281, 308, 315, 339; Anstice, 160; Bersheba, 18; Betty, 248; Chas., 235, 238; Child of, 285, 286, 293, 295, 299, 301; Christn., 5, 22; Dan., 33, 143; Dor., 12, 156; Edith, 115, 193, 221, 224; Edw., 28, 49, 77, 120, 138, 158, 214, 230, 297, 301, 316; Elean., 13, 36, 145; Eliz., 8, 11*, 25, 41, 46, 55, 63, 148, 167, 210, 244, 247, 297, 310, 324, 343; Frances, 214, 247, 277, 331; Geo., 7, 39, 52, 55, 69, 71, 73*, 75, 77, 80, 82, 86, 92, 97, 115, 116, 118, 120*, 122, 160, 161, 181, 184, 185*. 209, 230, 291, 295, 302, 303, 317; Georgiana-Prince, 277; Han., 119, 249, 295, 338; Hen., 25, 59, 61, 64, 162, 166, 225, 270, 279; Hest., 31, 165; Hon., 118; Isab., 61, 166; Jacob, 116; Jas., 69, 75, 97, 99, 104, 110, 120, 121, 124*, 173, 185, 210, 218, 231, 234. 239, 244*, 245, 247, 312, 313, 315*, 319, 326; Jane, 4, 7*, 22, 92, 93, 165, 168, 171, 207, 208, 209, 286, 340; Joel, 113; Jn., 11*, 14, 19*, 21*, 22, 25, 31, 33, 37, 39, 55, 56, 59, 63, 64, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 95*, 100*, 101, 103, 119*, 120*, 122*, 124, 125, 130, 131, 132, 143, 145, 148, 162, 165, 166, 168, 185*, 198, 209, 225, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 239, 244, 247, 257, 259, 272*, 277, 297, 301, 307, 310, 318, 326, 330; Jone, 3, 10, 46, 52, 80, 172, 195, 196, 205; Jos., 3, 15, 19, 33*, 36, 39, 42, 46, 49, 52, 55, 66*, 69, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105*, 110, 113*, 115, 142, 145, 155, 171, 173, 193, 196, 198, 199, 216, 238, 282, 291*, 308, 313; Jud., 19; Leah, 121, 210; Lucy, 124; Margt., 87, 218, 247, 318, 342; Martha, 10, 40, 42, 148; My., 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34, 42, 51, 69, 77, 97, 103, 116, 122, 135, 141, 144, 171, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 225, 231, 233, 236, 244, 247*, 258, 260, 262, 309, 315, 317, 319*, 332, 338; My.-Adlim, 258; Matth., 4, 8, 49, 56*, 57, 63, 82, 87, 116, 155, 166, 171, 192, 197, 207, 231, 249, 251, 257*, 259, 293, 295*; Matthias, 119; Melior, 211, 300; Persis, 245; Pet., 77; Philip, 18, 20, 136; Reb., 9, 125, 286, 294; Rich., 248; Sam., 52, 161, 333; Sam.-Hazard, 262; Sar., 2, 7, 37*, 39, 71, 79, 103, 116, 145, 148,

160, 181, 209, 211, 215, 217, 224, 232, 279, 287, 299, 344; Seth, 119, 221, 224, 258, 260*, 262, 333; Sib., 212; Son of, 302; Sophia, 316; Steph., 57, 92, 93, 96*, 97, 100*, 101, 104, 111, 193*, 233, 293, 306*, 324; Sus., 119, 208, 333; Thos., 19*, 20, 23, 25, 28*, 30, 34, 41, 51, 53*, 55, 57*, 63, 130, 138*, 140, 141, 144, 148, 158*, 160*, 163, 167, 170, 187, 191; Wife of, 192, 295, 313; Wm., 2, 9*, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 37, 40, 42, 44*, 46, 49*, 55, 56, 77*, 79, 80*, 86, 89, 92*, 97, 111, 113, 115*, 116, 118*, 121, 134, 138, 141, 148, 158, 160, 178, 184, 190, 191, 211, 231*, 234, 235, 247, 249, 251, 279, 281, 285, 299, 300*, 306, 312, 318.

Snellgrove (Snelgrove), Eliz., 5; Geo., 304, 305; Jas., 5; Jn., 305; Wm., 304.

Snook (Snooke, Snooks), Ann, 270; Anthony, 96, 125, 235, 236, 238, 240, 244, 310, 314; Betty, 90; Charity, 290; Child of, 314; Eliz., 3, 17, 125, 164, 165, 220, 222, 226, 271, 273; Frances, 96; Geo., 90; Giles, 153; Han., 328; Hest., 133, 153; Jas., 226, 235, 271, 273*, 342; Jn., 238, 310; Margt., 292; My., 223, 262*, 271, 277, 341, 346; Philly, 212; Rich., 224, 236, 267, 270, 274, 277; Robt., 240; Rose, 12; Sar., 225, 226, 267; Steph., 244, 274; Sus., 224, 267, 270, 274, 277; Thos., 3, 149, 163; Wm., 284.

Snow, Han., 155; Jonath., 137, 155, 164; Thos., 137.

Sogg, Benj., 328.

Solly, Ann, 96, 193; Eliz., 192; Hugh, 96, 192, 193.

Somerton, Sar., 100; Wm., 100.

Sommers, Martha, 210.

Soog, Han., 223.

Southcote, My., 218.

Sparrow (Sparow), Ann, 213; Bethorns, 141; Charity, 2; Chas., 256; Edith, 220, 256; Martha, 216; Wm., 2, 220, 256.

Spear, Melior, 212.

Spearing, Eliz., 261, 331; Jud., 261.

Speed, Agn., 214; Eliz., 241; My., 241; Sophia, 245; Wm., 241, 245.

Spencer (Spincer), Ann, 79, 108; Arth., 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 172, 183, 196; Chas., 81, 183; Jane, 72, 172; Jenny, 74; Jn., 76, 244, 317; My., 108, 244, 319; Wife of, 196.

Spender, Madam, 176.

Sperin, Jane, 224; Jn., 224.

Speticue, My., 227.

Spiller, Dor., 147; Wm., 30*, 147*.

Spinks, Jos., 323; Wm., 323.

Spratlen, Jos., 118; Wm., 118.

Spurlock, Ann, 205.

Squibb, Ann, 218.

Squire (Squires), Jas., 264; My., 6; Robt., 266; Sar., 259, 261, 264, 266; Wm., 259*, 261*, 264, 266, 329.

Stabler, Chas., 113; Jenny, 107; Jn., 101*, 102, 107, 109*, 113, 310; My., 217 Wm., 102, 217.

Stacy (Stacey), Benj., 6, 66, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119, 180, 190, 204, 287, 289, 302*; Child of, 289*; Eliz., 6, 134, 287; Esth., 204, 305; Jas., 158; Jn., 13, 116; Margt., 178; Martha, 214; My., 110, 115, 287; Pris., 13; Robt., 119; Thos., 133; Wm., 66, 106, 180, 300.

Stafford, Alice, 225; Ann, 2; Dor., 285; Eliz., 146; Jn., 48, 153, 225; My., 48, 153; Wm., 144.

Stag, Isaac, 218; Jane, 218.

Staples (Staple), Jn., 70, 117*, 329; My., 73, 179; Sar., 67, 76, 171, 206; Wm., 67, 70, 73, 76, 171, 179, 295.

Stapleton, My., 205.

Stavordale, Lord, 251.

Steeds, Jos., 214; My., 214.

Stephens (Steevens, Steephens, Stevens), Alice, 132; Ann, 30, 51, 165; Eliz., 52, 73, 155; Jn., 34, 73, 135*, 141; My., 208, 218, 266, 276; My.-Powlet, 266, 276; Maur., 30, 34, 38*, 45, 52, 152; Robt., 218, 266, 276; Thos., 153; Wm., 45, 51, 152, 155.

Stephens, *als.* Hooper, Elinor, 139; Jn., 136, 142; Jone, 142; Thos., 142*.

Stevens, *als.* Longdon, My., 218.

Stephison, My., 185.

Stickland, Dav., 263, 265; Edith, 225; Elean., 160; Esth., 246;

Geo., 47; Jn., 26, 162, 320; Jos., 230, 246, 265; Jud., 246; Martha, 230, 334; My., 47, 322; My.-Lovell, 263; Mathias, 21, 24, 26, 30, 34, 144; Rich., 34; Robt., 30; Sar., 24, 160, 263, 265; Wm., 21.
Stickler, Dav., 117; Jos., 117, 123, 208, 299; Jud., 208; Martha, 123, 299.
Stickling, Edith, 236; Elean., 187; Eliz., 316; Jn., 240, 244; Jos., 233*, 240, 244, 316; Rich., 13, 236, 288, 289, 306; Sar., 13, 288; Wife of, 289.
Stiles, Ann, 336; Maria, 336.
Stitch, Jane, 228.
Stock, Child of, 311; Geo., 214, 216, 238, 241, 308, 311; Grace, 214, 308; Hen., 238; Joan, 216; Sar., 241.
Stocker, Geo., 318; Sar., 213.
Stoel, Ann, 199.
Stone, Abig., 4, 287; Allen, 128; Betty, 221; Chas., 4, 45*, 49, 53, 54, 58*, 61, 64, 68, 71, 76, 157, 159*, 163, 294; Eliz., 14, 68, 175, 204, 261; Em., 137; Frances, 261; Jn., 53, 64, 97, 157; Jos., 71; My., 9, 61, 150, 178, 199, 314; Rich., 9, 175, 178, 179; Sam., 99; Sar., 196; Steph, 221, 261, 329; Thos., 54, 76, 128, 163; Wm., 14, 49, 95*, 97, 99, 150.
Stowell (Stowel), Ambr., 176; Ann, 72; Deb., 8, 85, 184; Geo., 8, 70, 72, 75, 85, 87*, 172, 174, 184; Oliver, 70, 75, 174.
Stracey, Ann, 207; Jn., 207.
Strangways, Lady Frances Muriel, 216; Lady Henra.-Carol, 213.
Strech, My., 6.
Strickland, Ester, 320.
Stride, Ann, 165; Hen., 13; My., 13; Wm., 132, 143.
Strode, Eliz., 44*, 147; My., 147.
Strong, Ann, 113; My., 113, 247; Sar., 204; Wm., 247, 318.
Stroud (Strowde), Betty, 14; Eliz., 137; Jone, 137.
Stubbs, Betty, 207.
Sturges, Frances, 222, 227; Jerem., 222.
Suddall, Dorcas, 3.
Sumbler, Eliz., 35, 167; Jane, 32, 43, 149; Jn., 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 140, 149, 159, 167; Sam., 27, 140; Wm., 39, 159.
Summerton, Wm., 95*.
Sumner, Jane, 179; Jn., 179, 185; Wm., 133.
Surgeion, Charlotte, 263; Robt., 263*, 332.
Sutton, Betty, 205; Eliz., 44, 215, 222; Grace, 290; Jas., 13, 44*, 89, 92, 93, 96, 155; Jn., 160, 222; Margt., 89; Martha, 13, 93, 96, 287, 311; Rich., 160; Thos., 92.
Swayne (Swain, Swaine), —, 239; Ann, 216, 248, 255, 259*; Chas., 250, 253; Christn., 126, 228, 279; Dor., 222, 260, 262, 265, 268; Eliz., 214, 255, 333; Geo., 235, 312; Grace, 221; Hen., 279; Jas., 305; Jane, 227, 242, 346; Jerem., 268, 346; Jn., 126, 212, 216, 222, 235, 239, 242, 244, 248, 255*, 259, 260*, 262, 265, 268, 305, 307*, 312, 325, 343; My., 212, 321; Phebe, 247, 322; Phillis, 244, 247, 250, 253; Ruth, 248; Sam., 265, 314, 315; Thos., 244, 247, 250, 253, 262; Two children, 307; Wife of, 307, 314; Wm., 244.
Sweet (Sweett), Alice, 23, 143; Eliz., 4, 156; Frances, 130; Hen., 194; Jn., 23, 143, 156, 171; My., 3, 4, 151, 162; Thos., 162.
Sweeting, Harriet, 227.
Swetman (Sweatman, Sweetman), Abel, 63, 103, 105, 284, 333; Ann, 232; Betty, 325; Cain, 15, 16, 75, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 284, 286, 297; Chas., 97, 105, 213, 229, 232, 281; Child of, 284*, 286; Christn., 12; Edw., 99, 121, 209, 210, 294, 311; Elean.-Lumber, 108; Eliz., 11, 47, 93, 184, 187, 208, 209, 294, 346; Esth., 224, 261; Frances, 16, 122, 213, 326; Grace, 210, 322, 334; Han., 9, 86, 109, 210; Jas., 271, 340; Jane, 56, 110, 122, 214, 229, 233, 294; Jenny, 59, 103; Jn., 18*, 22, 41*, 47, 56, 85*, 106, 163, 164, 174; Jud., 109, 122, 260, 265, 271; Martha, 15, 109, 197, 219; My., 7, 8, 22, 45, 210, 212*, 213, 233, 260, 320, 322, 328; Nich., 12; Reb., 163; Robt., 54, 90, 110; Sanford, 101; Sar., 105, 261, 331; Walt., 311; Wm., 9, 45, 47*, 54, 59, 63, 75, 81*, 86, 90, 93, 97, 102, 105, 109, 113, 121, 122, 166, 184, 210, 265, 281, 294, 297, 300, 326.

Swyre, Chas., 286.
Symons (Symones, Simons), Anne, 269; Eliz., 229; Geo., 225, 269*, 275*; Jn., 104*, 229,; My., 225, 269*, 275; Wm., 269.
Symns, Christn., 13; Jn., 95, 180; My., 95.
Symson, My., 13.
Syral, Eliz., 218.

Tabor, Ann, 5, 51, 155, 167; Christn., 67; Jn., 2, 5, 44, 49, 51, 53, 56, 152, 155, 163, 167, 168; My., 44, 152; Philip, 49; Sar., 17, 56, 67, 163; Sis., 2; Thos., 17; Thomasin, 53.
Talbot (Talbert, Talbott, Tallbot), Betty, 116; Christoph., 134; Jane, 15, 94, 144; My., 11, 116; Rich., 54*, 94.
Talley, Han., 35, 143*; Pet., 35*, 143*, 145*.
Tanner, Ann, 213; Eliz., 303; Frances, 209; Hugh, 94, 197; Jane, 313; My., 99; Sam., 94, 99, 104*, 197, 213, 313, 321.
Targett (Target), Ann, 218, 238; My., 222, 238; Wm., 222.
Tavener, Sar., 218.
Taylor (Tayler), Abrah., 14; Ann, 123, 157, 255; Child of, 191; Christn., 225, 273, 275, 278; Eliz., 278, 307; Han., 209; Isaac, 225, 236, 239, 246, 251, 255, 273, 275, 278*, 307, 311, 342; Jas., 121, 122, 209, 217, 239, 246, 272, 297, 311, 312; Jn., 3, 138, 142, 153, 165*, 211, 273, 299, 341; Jone, 138, 179; Margt., 223; Maria, 121, 122, 221, 297; My., 217, 246, 250, 251, 255, 272, 328; Melior, 142; Nich., 157, 161; Reb., 211, 299; Robt., 179, 192; Sar., 3, 14, 153, 251, 275; Sophia, 250; Thos., 87*, 123, 181, 191; Wm., 123*, 181, 236, 278.
Teasey, Eliz., 213.
Tenny, My., 171.
Thewder, Han., 16.
Thick, Chas., 248; Edith, 220; Elean., 284; Giles, 220; Han., 10; Hen., 251; My., 7; Sar., 219, 248, 251, 254* Wm., 219, 248, 251, 254.
Thomas, Arth., 51, 56, 157, 175; Han., 206; Jas., 107, 114*, 290*; Jenny, 104*; Jn., 7, 107, 344; My., 205; Mrs., 298; Sus., 7; Wm., 51, 56, 157, 175, 206.
Tompkins (Tomkins, Thomkins), Ann, 206; Elinor, 69, 173; Jn., 58, 90, 92*; Martha, 64, 92, 173; My., 53, 90, 152, 161, 179; Wm., 48*, 53, 58, 64, 69, 118*, 152, 161, 173, 179, 188.
Thompson (Tompson, Thomson), Ann, 266*; Ann-Clarke, 248; Benj.-Baker, 124; Betty, 248, 252; Child of, 297; Elean., 231, 305; Eliz., 116, 220, 226, 227, 278, 341; Geo., 216, 239, 240, 242*, 246, 266, 272, 302, 310, 335, 341; Jas., 122, 246, 252, 279, 346; Jane, 278; Margt., 121, 124, 208, 346; Martha, 205, 216, 240, 246, 268, 279; My., 217, 224, 225, 233, 249*, 252,* 266, 268, 269, 272*, 321, 342; Phebe, 227, 245; Wm., 116, 121, 122, 124, 208, 217, 224, 227, 231, 233, 239, 245, 249, 252*, 266, 269*, 278, 297, 302, 305, 310, 337.
Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 20, 102*, 293; Eliz., 283; Jas., 215; Jane, 228, 280; Jenny, 215; Jn., 228, 280*; My., 4, 171; Sar., 28; Wm., 20, 28, 31*, 171, 177.
Thornton, Ann, 141; Eliz., 5; My., 138; Sus., 156; Wm., 137, 138.
Threadgold (Thridgould), Elean., 14; Mrs., 300; Thos., 14, 200.
Throllipp, Benj., 238; Eman., 238.
Tibbit (Tibbitt), Frances, 213; Jas., 229; Jn., 213, 229.
Tice, Eliz., 10; Wm., 179.
Tice (Tyce), *als.* Rogers, —, 26; Cath., 54; Elean., 14; Eliz., 197; Rich., 54; Sar., 131; Thos., 76; Wm., 26, 76.
Tildesly, Jn., 205; Sar., 205.
Timbey, Jn., 306.
Tinny (Tinney), Ann, 42; Eliz., 37, 175; Jone, 3; My., 10, 39; Pet., 141, 143; Sar., 3, 48, 155; Wm., 37, 39, 42, 45*, 48, 154, 155.
Toogood (Towgood, Togoode, Togood), Ann, 197; Frances, 56; Jane, 190; Jn., 157; Jn.-Jas., 225; Jul.-Sar., 225; Robt., 20, 25, 29*, 56, 60, 157, 160, 197, 200; Sar., 60; Sus., 20; Wm., 25.
Tottle, Morris, 296; Robt., 120, 296, 297; Thos., 120, 297.

Townsend, Chas., 93; Robt., 93.
Trace, Benj., 294; Eliz., 294.
Tracey, Benj., 289; Child of, 289.
Trask, Benj., 16, 68, 78, 104, 108*, 111, 115, 123, 175, 210, 285, 297, 299, 327; Cath., 123, 299; Chas., 239, 311; Child of, 285, 297; Eliz., 16; Jn., 115; Jos., 111; Jud., 210, 339; My., 239, 296, 311; Sam., 75, 175; Wm., 68, 71*, 72*, 75, 78, 104, 171*, 173*, 175*, 284.
Tratt, Ann, 212; Wm., 212.
Trente, Sar., 212.
Trim, Cath., 218; Eliz., 222; Jn., 218; Jos., 222.
Trimby, Ann. 270, 305, 339; Eliz., 234, 239, 275, 309, 314; Fanny, 268*; Frances, 223, 224, 263, 264, 265, 267*, 270, 275, 337; Jas., 231, 234, 239, 243*, 267, 309, 314, 332; Jn., 224, 231, 267, 268, 270, 275, 314; Libbeus, 223, 263, 264*, 265, 267; Martha, 263, 314, 335; My., 220; My.-Sims, 267; Nath, 232, 305; Thos., 265, 335; Wm., 232, 305*.
Triptree, Dinah, 207; Jn., 207.
Troile, Robt., 76; Thos., 76.
Trott, Ann, 323; Cath., 11; Jn., 11.
True, Martha, 219.
Truman (Trueman), Chas., 106; Edith, 25; Elean., 16; Eliz., 49*, 52, 154*, 197, 281; Jas., 103, 113, 287, 288; Jane, 154; Jn., 16*, 52, 69, 103, 106, 113, 154, 166*, 167, 199*, 287, 294; Jone, 25, 133, 167; Lucy, 90, 197; My., 16, 19, 33, 154, 166*; Thos., 84; Wife of, 199; Wm., 19, 33, 69, 72*, 84, 90, 132, 133, 197*.
Truss (Trus), Ann, 215; Jn., 215; Wm., 317, 335.
Tucker, Amy, 228; Ann, 116, 122, 210, 316; Dor., 230; Elean., 195; Jn., 27, 122, 124, 210, 230, 302, 316; Jone, 150, 166; Lydia, 213; My., 3, 27, 231, 296, 305; Rich., 124, 166, 175, 302; Sar., 116, 231, 305, 321; Thos., 296, 318.
Tucker, *als.* Lumber, Jas., 84; My., 95; Thos., 84, 95.
Tuffin, Harriet, 227.
Tulk, Anna, 225.
Tumbler, Jn., 23; Sar., 23.
Turne, My., 211.
Turner, Ann, 220, 237, 253, 312; Chas., 104*, 122, 204, 227, 235, 237, 239, 242, 247, 251, 254*, 276, 312, 314, 319; Eliz., 242, 247, 251, 254, 327; Jas., 89, 187; Jn., 166; Martha, 216, 251, 323; My., 89, 108, 187, 207, 218, 227*, 239, 276*, 283, 309; Reb., 108, 114, 204, 235, 290, 314, 344; Rich.-Wallis, 253; Robt., 98*, 207, 247, 281*, 283, 307; Sar., 114, 290; Wm., 122, 220, 253.
Tutton, Jn., 206; Martha, 206.

Upham, Eliz., 262; Hen., 221, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 276; Jenny, 266; Jn., 271, 340; Martha, 221, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 276; Rich., 260, 334; Sar., 276; Steph., 273, 343; Wm., 267, 337; Wm.-Coles, 268.
Uphill, Han., 10; Thos., 10.
Urry, Frances, 6; Jas., 288; Jn., 6, 288, 293*; Sar., 293; Wife of, 293.

Vallis, Ann, 100, 106, 190, 198, 283; Betty, 325; Child of, 285, 291; Edith, 243, 318; Eliz., 274, 332; Esth., 14; Han., 221, 224, 230, 267, 268; Hen., 268; Jas., 97; Jn., 125, 212, 230, 233, 237*, 241, 243, 274, 288, 304, 313, 338; Martha, 209; My., 3, 211*, 302, 304, 328; Rich., 97, 241, 313; Robt., 3, 41*, 50, 100, 103, 106, 107*, 114*, 125, 155, 198, 283, 285, 291, 294; Sam., 14, 50, 114, 190, 267, 310, 338; Sib., 212; Thos., 103, 224, 233, 267, 268, 274; Wm., 302*.
Vax, —, 140; Alice, 140.
Venn, Han., 255; Robt., 255*.
Vicaris, Jn., 177.
Vicary (Vickery, Vigery), Eliz., 222; Frances, 342; Francis, 274; Jn., 274, 277, 278; Rich., 222; Robt., 277, 346; Sar., 274, 277, 278; Thos., 278.
Vigar (Vigger, Viggour, Vigear, Viger, Vigour, Viggar, Vigor, Vigars), Alice, 143; Ann, 317; Betty, 204; Chas., 78, 180;

Child of, 284, 285* ; Collins, 183 ; Dan., 7, 63, 66, 72, 79*, 103, 173, 186*, 212, 213, 223, 229, 231*, 234, 237*, 240, 246, 265, 266, 268, 270*, 271*, 274, 277, 293, 314, 339 ; Eliz., 33, 64, 75, 212, 227, 246, 264, 274, 277, 291, 314 ; Ell., 8, 184 ; Fanny, 212 ; Geo., 266 ; Grace, 221, 259, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270*, 273, 274, 278 ; Han., 13, 63, 190; Hen., 270 ; Hon., 15 , 75 ; Jane, 277 ; Joan, 179 ; Jn., 66, 82, 84, 88, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106*, 108, 181, 184, 187, 190, 199, 221, 223, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270*, 273, 274*, 278, 285*, 288, 290, 303*, 333 ; Jud., 111, 213 ; Lucy, 187 ; Margt., 160 ; Maria, 223, 266, 268, 270, 271, 274 ; Martha, 7, 72, 88, 99, 173, 211, 221, 229, 234, 265, 273, 290 ; My., 97, 101, 161, 199, 212, 213, 224, 240, 246, 261, 262, 268, 330, 344 ; Nich., 64 ; Phebe, 267 ; Phillis, 266, 278, 342 ; Rich., 33, 131, 143, 161, 183; Sam., 79, 108, 288, 303 ; Sar., 336 ; Sus., 290 ; Theoph., 223 ; Thos., 72*, 75, 79, 82, 104, 111, 113, 179, 181, 204, 259, 284*, 299, 310 ; Thomasine, 200 ; Wife of, 284 ; Wm., 73*, 75, 78, 113, 180, 183, 192, 270.

Vigar (Vigger), *als.* Jordan, Ann, 213 ; Han., 30 ; Jn., 11, 30, 32, 33, 38, 213, 281 ; Maur., 32 ; Sam., 38 ; Sus., 11; Thos., 33. *See also* Jordane *als.* Vigger.

Vigger, *als.* Lane, Jn., 147 ; Sam., 147.

Vincent, Ann, 139 ; Eliz., 15 ; Frances, 148 ; Francis, 141 ; Han., 2 ; Hen., 15 ; Sar., 226 ; Wm., 2, 29*, 139*.

Viney, Dor., 12 ; Eliz., 271, 342 ; Han., 272 ; Jas., 269 ; Jn., 89, 269, 271, 272, 275 ; My., 269, 271, 272, 275 ; Rich., 89 ; Robt., 275, 344.

Vining (Vinning), Ann, 142 ; Betty, 219 ; Eliz., 264, 334 ; Han., 266 ; Jn., 137*, 142, 143, 223, 264, 266 ; My., 223, 264, 266 ; Robt., 146.

Vulstone (Voulstone, Voulstan, Vulston, Voulson), Ann, 207, 229*, 312, 313 ; Child of, 292 ; Jn., 118, 207, 292 ; Sar., 118.

Wadle, Nich., 144.

Wadman, Frances, 6.

Wainwright, Eliz., 266*, 271, 276 ; Jane, 342 ; Jn., 266, 271, 276 ; My. Westlake, 271 ; Wm.-Gapper, 276.

Wait (Waite), Arth., 54 ; Frances, 50 ; Jn., 50 ; My., 287 ; Pris., 54 ; Thos., 237* ; Wm., 112*.

Wait (Wiet), *als.* Wake, Thos., 95*, 234 ; Wm., 234.

Wake, Ann, 221, 332 ; Ann-Eliza, 259 ; Betty, 264, 325 ; Cath., 118, 237 ; Chas., 252, 262, 333 ; Child of, 297 ; Cornelius, 267 ; Dan., 114, 234 ; Dor., 297 ; Eliz., 87, 186, 215, 222, 234, 262, 266, 268*, 272* ; Frances, 12, 16, 87, 98, 186, 194, 225, 233 ; Francis, 79 ; Geo., 247 ; Hen., 264 ; Hon., 242 ; Humph., 126, 222, 262, 264, 268, 290 ; Jas., 79, 126, 255, 267, 326 ; Jane, 209, 333 ; Jn., 53*, 88*, 118, 120, 123, 126, 158, 209, 221, 233, 237, 242, 268, 297, 316 ; Jn.-Martin, 263 ; Jos., 252, 324 ; Martha, 212, 216, 220, 247*, 249*, 252*, 255, 323 ; My., 110, 218, 225, 243*, 252, 266, 320, 330, 332, 336 ; Sam., 98, 123, 220 ; Sar., 219, 221, 242, 247, 258, 259, 263, 267, 290, 329 ; Sophia, 258, 327 ; Thos., 120, 212, 221, 242, 243, 247, 252, 258, 259, 263, 266, 268, 272, 327, 337 ; Thomasine, 319 ; Two children, 310 ; Wm., 110, 114, 126, 212, 216, 240*, 243, 247, 249, 252, 255, 285*, 297, 310, 314, 329, 346 ; Winif., 212.

Wake (Wait *als.*), *see* Wait *als.* Wake.

Wall, Eliz., 128 ; Rich., 128 ; Thos., 128.

Walley, Carol., 206 ; Jn., 206.

Walling, Abig., 225, 270 ; Eliz., 270 ; Jas., 225, 270.

Wallis, —, 199 ; Alice, 2 ; Ann, 118, 220, 293 ; Chas., 273 ; Child of, 301 ; Edith, 230, 235, 292, 305 ; Edw., 115 ; Eliz., 16, 111, 210, 222 ; Grace, 271 ; Hen., 278 ; Jas., 111*, 199, 290 ; Jas.-Brooks, 67 ; Jn., 108, 210, 240, 275, 341 ; Margt., 14, 330, 343 ; Martha, 111, 208 ; My., 113, 211 ; Pet., 114 ; Rich., 14, 58*, 67, 74, 100, 102, 108, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 118, 231, 292, 293, 308, 312* ; Robt., 16, 322 ; Sophia, 226, 271,

273, 275, 278; Sus., 242; Thos., 100, 226, 240, 271, 273, 275, 278; Wm., 74, 102, 211, 230, 231, 235, 236*, 242, 301, 305, 312*, 342.
Walter (Walters, Waltrs), —, 132, 199; Alice, 6, 134, 151; Ann, 2, 5, 135; Arth., 43, 134, 149, 175; Benj., 5; Child of, 285, 290; Christn., 143; Dor., 3; Edw., 148; Eliz., 39, 184, 189; Fryday, 58; Geo., 143, 148, 189; Han., 286; Hen., 287; Jeremiah, 27*, 30*, 138*, 139, 142, 193; Jerom, 2, 23; Jn., 11, 43, 47, 54, 109, 135, 149, 153, 205, 285, 286, 287, 290*; Jone, 60, 96, 148, 192, 199, 288, 289; Jud., 175; Margt., 4, 14, 67; Martha, 3, 49, 96, 189, 192; My., 2, 17, 21, 23, 142, 147, 174, 205, 210, 317; Mrs., 291; Pet., 3, 32, 35, 43, 44*, 47, 49, 54, 58, 60, 67, 141, 143, 146, 149*, 153, 169*, 189, 192; Sar., 11, 22, 109, 135, 218; Thos., 21, 22, 132, 157, 163; Wife of, 190; Wm., 3, 32, 35, 39, 43*, 132, 143, 146, 153, 189, 190, 194.
Ward, Ann, 224, 268*, 269, 276*; Cath., 276; Christn., 276*; Dan., 276; Eliz., 224, 269, 276; Geo., 224, 268, 269, 302, 310, 325; Geo.-Ridout, 276*; Geo.-Sampson, 276; Jn.-Sharer, 276*; My., 276*; My.-Ann, 225; Robt., 194; Sus., 276, 302, 327; Thos., 310.
Ware, Thomsin, 168.
Warford (Warfford, Wafford, Wardford), Alice, 315; Ann, 131; Betty, 12, 196; Edith, 136; Elean., 47, 157; Eliz., 10, 178; Giles, 21, 134; Grace, 5, 42, 187; Han., 58, 105, 188; Hon., 56, 160; Jn., 3, 13, 21, 36*, 41, 43*, 47, 50, 77, 86, 95, 143, 157*, 180, 184, 186, 193; Jone, 161; Margt., 13, 204; My., 3, 9, 37, 39, 48, 54, 95, 105, 134, 145, 149, 176, 193, 204; Rog., 5, 12, 48, 51*, 56, 154, 160, 180, 187, 189*, 192 196; Sam., 37, 39, 42, 49*, 54, 58, 145, 149, 157, 282*; Thos., 41, 50, 73*, 77, 79*, 84, 86, 169, 176*, 179, 180*, 184*; Wife of, 282; Wm., 41, 157.
Warr, Betty, 253; Eliz., 220; My., 323; Steph., 253.
Warren, —, 240; Betty, 217; Chas., 277; Eliz., 9; Jas., 217, 240, 309, 313; Jn., 309; My., 227, 274, 277; Rich., 227; Sar.-Bond, 274; Wife of, 313; Wm., 274, 277.
Wason, Grace, 2, 156; Thos., 2.
Watch, Cic., 163; Edw., 163*.
Watkins, Isaac, 205; My., 205, 327.
Watts, Ann, 6, 29, 142*, 211; Betty, 241, 313; Christn., 21; Dan., 131; Dennis, 211; Edm., 19; Edw., 217, 241, 313; Elean., 46, 217; Jane, 23, 25, 42, 134, 146, 168; Martha, 7, 34, 328; My., 145; Sar., 8, 13; Thos., 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 39*, 42, 46, 53, 146, 168, 338; Wm., 53.
Way, Ann, 8; Jas., 8.
Wayland, Jn., 87; My., 87; Steph., 87.
Weach, Barb., 147; Elin., 2.
Weaver, Jn., 34*.
Webb, Ann, 156; Betty, 319; Christn., 162; Eliz., 8, 33; Han., 208; Hen., 5, 48*, 50, 52, 88*, 155, 156*, 192, 200, 207; Joana, 38, 151; Jn., 50, 52, 155, 156; Margt., 181; My., 5, 36, 192, 294; Mr., 33, 36; Sar., 207; Thos., 38; Walt., 208.
Webber, Ann, 234; Jn., 234; Martha, 214.
Webly, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137.
Webster, Wm., 188.
Weed, Ann, 16.
Weeks (Weeke, Weekes), —, 131; Ann, 146; Bathsheba, 6, 282; Betty, 73, 79, 173; Edw., 40; Eliz., 4, 70, 131, 171; Grace, 40; Jas., 57, 66; Jane, 4; My., 3, 63; Shadrack, 6, 57, 63, 66, 70, 73, 79, 171; Steph., 146.
Weels (Wheell), Eliz., 155; Han., 262; Jn., 262; Wm., 262.
Welch (Welch, Weltch), Ann, 205; Dor., 196; Geo., 121; Grace, 28; Jn., 23, 28, 53, 57*, 62, 121, 154, 192; Margt., 23; My., 11, 53; Sar., 62, 161.
Welchman (Whelchman), Ann, 218, 246; Philip, 218, 246*.
Wellen, Jn., 85; Steph., 85.
West, —, 131; Ann 20, 30, 138, 211; Jas., 18, 30, 139, 167; Jane, 136; Sar., 18, 138, 142; Uriah, 20.
Wetch, Eliz., 132; Jn., 133.

Wheeler (Wheller), Ann, 115; Betty, 331; Sar., 113; Wm., 113, 115, 285*.
Whellier, Ann, 99, 106, 109, 195; Honor, 109; Jas., 104, 193, 195, 196; Jn., 99, 102, 104*, 106, 109, 111, 195*; Thos., 102, 196; Wife of, 155; Wm., 100, 109*, 111, 193.
Whelier (Wellier), *als.* Robins, (Robens), —, 177; Ann, 70; Benj., 71; Eliza, 101; Jas., 101; Jn., 29*, 70, 182; Sus., 71, 162*, 177; Wm., 60*, 68*, 182. *See also* Robins, *als.* Whelier.
Whelier, *als.* Rogers, Benj., 65*.
Whettle, Eliz., 218; Frances, 183.
Whitacre (Whittaker, Whitaker, Witaker, Whitakar, Whiteaker), Alex., 34, 114, 138, 175, 308; Alice, 139; Ann, 14, 36, 45, 46, 79, 90, 146*, 151, 187, 206*, 285; Betty, 243, 328; Cath., 87, 97, 183, 211; Child of, 287; Edw., 8, 9, 41, 74, 79, 81, 84*, 87, 90, 94, 97, 100, 160, 184*, 190, 288, 308; Elin., 8; Eliz., 9, 10, 25, 26, 74, 79, 81, 142, 174, 264, 288; Grace, 152, 218, 247, 251, 254, 258, 261, 264, 267, 270; Han., 64, 111, 115, 190, 197, 211, 226, 292; Hon., 57; Jas., 261; Jane, 167; Jerem., 34; Jn., 21, 24, 26, 30*, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 57, 59, 64, 67, 74*, 79, 88, 100, 113, 132, 138, 145, 146, 152*, 155*, 156, 193*, 197, 211, 339; Jone, 2, 24, 59, 152, 158; Jos., 254; My., 16, 29, 67, 145, 186, 270; Philip, 37, 88, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 169, 206, 287, 292, 299; Sam., 18, 150, 187, 188, 190, 258; Sar., 118, 214, 222; Sus., 9, 39, 251; Wm., 18, 21, 23*, 25, 29, 34, 36, 39, 46, 50, 94, 142, 146*, 150, 151, 155, 158, 162, 167, 171, 181, 218, 243, 247*, 251, 254, 258, 261, 264, 267*, 270, 328; Wid., 150.
White, —, 196; Ambr., 10, 11, 84, 87, 90, 100, 181, 196, 200, 283; Ann, 32, 66, 87, 105, 142, 169, 186, 211, 217, 219, 226, 227*, 235, 246, 248, 251*, 254*, 257, 259, 260, 263, 265, 266, 274, 277, 279*, 312, 320, 321, 342; Anna, 4, 5, 234; Anthony-Hart, 259; Arth., 36, 39, 40; Betty, 222, 243, 251, 259; Chas., 227, 279; Child of, 283, 286; Dan., 223, 234; Deb., 22; Eliz., 6, 7, 9, 16*, 82, 136, 204, 206, 214, 226, 238, 247, 250, 256, 257, 259, 286, 294, 327, 343; Eman., 214, 231, 234, 240, 243, 247*, 251, 256, 259, 339, 343; Esth., 215, 307; Geo., 228; Han., 8, 39, 109, 226, 246, 271, 276, 310; Harriet, 256, 342; Hen., 18, 22, 27, 32, 34, 107, 141, 142, 146, 153, 174, 179, 334; Jas., 27, 62, 141, 169, 225, 227, 231, 241, 243*, 245, 254, 265, 279, 312, 316; Jane, 227, 246, 263, 279; Jn., 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32*, 36, 39, 45, 78, 90, 105, 106*, 107, 109, 140*, 167, 174, 189, 204, 217, 227, 241, 243, 246, 248, 251, 254, 257, 260*, 263, 266, 274, 277*, 279, 310, 316, 342, 345; Jone, 154*; Jos., 113, 206, 245, 254, 316; Josiah, 28; Letitia, 113; Martha, 11, 40, 294; My., 5, 8, 10, 15, 18, 83, 86, 107, 174, 180, 181, 207, 214, 225, 226, 228, 230, 240, 251, 274, 286, 338; Matth., 189; Patience, 27, 140; Peggy, 265; Pet., 21, 23, 27, 31*, 140*; Philip, 131, 154; Rach., 34, 146; Raymond, 4, 158; Reb., 6, 20, 70, 176, 232, 290; Rich., 62, 213, 266, 319; Robt., 5, 21, 133, 226, 236, 271*, 276; Robt.-Ames, 246; Rose, 197, 211; Ruth, 130; Sam., 16, 78, 197*, 222, 233, 307; Sar., 8, 26, 213, 218, 223, 227, 233, 238, 243, 248, 312; Sib., 5, 39, 282; Steph., 250; Thos., 8, 22, 32*, 66, 68*, 70, 78*, 82, 83, 86, 100, 107, 140, 180*, 186, 188, 199, 226, 250, 286, 290, 292; Wm., 23, 24, 30, 45, 84, 121, 135, 140, 174, 181, 211, 218, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238*, 259, 276, 338; Wm.-Parfitt, 121; Winif., 212.
Whitear, Benj., 59; Jn., 59.
Whitehand, Jn., 197.
Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 119, 301; Cath., 336; Eliz., 9; Geo., 93, 191; Joana, 80; Jn., 128*; Jos., 9, 78, 80, 84*, 91, 93, 119, 126, 128, 191, 290, 303, 310, 311; Laurence, 128; My., 126, 128, 310; Robt.-Cheek, 303; Sar., 78, 208; Thos., 91, 128, 336; Wife of, 290.

Whitmore, My., 223.
Whittick, My.-Teresa, 243 ; Mr., 243.
Whore (Whoare), Chas , 297 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jas., 281 ; Jn., 30*, 54*, 84*, 141*, 184, 191 ; Jone, 136, 138 ; Martha, 10, 184 ; My., 297 ; Mich., 22, 136 ; Robt., 136, 138 ; Rose, 85 ; Steph., 22 ; Wife of, 281 ; Wm., 10, 85, 91.
Wiber, Agn., 207 ; Jn., 207.
Wicks, Shadrach, 286.
Wickham, My., 11 ; Rich., 11.
Wightwick, Eliz., 127 ; Hen., 125 ; Mr., 124 ; Sus., 122, 124, 127, 210 ; Walt., 122, 125, 127, 210.
Wilcox (Willcox), Ann, 16, 100, 211, 309 ; Child of, 281 ; Christn., 226, 274 ; Eliz., 4, 5, 52 ; Frances, 111, 116, 288, 292 ; Jn., 16, 19, 64, 100, 102, 104*, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 116, 281, 288, 292, 309, 310 ; Margt., 56, 97, 187, 313 ; Martha, 108, 215 ; My., 97, 102, 107, 213, 214 ; Sam., 105 ; Sophia, 109, 215; Wm., 19, 49*, 52, 56, 61*, 64, 148, 155*, 164*, 187, 226, 274*.
Wilkins, Eliz., 224, 225, 271, 276, 279 ; Geo., 279 ; Jas., 224, 271, 276, 279; Thos., 271 ; Wm., 276.
Willet, Eiiz., 11.
Williams, Abig., 260 ; Alice, 35, 70, 73, 98, 157 ; Ann, 9, 35, 49, 89, 98, 149 ; Cath., 60*, 185 ; Chas., 71, 89, 173, 179, 182 ; Child of, 286* ; Dan., 72, 75, 173, 176 ; Dor., 9, 312 ; Edm., 19, 23, 28*, 68, 75 ; Edw., 35, 52, 60*, 63, 66, 72, 184 ; Eliz., 4*, 13, 40, 53*, 68, 152, 173, 183, 198 ; Grace, 10, 48, 75 ; Hen., 55, 86, 177 ; Jas., 260 ; Jane, 295 ; Joanah, 39 ; Jn., 52, 56, 57, 61, 63*, 66*, 160, 161, 164, 166, 171, 177, 286; Jonath., 4, 35, 40, 48, 53, 57, 60, 64, 149, 153, 154, 183, 196 ; Jos., 13, 48, 66, 154, 209 ; Jud., 14, 63, 65, 110, 120, 166, 191, 304 ; Maria, 220 ; Martha, 23 ; My., 5, 13*, 19, 46, 58, 63, 64, 87, 110, 113, 120, 158, 166, 184, 194, 209, 217, 286, 304 ; Maur., 4, 35*, 39, 46, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 67, 70*, 73, 138, 153, 161, 164, 171*, 177, 195 ; Pet., 92 ; Rich. 57, 316 ; Robt., 70, 171 ; Sam., 113 ; Sar., 52, 54, 157, 169, 181, 260 ; Thos., 46, 59, 67, 86, 89, 153; Wm., 9, 44*, 46, 48, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63*, 65, 71, 87, 89, 92, 93*, 157, 158, 160, 166, 169, 173, 179, 181, 182, 185, 191, 194, 197*, 296.
Willis, Betty, 205 ; Eliz., 216 ; Jas., 216, 238*, 240, 244, 314* ; Jn., 205, 240 ; My., 226, 244, 278 ; Rach., 224.
Willmott (Wilmott, Wilmot, Willmot), —, 177 ; Ancorett, 143 ; Chas., 78 ; Edw., 140 ; Eliz., 184, 200, 207 ; Esth., 14 ; Grace, 207 ; Jn., 7, 35, 64, 67*, 70, 76, 78, 93, 190, 300 ; Jone, 7 ; Jos., 184 ; Lucy, 93 ; Luke, 35, 40, 42, 47*, 50, 78*, 84*, 139, 143, 149, 190 ; Martha, 42, 71 ; My., 40, 70, 71, 139, 149, 308 ; Philip, 177* ; Sam., 50, 195 ; Thos., 64 ; Wm., 76.
Wills, Ann, 13 ; Wm., 13.
Wilson (Willson), Betty, 250 ; Chas., 250, 321 ; Eliz., 214, 336, 346 ; Frances, 224, 275 ; Han., 132 ; Hen., 224, 275 ; Hen.-Higham, 240 ; Isaac, 275 ; Jas., 214, 234, 240, 244*, 298, 314 ; My., 234.
Wilton (Willton), Ann, 254, 262, 327 ; Anna, 222, 261 ; Beat., 282 ; Benj., 123, 211, 300 ; Child of, 283, 286, 289, 293, 297, 300 ; Christn., 13, 14, 65, 195 ; Dan., 38, 40*, 42, 46, 97, 124, 133, 211, 230, 232*, 235, 239, 244, 247, 263, 265, 267, 300, 303, 306*, 311 ; Daugh. of, 303 ; Dor., 38 ; Edith, 15, 149, 249, 294 ; Eliz., 97, 109, 156, 209, 247, 251, 278, 282, 318 ; Grace, 6, 16, 25, 188 ; Han., 13, 124, 263, 294 ; Jas., 98, 123, 305 ; Jane, 263, 265, 267, 335 ; Joan, 95, 210, 230 ; Jn., 42, 95, 107, 132, 134, 140, 191, 218, 227, 247, 249, 251, 254, 256*, 258, 261, 262, 264, 270, 271, 278, 287 ; Jn.-Vigar, 244, 324 ; Jos., 13, 59, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 107, 109, 111, 151, 191, 198, 239, 262, 283, 286, 289, 294, 311 ; Lydia, 258, 332 ; Margt., 3, 135 ; Maria, 288 ; Martha, 99, 101, 198, 211, 213, 247, 262, 323, 333, 342 ; My., 69, 106, 118,

135, 211, 213, 221, 339 ; Mrs., 176 ; Pitman, 13, 56, 93, 95, 97, 126, 195, 199, 237, 271, 304 ; Rich., 6, 25, 164, 287 ; Robt., 25, 149, 179 ; Sar., 46, 111, 117, 227*, 247, 278 ; Sib., 218, 247, 251, 254, 256, 258, 262, 264, 270, 271 ; Thos., 15, 98, 106, 185, 270, 287, 288, 294* ; Wm., 21*, 56, 59, 65, 69, 93*, 117, 118, 126, 136, 140, 188, 222, 235, 237, 249, 261, 262, 264, 267, 288, 292, 293, 295, 297, 304, 305, 330, 337, 344.
Wiltson, Ann, 31 ; Elean., 31 ; Frances, 140 ; Robt., 31, 140.
Windbolt, Ann, 217 ; Nath., 217.
Wine, Ann, 7 ; Arab., 52 ; Chas., 57, 161 ; Eliz., 46, 151 ; Grace, 34, 147 ; Hen., 38, 136, 151 ; Jas., 31 ; Jane, 155 ; Jn., 7, 27*, 29, 31, 34, 38, 40, 46, 52, 55, 57, 66, 72*, 139, 147, 151*, 160, 161, 162, 165, 170 ; Margt., 162 ; My., 29, 40, 55, 66, 139, 147, 160, 162, 170.
Winkworth, Jos., 217 ; Sar., 217.
Winsor, My., 16.
Witch, Martha, 11 ; My., 8.
Woods (Wood), —, 164 ; Ann, 210 ; Child of, 304 ; Daugh. of, 302 ; Eliz., 121, 216, 298 ; Geo., 101 ; Humph., 164 ; Jacob, 120, 209, 297 ; Jn., 78*, 177 ; Martha, 209, 297 ; My., 84, 199, 306 ; Rich., 48, 283 ; Sar., 123 ; Thos., 84, 101, 120, 121, 123, 210, 298, 302, 304, 314 ; Wife of, 314.
Woodman, Eliz., 209 ; Jn., 209, 293, 308 ; Wife of, 293.
Woolham, Chas., 224 ; Eliz., 224.
Worm, Jn., 87, 99 (?), 169, 300 ; Martha, 211 ; My. 99 (?) ; Rich. 169 ; Sar., 87 ; Wid., 286.
Wornall (Wornoll), Edith, 137 ; Grace, 10, 20, 28, 135, 187 ; Jn., 135 ; My., 33*, 178 ; Sar., 156 ; Wm., 20, 24*, 28, 138*.
Worth, Robt., 212, 313 ; Sar., 212 ; Sus., 345.
Wright (Write), Ann, 299 ; Betty, 99, 196 ; Child of, 285 ; Eliz., 92 ; Ell., 99, 196, 302 ; Geo., 76, 79, 81 ; Jn., 81, 92, 109, 240, 285, 301, 307 ; Margt., 76 ; Thos., 79, 109, 240.
Writh, Jane, 14.
Wynd, Jane, 187.

Yeeds, Dorcas, 2.
Yeoman, Martha, 15 ; Wm., 15.
Ykes, Jn., 114 ; My., 114.
York, My., 15 ; Wm., 15.
Young,—, 118; Ann, 269, 336; Carol., 206 ; Eliz., 15, 209, 273 ; Geo., 258 ; Han., 206, 207, 209; Jas., 207, 261, 292, 330 ; Jane, 266, 322, 342 ; Jn., 8, 102, 115*, 160, 180, 219, 224, 248, 250, 253, 255, 258, 261, 263, 266, 267*, 269, 273, 292*, 300, 304, 310, 315, 337*, 345 ; Martha, 118, 219, 224, 225, 248, 250, 253, 255, 258, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269, 273, 300, 315 ; My., 208, 213, 227, 250 ; Melior, 207 ; Philip, 118, 122, 208, 295, 303 ; Philis, 226, 248 ; Sam., 263 ; Sar., 8, 218, 255 ; Thos., 15 ; Wife of, 310, 314 ; Wm., 102, 106*, 118, 122, 218, 227, 253, 292, 303, 304, 314. 333, 339.
Yukes, Eliz., 207 ; Jn., 207

Zely (Zelley), Eliz., 40 ; My., 2, 30 ; Thos., 2, 30, 36*, 40.

[IRREGULARITIES.—*Surnames omitted.*—. . ., . . ., 19, 239, 243; . . ., Ann, 6, 81*, 108; . . ., Benj. Lucian, 154; . . ., Charles, 21, 81; . . ., Christian, 102; . . ., Edith, 95; . . ., Eleanor, 58; . . ., Elizabeth, 11, 23, 36, 82, 83; . . ., George, 239; . . ., Grace, 117, 324; . . ., Henry, 47, 77; . . ., James, 83, 142; . . ., Jane, 47; . . ., Jesse, 82; . . ., Joan, 20; . . ., John, 6, 36, 47*, 81, 100*; . . ., Joseph, 58; . . . . Martha, 82; . . ., Mary, 2, 19, 22, 24, 82; . . ., Miriam, 5; . . ., Precilla, 153; . . ., Rachel, 243; . . ., Richard, 36, 82, 100; . . ., Rose, 230; . . ., Samuel, 81; . . ., Sarah, 106; . . ., Thomas, 23, 67*, 82, 100, 230; . . ., William, 20, 21, 22, 24, 50*, 82*, 95, 117, 123; . . ., Sir William, 154.]

[MISCELLANEOUS.—A beggar, 179; a child of . . ., 301; a common beggar, a woman, 286; a foot soldier, 290*; a maid of Mr. Ja. Albyns, 132; a poor man, stranger, 193; a poor travelling man, 194; a soldier, 167; a strange man, 298, 301; a strange woman, 177, 199; a travelling woman, 282; Capt. Agnew's troop of dragoons, 184; John, son of a stranger on Topny, 237; Two soldiers on the march returned from Spain, 343; Two souldiers yt was shott to death, 167.]

[ADDITIONS TO INDEX.—Carrler, Marg., 160; Feltham, Dan., 343; Tenney, My., 157.]

CORRIGENDA.

p. 27, line 36, } *for* "Maximme Millianmath" *read* "Maximmemillian
p. 32, line 17, } Mash."
p. 56, line 7, *for* "Grill" *read* "Guill (*i.e.* Gill)."
p. 82, line 12, *for* "Davie" *read* "? Davis."
p. 158, line 23, *for* "Hill" *read* "Gill."
p. 175, line 23, *for* "Medins" *read* "Medius (? Medicus)."
p. 175, line 39, *for* "ffrance" *read* "ffrances."
p. 213, line 27, *for* "Seress" *read* "Screse."
p. 343, line 24, *for* "Fetham" *read* "Feltham."

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Afford, 12.
Ansford, 316, 320.
Ashcott, 217.

Babcary, 175.
Ballsbury, 13.
Batcombe, 12, 14*, 16*, 54, 66, 69, 75, 85, 89, 90, 119, 125, 150, 157, 205, 213, 218, 223.
Bath (ye Bath), 21, 209, 222.
Bath, St. Michael's, 215.
Binegar (Benegre), 14, 222.
Blackford, 219.
Blackslow, 72, 76.
Blandford, 8.
Bolton on the Moor, Lanc., 216.
Boorton, 217.
Bradford, near Taunton, 11.
Bradford, Wilts, 10*, 206, 210.
Bradley, West, 13.
Brandly, 67.
Brewham (Bruham), 9*, 10, 12, 13, 15*, 46, 51, 53, 55, 58, 62, 65*, 69, 82, 86, 88, 93, 98, 106, 113, 118*, 121, 123, 161, 170, 204*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 217, 226, 232, 240, 251*, 296, 307.
Brewham, North, 209, 216.
Brewham, South, 14, 204, 217.
Bristol, 11, 178, 181, 211, 224.
,, St. Mary le Port, 227.
,, St. James, 225.
,, St. Stephen's, 216.
,, St. Werburgh, 218.
Bruton (Brewton), *passim.*
,, Bickweek (Bieckweek), 32, 35, 38*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 54, 55, 59, 62, 74, 85, 98, 139, 142, 151*, 155, 165.
,, Brookham Lodge (Bruton), 218.
,, Cogley, 20, 38.

Bruton, etc.—*continued.*
,, Coomb (Comb) Farm, 33, 37, 120, 187, 188.
,, Dishcove (Dishcow, Dishcough, Dishcov, Discov, Discove), 24, 25, 40, 53, 56, 69, 77, 84, 91, 97, 98, 99, 102, 109, 112, 115, 118, 120, 136*, 141, 151, 153*, 154, 155, 178, 190, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 245, 296, 306, 307, 310.
,, Dropping (Droping) Lane, 86, 119, 121, 190, 294.
,, Durslade (Duzlake), 42, 128*, 156.
,, Free School, 301.
,, Gants (Gaunts) Mill, 26, 28, 142, 145.
,, Gilcomb (Guilcomb), 80, 110.
,, Hospital, The, 156, 160*, 161* 164*, 169, 170, 173, 175, 177*, 179, 181*, 183, 294, 295, 297, 321.
,, Lusty, 158.
,, Redlinch (Redlynch), *passim.*
,, ,, Chapel, 15*, 120, 122*, 124*.
,, ,, House, 269.
,, Sheephouse (Shiphouse), 31, 34, 47, 85, 90, 119, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 301.
, Waddon (Waddan, Wadden, Waddin), 83, 94, 118, 120, 180, 233, 234, 237, 309.
,, ,, House, 97.
,, Week (Wick, Wyke), 3, 5, 14, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29*, 32, 55, 70, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81*, 86, 90*, 92, 96, 116, 117*, 119*, 120, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134*, 135*, 136, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 147, 148,

Bruton, etc.—*continued.*
150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 161, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 178*, 179*, 187, 200, 231, 233, 234*, 239, 241, 294*, 296, 316, 325.
,, Week Champflower, 11*, 12, 69, 79, 174, 180, 181, 185, 214, 226, 232*;
,, Week Chapel, 16.

Cadbury, 4.
Cadbury, North, 213, 299*.
Calne (Cane), Wilts, 208.
Camel, West, 15.
Canton, near Wrington, 103.
Castle Cary, 13, 123, 145, 151, 160, 223, 224, 296, 301.
Charlton Horethorn (Hothorn, Whorethorn), 177, 210, 215.
,, Charlington Musgrove, 12*, 205, 219.
,, (Charlington) Whitethorn, 10.
Charterhouse Henton, 4.
Cheddar, 213.
Chesterblade (Chester Black), 15.
Chetnole (Chetnell), Dorset, 205.
Chinnock, East, 212.
Cloford, 209.
Clutton, 14.
Cole, 121, 179.
Coomb St. Nicholas, 218*.
Corton, 12.
Costly, 16 (? Coxley, near Wells).
Cranmore, 76.
Crediton, Devon, 207.
Creechhill lane, 298.
Crewkerne (Crewkhorn), 15.
Croscombe (Crosscomb), 10, 13, 15*, 16*, 17, 45, 49, 53, 54, 58, 61, 64, 76, 204*.
Cucklington, 16, 204.
Culm, Devon, 90.
Culmton, Devon, 12.

Dartmouth, Devon, 212.
Dean, 68.
Dinder, 204.
Ditcheat (Dichett, Ditchett, Dichet) 13*, 14, 15, 16, 205, 208*, 213, 218, 226, 249.
Dorchester, Dorset, 206, 211, 219.
Doulton, 216.
Dulverton, 213.

Edington, P. of Murcher, 206.
Evercreech (Evercrich), 10, 11*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 70, 72, 76, 112, 186, 217.
Evershot (Evershutt), 15, 155, 210.
Evilchester, *see* Ilchester.
Evill, *see* Yeovil.
Ewerne Minster (Iwerne M.), Dorset, 225.
Exeter, St. Sidwell, 10.

Farm, ye, 51, 56, 58, 61, 95.
Farmlain (?), Hants, 205.
Fordington, Dorset, 223.
Frome (Froom, Froome), 14*, 75, 99, 121, 126, 208, 212, 215, 216, 217, 219, 229, 292.
Frome Selwood (Froomzelwood), 15, 208, 210, 219.

Gesper, in P. of Sturton, 153.
Gillingham, Dorset, 11, 69, 204, 205, 206, 208, 225*.
Glastonbury (Glaston), 8, 15.
,, St. John's, 11.
Godminster (Godmister), 61, 63.

Hackbury, Wilts, 209.
Hatchpen, 125.
Henstridge (Henstrich, Henstrege), 14, 17, 120, 180, 218.
Hindon, Wilts, 208*, 211.
Hitchin, Herts, 11.
Hornblotton, 13, 163.
Hornisham, 90.
Horsington, 12.

Ilchester (Evilchester), 204.
Ilminster (Ilmister), 70, 208, 209.

Kilmington (Kilmanton), 5, 11, 204, 205.

Lamport, 11.
Lamyat (Lamyatt, Lamyeat), 17, 52, 66, 116, 155, 177, 211, 321, 322.
London, Islington, 205.
,, Mary[le]bone, 216.
,, St. Andrew's, Holborn, 224.
,, St. Faith, 224.
,, St. George, Southwark, 226.
,, St. Giles, 14.
Lights Cary, 167.
Lydford, East, 208, 219.
Lyme (Lime), 1.

Maiden Bradley (M. Brawdley), 60, 71, 174.
Marsh Court, 16.

Martock, 210.
Mells (Mels), 73, 210.
Melsham (? Melksham), 211.
Mere (Meer, Meere), 12, 15, 16, 106, 204, 205, 207, 209.
Milton Clevedon (M. Cleevedon), 12, 13, 212, 223, 227.
Molton, South, Devon, 179.
Mudford, 13.

Nunny, 220.

Ogborn, Wilts, 205.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 213.

Painswick (Panswick), Glouc., 211.
Pennard, East, 11, 15.
Pennard (Pannard), West, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 207.
Penselwood (Penn Selwood), 204, 220.
Petherton, South, 10, 228.
Pilton, Devon, 210.
Pilton (Pilten), 12, 211.
Pitcombe (Pitcomb), 3, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 13, 42, 44, 53, 54, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 79, 87, 90, 101, 102, 112, 118, 132, 145, 150*, 153, 156, 204*, 206, 215*, 226, 228, 238, 240, 243, 250, 253.
Pressley, 14.
Preston, 15, 211.

Queen Camel, 2, 205.

Roborough, Glouc., 210.

St. Stephen's, Kent, 209.
Salisbury, Wilts, 211.
Sedgehill, Wilts, 213.
Shaftesbury (Shaston), Dorset, 3, 12*, 210.
,, Holy Trinity, 225.
,, St. James, 217.
Shepton, 295.
Shepton Mallet, 11, 12*, 14, 16, 47, 157, 214, 222, 224, 270, 299, 305.
Shepton Montague (S. Montacute), 13*, 16, 98, 100, 205, 206, 207, 214, 215, 216, 217*, 218, 222, 224, 248.
Sherborne, Dorset, 11, 14, 222.
Shroton, Dorset, 220.
Sidmouth, Devon, 227.
Somerton, 11, 14, 210.
Southorn (? Southouram), Yorks, 208.
Sparkford, 218.
Stalbridge, Dorset, 12.
Stanton Drew, 15.
Stavordale Castle (Stafordale), 205.
Stoke Lane, 17, 48, 141, 206.
Stoke Trister, 215, 251.
Stoke under Ham, 149.
Stoney Stoke (in Shepton Montacute), 7, 51, 54*, 94, 253.
Stourton (Sturton), 12, 15, 17, 153, 209.
Stower Provis, Dorset, 212.
Stratton, 300.
Stroud, Glouc., 89.
Sturminster, Dorset, 50, 154.
Sutton Magna, 51.

Taunton, 300; St. James, 11.
Templecomb, 208.
Tiverton (Teverton), Devon, 10, 83, 87, 213.
Torbay, Devon, 201.
Totness (Totnis), Devon, 204.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 8.
Twerton, 12.

Uffculme, Devon, 10.
Upton Noble, 74, 110, 226.

Walcot, 222.
Walton, 13.
Wanstrow, 15, 16, 209.
Warminster, Wilts, 10.
Wells, 12, 13, 205, 216, 296.
,, St. Andrew's, 207, 225.
,, St. Cuthbert's, 206, 219.
Westbury, Wilts, 208.
Westcomb (Wescomb), 43, 119.
Whitestanton, 208.
Wilton, 12.
Wincanton, 7, 8, 12*, 15, 16, 145, 201, 215, 218*, 219, 222, 227*;
Witham Friary (Priory), 10, 205, 212.
Wookey, 16.
Wrington, 7, 103.

Yarlington (Yearlington, Yerlington), 4, 13, 14, 53, 56, 205.
Yeovil (Evill, ye Evill), 4, 64, 69, 70, 170, 209, 244.
Yeovilton, 13.

THE REGISTERS

OF

BRUTON,

CO. SOMERSET.

VOLUME II.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1911.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.

1901—cont.

38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
48. Coleby, Lincolnshire.
49. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.

1904.

*50. An Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
51. Weddington, Warwick.
52. Glasbury, Breconshire.
53. Solihull, Warwickshire.
54. Chester Cathedral, Chester.

1905.

*55. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
56. Farnham, Yorkshire.

1906.

57. Haslemere, Surrey.
58. Selattyn, Shropshire.

1907.

59. Almer, Dorset.
60. Bruton, Somerset (Vol. I).

1908.

*61. 2nd Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
62. St Martin's Chapell, Fenny Stratford, Buckingham
63. Hanham and Oldland, Gloucestershire.

1909.

64. St. Mary. Leicester.
65. Mickleover and Littleover, Derbyshire.

1910.

66. Halesowen, Worcester.
67. Bruera, St. Oswald, Chester.

1911.

68. Bruton, Somerset (Vol. II).

---

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

"The Genealogist"

(New Series, founded 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers - - - WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd,
14, 39, & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

Can be obtained from—

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

Price 5s. Nett Post Free.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, Chesham, The Grove, Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 8317

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University